RECEIVED
SECRETARY OF THE SENATE
PUBLIC RECORDS
16 OCT 14 PM 3:38
Office Use Only

FEC FORM 3

REPORT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

For An Authorized Committee

1. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full) — TYPE OR PRINT ▼ — Example: If typing, type over the lines. 12FE4M5

Ted Cruz for Senate

ADDRESS (number and street) ▼ 815 A BRAZOS PMB 550

☐ Check if different than previously reported. (ACC)

Austin — CITY ▲ — TX — STATE ▲ — 78701 — ZIP CODE ▲

2. FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼

C C00492785

3. IS THIS REPORT ☒ NEW (N) OR AMENDED (A)

STATE ▼ DISTRICT TX

4. TYPE OF REPORT (Choose One)

(a) Quarterly Reports:

☐ April 15 Quarterly Report (Q1)

☐ July 15 Quarterly Report (Q2)

☒ October 15 Quarterly Report (Q3)

☐ January 31 Year-End Report (YE)

☐ Termination Report (TER)

(b) 12-Day PRE-Election Report for the:

Primary (12P) General (12G) Runoff (12R)

Convention (12C) Special (12S)

Election on M in the State of

(c) 30-Day POST-Election Report for the:

General (30G) Runoff (30R) Special (30S)

Election on in the State of

5. Covering Period M M 07 D D 01 Y Y 2016 through M M 09 D D 30 Y Y 2016

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Type or Print Name of Treasurer CABELL HOBBS ASSISTANT TREASURER

Signature of Treasurer [signature] Date M M 10 D D 14 Y Y Y Y 2016

NOTE: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 52 U.S.C. §30109.

Office Use Only							

FEC FORM 3
(Revised 05/2016)

20161018020045145 2

SUMMARY PAGE
of Receipts and Disbursements

Write or Type Committee Name
Ted Cruz for Senate

Report Covering the Period: From: 07 01 2016 To: 09 30 2016

	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
6. Net Contributions (other than loans)		
(a) Total Contributions (other than loans) (from Line 11(e))	1098897.91	3357731.44
(b) Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 20(d))	43321.00	264719.39
(c) Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 6(b) from Line 6(a))	1055576.91	3093012.05
7. Net Operating Expenditures		
(a) Total Operating Expenditures (from Line 17)	972223.03	5085038.26
(b) Total Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 14)	116.20	113509.58
(c) Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 7(b) from Line 7(a))	972106.83	4971528.68
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (from Line 27)	3293728.08	
9. Debts and Obligations Owed **TO** the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	0.00	
10. Debts and Obligations Owed **BY** the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	0.00	

For further information contact:

Federal Election Commission
999 E Street, NW
Washington, DC 20463

Toll Free 800-424-9530
Local 202-694-1100

20161080204514 53

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
of Receipts

FEC Form 3 (Revised 05/2016) — PAGE 3 / 2462

Write or Type Committee Name

Ted Cruz for Senate

Report Covering the Period: From: 07 / 01 / 2016 To: 09 / 30 / 2016

I. RECEIPTS	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
11. CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) FROM:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees (i) Itemized (use Schedule A)	318517.69	1364209.23
(ii) Unitemized	780380.22	1636693.32
(iii) TOTAL of contributions from individuals ▶	1098897.91	3000902.55
(b) Political Party Committees	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs)	0.00	356828.89
(d) The Candidate	0.00	0.00
(e) TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) (add Lines 11(a)(iii), (b), (c), and (d))	1098897.91	3357731.44
12. TRANSFERS FROM OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES	2869101.18	5254497.68
13. LOANS: (a) Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate	0.00	0.00
(b) All Other Loans	0.00	0.00
(c) TOTAL LOANS (add Lines 13(a) and (b))	0.00	0.00
14. OFFSETS TO OPERATING EXPENDITURES (Refunds, Rebates, etc.)	116.20	113509.58
15. OTHER RECEIPTS (Dividends, Interest, etc.)	12011.18	24821.61
16. **TOTAL RECEIPTS** (add Lines 11(e), 12, 13(c), 14, and 15) (Carry Total to Line 24, page 4) ▶	3980126.47	8750560.31

20161180200451454

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
of Disbursements

II. DISBURSEMENTS	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
17. OPERATING EXPENDITURES...	972223.03	5085038.26
18. TRANSFERS TO OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES ..	100000.00	610012.93
19. LOAN REPAYMENTS:		
(a) Of Loans Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate...	0.00	363000.00
(b) Of All Other Loans	0.00	0.00
(c) TOTAL LOAN REPAYMENTS (add Lines 19(a) and (b))...	0.00	363000.00
20. REFUNDS OF CONTRIBUTIONS TO:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees...	43321.00	182868.00
(b) Political Party Committees...	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs)...	0.00	81851.39
(d) TOTAL CONTRIBUTION REFUNDS (add Lines 20(a), (b), and (c))...	43321.00	264719.39
21. OTHER DISBURSEMENTS....	2000.00	8200.00
22. **TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS** (add Lines 17, 18, 19(c), 20(d), and 21) ▶	1117544.03	6330970.58

III. CASH SUMMARY

23. CASH ON HAND AT BEGINNING OF REPORTING PERIOD...	431145.64
24 TOTAL RECEIPTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 16, page 3)...	3980126.47
25. SUBTOTAL (add Line 23 and Line 24)...	4411272.11
26. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 22)...	1117544.03
27. CASH ON HAND AT CLOSE OF REPORTING PERIOD (subtract Line 26 from Line 25)...	3293728.08

20161018020045145 5

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 5 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACUNA, SERGIO, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1656 BOB MURPHY DRIVE
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79936-5206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: INSURANCE BROKER
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1853588
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADAMS, CAROL, , ,
Mailing Address 6125 LUTHER LN, STE 245
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-6202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: AGRICULTURE, OIL & GAS
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4050.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 24 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1836605
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 600.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADAMS, CAROL, , ,
Mailing Address 6125 LUTHER LN, STE 245
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-6202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: AGRICULTURE, OIL & GAS
Receipt For: 2018 — [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4050.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1866892
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 600.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045145 6

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 6 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADAMS, CAROL, , ,
Mailing Address 6125 LUTHER LN, STE 245

City	State	Zip Code
DALLAS	TX	75225-6202

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: AGRICULTURE, OIL & GAS

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 4050.00

Date of Receipt: 08 22 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1866892B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -600.00

[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADAMS, DEBORAH, R., MS.,
Mailing Address 3316 WERK RD 9

City	State	Zip Code
CINCINNATI	OH	45211-6844

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 675.00

Date of Receipt: 07 15 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1853081

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADAMS, DEBORAH, R., MS.,
Mailing Address 3316 WERK RD 9

City	State	Zip Code
CINCINNATI	OH	45211-6844

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 675.00

Date of Receipt: 07 28 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1860484

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161802004514 57

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 7 OF 2462

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADAMS, DEBORAH, R., MS.,
Mailing Address 3316 WERK RD
9
City: CINCINNATI | State: OH | Zip Code: 45211-6844
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 675.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 28 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1860485
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADAMS, DEBORAH, R., MS.,
Mailing Address 3316 WERK RD
9
City: CINCINNATI | State: OH | Zip Code: 45211-6844
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 675.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1880989
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADAMS, DEBORAH, R., MS.,
Mailing Address 3316 WERK RD
9
City: CINCINNATI | State: OH | Zip Code: 45211-6844
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 675.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881727
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045145

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 8 OF 2462

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADAMS, DEBORAH, R., MS.,
Mailing Address 3316 WERK RD
9
City: CINCINNATI | State: OH | Zip Code: 45211-6844
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 675.00

Date of Receipt: 09 07 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881944
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADAMSON, DOUG, , ,
Mailing Address 517 ROOKWOOD PLACE
City: CHARLOTTESVILLE | State: VA | Zip Code: 22903-4735
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FIDELITY BANK MORTGAGE | Occupation: MORTGAGE PLANNER
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 07 15 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1847419
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADAMSON, DOUG, , ,
Mailing Address 517 ROOKWOOD PLACE
City: CHARLOTTESVILLE | State: VA | Zip Code: 22903-4735
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FIDELITY BANK MORTGAGE | Occupation: MORTGAGE PLANNER
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 08 16 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1865868
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161013020045145

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 9 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADAMSON, DOUG, , ,
Mailing Address 517 ROOKWOOD PLACE
City: CHARLOTTESVILLE | State: VA | Zip Code: 22903-4735
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FIDELITY BANK MORTGAGE
Occupation: MORTGAGE PLANNER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 09 15 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1869141
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AGDERN, FREDRIC, A., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 363
City: BURTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77835-0363
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 203.00

Date of Receipt: 07 25 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1856230
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AGOGLIA, GERTRUDE, L., MS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 150-596
City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11215
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 07 15 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1847413
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045146

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 10 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AGOGLIA, GERTRUDE, L., MS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 150-596
City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11215
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 08 16 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1865862
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AGOGLIA, GERTRUDE, L., MS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 150-596
City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11215
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 09 15 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1869136
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AGUILAR, ROLANDO, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 1015 BELLGREEN LN
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77062-2253
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ROLANDO AGUILAR | Occupation: AIRLINE PILOT
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 07 31 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1860020
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045146

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 11 OF 2462

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AGUILAR, ROLANDO, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 1015 BELLGREEN LN
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77062-2253
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ROLANDO AGUILAR
Occupation: AIRLINE PILOT
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1870660
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AGUILAR, ROLANDO, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 1015 BELLGREEN LN
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77062-2253
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ROLANDO AGUILAR
Occupation: AIRLINE PILOT
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1880542
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AINLEY, PAT, A., MS.,
Mailing Address P O BOX 3908
City: CRESTLINE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92325-3908
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AINLEY ENTERPRISES LLC
Occupation: PROPERTY MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2635.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 28 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1857364
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161180204514 62

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AINLEY, PAT, A., MS.,
Mailing Address P O BOX 3908

City	State	Zip Code
CRESTLINE	CA	92325-3908

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: AINLEY ENTERPRISES LLC
Occupation: PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2635.00

Date of Receipt: MM 09 / DD 07 / YYYY 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881685

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AINLEY, PAT, A., MS.,
Mailing Address P O BOX 3908

City	State	Zip Code
CRESTLINE	CA	92325-3908

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: AINLEY ENTERPRISES LLC
Occupation: PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2635.00

Date of Receipt: MM 09 DD 07 YY 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881696

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AINLEY, PAT, A., MS.,
Mailing Address P O BOX 3908

City	State	Zip Code
CRESTLINE	CA	92325-3908

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: AINLEY ENTERPRISES LLC
Occupation: PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2635.00

Date of Receipt: MM 09 DD 14 YY 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881874

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201610180200451463

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AKNER, KEVIN, , ,
Mailing Address 200 LINCOLN AVE
City: ROCKVILLE CENTRE | State: NY | Zip Code: 11570-6040
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AKNER CONTRACTING CO INC
Occupation: GENERAL CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 26 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1854985
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALBRIGHT, STEPHANIE, J., MS.,
Mailing Address 1255 GREENWICH ST
City: READING | State: PA | Zip Code: 19604-2646
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SERVICE ACCESS & MANAGEMENT INC.
Occupation: ACCOUNTS PAYABLE
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 19 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1853616
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALEXANDER, KAYSA, , ,
Mailing Address 1511 TEXAS AVENUE SOUTH 305
City: COLLEGE STATION | State: TX | Zip Code: 77840-3328
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 09 26 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881810
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045146A

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 14 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALEXANDER, KAYSA, , ,
Mailing Address 1511 TEXAS AVENUE SOUTH 305
City: COLLEGE STATION | State: TX | Zip Code: 77840-3328
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: M M 09 D D 26 Y Y Y 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881811
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALLAIN, VIRGINIA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 542 BENTWOOD DR.
City: COVINGTON | State: LA | Zip Code: 70433-6515
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1450.00

Date of Receipt: M M 07 D D 25 Y Y 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1856657
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALLAIN, VIRGINIA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 542 BENTWOOD DR.
City: COVINGTON | State: LA | Zip Code: 70433-6515
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1450.00

Date of Receipt: M M 09 D D 29 Y Y 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1879443
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161229045146

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 15 OF 2462
(check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALLEN, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 153 BLUE WOOD DR.
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76179-1464
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: NONE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1205.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1852475
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALLEN, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 153 BLUE WOOD DR.
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76179-1464
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: NONE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1205.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1869352
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALLEN, ROBERT, SEE, ,
Mailing Address 223 DONNER AVENUE
City: LIVERMORE | State: CA | Zip Code: 94551-4240
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1860930
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045146

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 16 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALVARADO, ADELMO, , ,
Mailing Address 4967 SYCAMORE TERRACE
City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90042-4460
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1847524
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALVARADO, ADELMO, , ,
Mailing Address 4967 SYCAMORE TERRACE
City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90042-4460
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1860937
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALVARADO, ADELMO, , ,
Mailing Address 4967 SYCAMORE TERRACE
City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90042-4460
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1865965
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045146

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 17 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALVARADO, ADELMO, , ,
Mailing Address 4967 SYCAMORE TERRACE
City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90042-4460
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 15 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1869233
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALVARES, FRANCES, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 7349 EATON COURT
City: UNIVERSITY PARK | State: FL | Zip Code: 34201-2301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1370.00

Date of Receipt: 07 31 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1859947
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALVARES, FRANCES, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 7349 EATON COURT
City: UNIVERSITY PARK | State: FL | Zip Code: 34201-2301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1370.00

Date of Receipt: 07 21 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1863008
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045146

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALVARES, FRANCES, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 7349 EATON COURT
City: UNIVERSITY PARK | State: FL | Zip Code: 34201-2301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1370.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1864436
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALVARES, FRANCES, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 7349 EATON COURT
City: UNIVERSITY PARK | State: FL | Zip Code: 34201-2301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1370.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1871076
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALVARES, FRANCES, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 7349 EATON COURT
City: UNIVERSITY PARK | State: FL | Zip Code: 34201-2301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1370.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881190
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045146

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 19 OF 2462

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALVES, ROGER, , MR.,
Mailing Address 3283 CALLE DE DEBESA
City: CAMARILLO | State: CA | Zip Code: 93010-8337
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SCOSCHE IND. INC.
Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1106.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1842329
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMBROSIO, ANTHONY, , , JR.
Mailing Address 40 ROBERTA LN
City: SYOSSET | State: NY | Zip Code: 11791-5825
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1862122
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMEDEE, MARIE, , ,
Mailing Address 171 MAJESTIC OAKS DRIVE
City: BELLE CHASSE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70037-2302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RIVER RENTAL TOOLS, INC.
Occupation: VICE-PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1872279
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016180209451470

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 20 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANASTASIO, ANNE MARIE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 456 PELHAMDALE AVE
City: PELHAM | State: NY | Zip Code: 10803-2232
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 08 13 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1870029
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANDERSON, JACK, E., ,
Mailing Address 915 SHERWOOD PL.
City: EUGENE | State: OR | Zip Code: 97401-1823
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 07 26 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1855155
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANDERSON, JACK, E., ,
Mailing Address 915 SHERWOOD PL.
City: EUGENE | State: OR | Zip Code: 97401-1823
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 08 31 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1870089
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161180200451471

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 21 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANDERSON, JODIE, , ,
Mailing Address 2941 KEYWEST ST
City: WICHITA | State: KS | Zip Code: 67204-2332
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SANDLIAN REALTY
Occupation: SECRETARY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1862118
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANDERSON, JODIE, , ,
Mailing Address 2941 KEYWEST ST
City: WICHITA | State: KS | Zip Code: 67204-2332
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SANDLIAN REALTY
Occupation: SECRETARY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1864570
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANDERSON, MARILYN, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 290 EAST STANFORD AVENUE
City: ENGLEWOOD | State: CO | Zip Code: 80113-5819
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LIVING CHURCH
Occupation: ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 08 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1842700
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161102045147 2

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 22 OF 2462

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANDERSON, MARILYN, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 290 EAST STANFORD AVENUE
City: ENGLEWOOD | State: CO | Zip Code: 80113-5819
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LIVING CHURCH
Occupation: ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1866774
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANDERSON, MARILYN, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 290 EAST STANFORD AVENUE
City: ENGLEWOOD | State: CO | Zip Code: 80113-5819
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LIVING CHURCH
Occupation: ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1879349
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANDERSON, NANCY, L., MS.,
Mailing Address 4011 138TH STREET
City: URBANDALE | State: IA | Zip Code: 50323-2564
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1855209
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161180200451473

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 23 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANDERSON, NANCY, L., MS.,
Mailing Address 4011 138TH STREET
City: URBANDALE | State: IA | Zip Code: 50323-2564
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1879212
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANDERSON, NEWELL, D., ,
Mailing Address 6210 TAM O AHANTER LN.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77036-4132
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED FARMER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1860296
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANDERSON, NEWELL, D., ,
Mailing Address 6210 TAM O AHANTER LN.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77036-4132
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED FARMER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1869979
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045147

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 24 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANDERSON, NEWELL, D., ,
Mailing Address 6210 TAM O AHANTER LN.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77036-4132
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED FARMER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881795
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANDERSON, RICHARD, H., MR.,
Mailing Address 200 E. HUNTING RIDGE ROAD
City: STAMFORD | State: CT | Zip Code: 06903-2314
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 07 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1842044
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANDERSON, RICHARD, H., MR.,
Mailing Address 200 E. HUNTING RIDGE ROAD
City: STAMFORD | State: CT | Zip Code: 06903-2314
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1868902
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045147 5

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 25 OF 2462

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANDERSON, WALTER, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 4280 SUN VALLEY BLVD
City: EAST POINT | State: GA | Zip Code: 30344-6548
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1050.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1865734
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANDERSON, WALTER, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 4280 SUN VALLEY BLVD
City: EAST POINT | State: GA | Zip Code: 30344-6548
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1050.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 11 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1866098
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANDERSON, WALTER, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 4280 SUN VALLEY BLVD
City: EAST POINT | State: GA | Zip Code: 30344-6548
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1050.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1869521
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 950.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045147 6

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 26 OF 2462

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANSARY, HUSHANG, , HON.,
Mailing Address 1000 LOUISIANA STE 5900
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77002-5014
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STEWART & STEVENSON LLC
Occupation: EXECUTIVE CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1872336
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5400.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANSARY, HUSHANG, , HON.,
Mailing Address 1000 LOUISIANA STE 5900
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77002-5014
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STEWART & STEVENSON LLC
Occupation: EXECUTIVE CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1872342
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2700.00
[X] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANSARY, HUSHANG, , HON.,
Mailing Address 1000 LOUISIANA STE 5900
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77002-5014
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STEWART & STEVENSON LLC
Occupation: EXECUTIVE CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1872343
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[X] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161802045147

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category.of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 27 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANSARY, SHAHLA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 1000 LOUISIANA STE 5900
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77002-5014
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1872335
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5400.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANSARY, SHAHLA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 1000 LOUISIANA STE 5900
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77002-5014
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1872340
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2700.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANSARY, SHAHLA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 1000 LOUISIANA STE 5900
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77002-5014
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1872341
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045147 8

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 28 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ARCINEGA, MARIA, P. R., MS.,
Mailing Address 116 PALMETTO STREET, APT. 2R
City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11221-4987
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 07 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1841915
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ARCINEGA, MARIA, P. R., MS.,
Mailing Address 116 PALMETTO STREET, APT. 2R
City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11221-4987
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1858913
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ARENA, TED, , MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 663
City: PLAINVIEW | State: NY | Zip Code: 11803-0663
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: LANDSCAPER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 345.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1866859
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045147 9

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ARMSTRONG, BARRY, CLAY, MR.,
Mailing Address 620 N. SERTCO ROAD
City: OKEMAH | State: OK | Zip Code: 74859-3200
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: WELDER/FITTER/FABRICATOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1868492
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ARMSTRONG, PATTI, SUE, ,
Mailing Address 6107 PEACHTREE HILL CT.
City: KINGWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77345-1899
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1852314
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ARMSTRONG, PATTI, SUE, ,
Mailing Address 6107 PEACHTREE HILL CT.
City: KINGWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77345-1899
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1868304
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 330.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161802004514 80

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 30 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ARMSTRONG, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 8113 SCOTTSWOOD DRIVE
City: NORTH CHARLESTON | State: SC | Zip Code: 29418-2037
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ROBERT ARMSTRONG
Occupation: LEIDOS
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 19 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1852300
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ARMSTRONG, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 8113 SCOTTSWOOD DRIVE
City: NORTH CHARLESTON | State: SC | Zip Code: 29418-2037
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ROBERT ARMSTRONG
Occupation: LEIDOS
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1862133
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ATHA, DEBBIE, O., MRS.,
Mailing Address 8415 KY HWY 16
City: VERONA | State: KY | Zip Code: 41092-7983
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 875.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1859891
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045148 1

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 31 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ATHA, DEBBIE, O., MRS.,
Mailing Address 8415 KY HWY 16
City: VERONA | State: KY | Zip Code: 41092-7983
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 875.00

Date of Receipt: 07 26 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1861104
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ATHA, DEBBIE, O., MRS.,
Mailing Address 8415 KY HWY 16
City: VERONA | State: KY | Zip Code: 41092-7983
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 875.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1863180
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ATHA, DEBBIE, O., MRS.,
Mailing Address 8415 KY HWY 16
City: VERONA | State: KY | Zip Code: 41092-7983
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 875.00

Date of Receipt: 07 20 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1863917
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161180200451482

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 32 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ATHA, DEBBIE, O., MRS.,
Mailing Address 8415 KY HWY 16
City: VERONA | State: KY | Zip Code: 41092-7983
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 875.00

Date of Receipt: 07 10 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1864253
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ATHA, DEBBIE, O., MRS.,
Mailing Address 8415 KY HWY 16
City: VERONA | State: KY | Zip Code: 41092-7983
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 875.00

Date of Receipt: 07 04 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1864435
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ATHA, DEBBIE, O., MRS.,
Mailing Address 8415 KY HWY 16
City: VERONA | State: KY | Zip Code: 41092-7983
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 875.00

Date of Receipt: 08 05 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1865144
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161618020045148

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 33 OF 2462

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ATHA, DEBBIE, O., MRS.,
Mailing Address 8415 KY HWY 16
City: VERONA | State: KY | Zip Code: 41092-7983
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 875.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 10 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1870034
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ATHA, DEBBIE, O., MRS.,
Mailing Address 8415 KY HWY 16
City: VERONA | State: KY | Zip Code: 41092-7983
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 875.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1871075
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ATHA, DEBBIE, O., MRS.,
Mailing Address 8415 KY HWY 16
City: VERONA | State: KY | Zip Code: 41092-7983
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 875.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881194
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161802045148 4

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 34 OF 2462

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ATHA, DEBBIE, O., MRS.,
Mailing Address 8415 KY HWY 16
City: VERONA | State: KY | Zip Code: 41092-7983
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 875.00

Date of Receipt: 09 10 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881894
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AULT, CELIA, , ,
Mailing Address 8700 STACY ROAD 7316
City: MCKINNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75070-2434
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SPCA OF TEXAS | Occupation: ADOPTION SPECIALIST
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 675.00

Date of Receipt: 07 21 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1863296
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AULT, CELIA, , ,
Mailing Address 8700 STACY ROAD 7316
City: MCKINNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75070-2434
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SPCA OF TEXAS | Occupation: ADOPTION SPECIALIST
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 675.00

Date of Receipt: 08 21 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1870889
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161801802045148

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 35 OF 2462

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AULT, CELIA, , ,
Mailing Address 8700 STACY ROAD 7316
City: MCKINNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75070-2434
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SPCA OF TEXAS
Occupation: ADOPTION SPECIALIST
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 675.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1880815
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BABER, JANET, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 10570 COUNTY ROAD 2180
City: WHITEHOUSE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75791-5935
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1861340
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BAGGERLY, KIMBERLY, , ,
Mailing Address 2404 MUSCADINE
City: PASADENA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77502-5729
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 405.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 14 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1842830
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045148 6

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 36 OF 2462
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BAGGERLY, KIMBERLY, , ,
Mailing Address 2404 MUSCADINE
City: PASADENA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77502-5729
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 405.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1860784
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BAGGERLY, KIMBERLY, , ,
Mailing Address 2404 MUSCADINE
City: PASADENA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77502-5729
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 405.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1863885
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BAGGERLY, KIMBERLY, , ,
Mailing Address 2404 MUSCADINE
City: PASADENA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77502-5729
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 405.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 20 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1870228
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161802045148?

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BAGGERLY, KIMBERLY, , ,
Mailing Address 2404 MUSCADINE
City: PASADENA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77502-5729
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 405.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881535
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BAGSTAD, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address 18 BERRY BLOSSOM DR.
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77380-3388
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ZARINKELK ENGINEERING
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881953
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BAHLER, WALTER, , MR.,
Mailing Address 5927 S CREEKSIDE CT
City: REMINGTON | State: IN | Zip Code: 47977-8867
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1852333
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045148

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 38 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BAHLER, WALTER, , MR.,
Mailing Address 5927 S CREEKSIDE CT
City: REMINGTON | State: IN | Zip Code: 47977-8867
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1856061
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BAILEY, SHERWOOD, , ,
Mailing Address 1128 POLO DRIVE
City: RALEIGH | State: NC | Zip Code: 27603-9311
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GARAGE DOOR, LLC | Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1852522
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BAIN, FRANK, L., MR., JR.
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 158
City: STOCKDALE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78160-0158
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1857009
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161802045148

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 39 OF 2462

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BAKER, BRUCE, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1246 PLACE ROYALE WAY
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77056-3320
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BAKER NISSAN
Occupation: CAR DEALER
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1856701
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REATTRIBUTION; SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BAKER, BRUCE, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1246 PLACE ROYALE WAY
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77056-3320
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BAKER NISSAN
Occupation: CAR DEALER
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 08 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1859675
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -400.00
[X] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BAKER, JUDY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 1246 PLACE ROYALE WAY
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77056-3320
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 08 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1859674
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
[X] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161802004514 90

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 40 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BAKER, BRUCE, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1246 PLACE ROYALE WAY
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77056-3320
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BAKER NISSAN | Occupation: CAR DEALER
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 08 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1859676
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1600.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BAKER, BRUCE, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1246 PLACE ROYALE WAY
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77056-3320
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BAKER NISSAN | Occupation: CAR DEALER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 08 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1859676B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1600.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BAKER, DANIEL, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 14326 RIVER FOREST DR
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77079-7417
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SHELL | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 534.00

Date of Receipt: 07 26 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1854982
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 25.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045149 1

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 41 OF 2462

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BAKER, DANIEL, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 14326 RIVER FOREST DR
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77079-7417
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SHELL
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 534.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1857959
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BAKER, DANIEL, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 14326 RIVER FOREST DR
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77079-7417
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SHELL
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 534.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1860373
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BAKER, DANIEL, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 14326 RIVER FOREST DR
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77079-7417
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SHELL
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 534.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881028
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161180204514592

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 42 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BALL, JOHNATHAN, , ,
Mailing Address 1115 CARDINAL AVE.
City: MCALLEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78504-3541
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HIDALGO COUNTY DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S C | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 18 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1869919
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BALLINA, JOSE, , ,
Mailing Address 103 SUNSET TERRACE CT.
City: MONTGOMERY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77316-6044
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DISTRADE LLC | Occupation: MGR.
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 07 26 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1854894
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BALLINA, JOSE, , ,
Mailing Address 103 SUNSET TERRACE CT.
City: MONTGOMERY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77316-6044
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DISTRADE LLC | Occupation: MGR.
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 09 07 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1867792
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161180204514975

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 43 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BALOW, JAMES, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 3326 MISTY ALCOVE CT
City: KINGWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77345-5499
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1858024
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BALOW, JAMES, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 3326 MISTY ALCOVE CT
City: KINGWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77345-5499
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1869803
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BANUELOS, DIANA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 1308 22ND ST
City: ROCKFORD | State: IL | Zip Code: 61108-3545
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1867573
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045149 4

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARNHART, NANCY, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 7370 WALSH ROAD
City: MILLINGTON | State: TN | Zip Code: 38053-6020
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1858352
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARTLOW, PAT, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address 8886 DEERSKY RANCH TRAIL
City: NAMPA | State: ID | Zip Code: 83686-7811
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 06 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1864354
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARTLOW, PAT, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address 8886 DEERSKY RANCH TRAIL
City: NAMPA | State: ID | Zip Code: 83686-7811
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 06 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1870042
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045149 5

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 45 OF 2462

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARTLOW, PAT, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address 8886 DEERSKY RANCH TRAIL
City: NAMPA | State: ID | Zip Code: 83686-7811
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 06 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881914
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARTON, BILL, , MR.,
Mailing Address 20 DIDRICKSON LANE
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79124-1706
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: OIL & GAS PROPERTIES
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 28 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1857304
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARTOS, TODD, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1064 HARRISON ST.
City: MONTEREY | State: CA | Zip Code: 93940-2118
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JEPPESEN
Occupation: IT ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 20 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1863834
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045149G

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BASS, TERRY, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 13368 FM 2710
City: LINDALE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75771-6338
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1855864
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 350.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BASSETT, BETTY, W., MRS.,
Mailing Address 56673 PLEASANT HILL DR.
City: COQUILLE | State: OR | Zip Code: 97423-7757
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 599.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1860445
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BASSETT, BETTY, W., MRS.,
Mailing Address 56673 PLEASANT HILL DR.
City: COQUILLE | State: OR | Zip Code: 97423-7757
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 599.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1870333
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 425.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045149 7

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 47 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BASSETT, MARGARET, J., MS.,
Mailing Address 9612 WESTON LANE
City: RICHMOND | State: VA | Zip Code: 23238-5580
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1862114
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BASSETT, MARGARET, J., MS.,
Mailing Address 9612 WESTON LANE
City: RICHMOND | State: VA | Zip Code: 23238-5580
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1862115
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BASSETT, MARGARET, J., MS.,
Mailing Address 9612 WESTON LANE
City: RICHMOND | State: VA | Zip Code: 23238-5580
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 08 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881676
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045149

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BASTIANELLI, SAM, R., ,
Mailing Address 7233 GREYSTONR STREET
City: LAKEWOOD RANCH | State: FL | Zip Code: 34202-7931
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 30 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1860297
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Memo Item: CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BASTIANELLI, SAM, R., ,
Mailing Address 7233 GREYSTONR STREET
City: LAKEWOOD RANCH | State: FL | Zip Code: 34202-7931
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 30 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1869982
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item: CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BATCHELOR, CYNDYE, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address 151 PLEASANT LANE
City: NEW BRAUNFELS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78132-2805
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 05 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1865103
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
Memo Item: CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161180204514 99

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 49 OF 2462

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BATES, KAY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 2013 AUGUSTA DRIVE
City: SAN ANGELO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76904-8054
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1800.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1856907
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BATES, THEODORE, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 930 SWISS TRAILS ROAD
City: DUARTE | State: CA | Zip Code: 91010-2186
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 08 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1842763
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BATES, THEODORE, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 930 SWISS TRAILS ROAD
City: DUARTE | State: CA | Zip Code: 91010-2186
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 11 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1866290
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045150

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 50 OF 2462

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BATES, THEODORE, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 930 SWISS TRAILS ROAD
City: DUARTE | State: CA | Zip Code: 91010-2186
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 08 18 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1867076
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
Memo Item: CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BAWINKEL, MISON, , ,
Mailing Address 1553 SUMMIT RD SE
City: PALM BAY | State: FL | Zip Code: 32909-5240
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 27 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1860661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Memo Item: CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BAWINKEL, MISON, , ,
Mailing Address 1553 SUMMIT RD SE
City: PALM BAY | State: FL | Zip Code: 32909-5240
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1864515
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Memo Item: CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045150

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 51 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BAWINKEL, MISON, , ,
Mailing Address 1553 SUMMIT RD SE
City: PALM BAY | State: FL | Zip Code: 32909-5240
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1871122
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BAWINKEL, MISON, , ,
Mailing Address 1553 SUMMIT RD SE
City: PALM BAY | State: FL | Zip Code: 32909-5240
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881248
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BEATTY, VADA, C., MRS.,
Mailing Address 56 SANDISCOTT DR.
City: ARNOLD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63010-3588
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 08 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1842584
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045150 2

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 52 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BEATTY, VADA, C., MRS.,
Mailing Address 56 SANDISCOTT DR.
City: ARNOLD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63010-3588
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1853655
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BEATTY, VADA, C., MRS.,
Mailing Address 56 SANDISCOTT DR.
City: ARNOLD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63010-3588
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1865660
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BEATTY, VADA, C., MRS.,
Mailing Address 56 SANDISCOTT DR.
City: ARNOLD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63010-3588
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1866775
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045150 3

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 53 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BEATTY, VADA, C., MRS.,
Mailing Address 56 SANDISCOTT DR.
City: ARNOLD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63010-3588
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1869845
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BECK, JOHN, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 4107 W. RUDELLA ROAD
City: MEQUON | State: WI | Zip Code: 53092-2780
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1859689
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BECKWITH, ART, , MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1029
City: PROGRESO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78579-1029
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 895.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 06 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1841878
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045150 4

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 54 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BEDDINGFIELD, ROSE MARY, , ,
Mailing Address 708 SUMMERGLEN DRIVE
City: COLLEGE STATION | State: TX | Zip Code: 77840-2333
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1859790
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BEDDINGFIELD, ROSE MARY, , ,
Mailing Address 708 SUMMERGLEN DRIVE
City: COLLEGE STATION | State: TX | Zip Code: 77840-2333
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1862189
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BEER, ROBERT, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 30 MALTBIE ROAD
City: NEWTOWN | State: CT | Zip Code: 06470-2508
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1858042
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161902045105

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BEER, ROBERT, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 30 MALTBIE ROAD
City: NEWTOWN | State: CT | Zip Code: 06470-2508
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: M M 08 D D 05 Y Y 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1866816
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BEIERT, ERIC, , MR.,
Mailing Address 69099 RIVER BEND DR.
City: COVINGTON | State: LA | Zip Code: 70433-0301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BOAT STUF
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: M M 07 D D 19 Y Y 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1852217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BEIERT, ERIC, , MR.,
Mailing Address 69099 RIVER BEND DR.
City: COVINGTON | State: LA | Zip Code: 70433-0301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BOAT STUF
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: M M 09 D D 07 Y Y 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1867958
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018204510506

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 56 OF 2462

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BEJOWICZ, FRANCES, R., MRS.,
Mailing Address 7909 CALVERT STREET
City: PHILADELPHIA | State: PA | Zip Code: 19152-3413
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 403.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1853584
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BEJOWICZ, FRANCES, R., MRS.,
Mailing Address 7909 CALVERT STREET
City: PHILADELPHIA | State: PA | Zip Code: 19152-3413
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 403.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 09 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1868049
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BELANGER, ANGELA, , ,
Mailing Address 11204 CYPRESS COURT
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77065-1901
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ILAN INVESTMENTS
Occupation: PROPERTY MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1868463
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045150 7

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 57 OF 2462

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BELMONTE, HELEN, ANN, ,
Mailing Address 7 ELM PLACE
City: BELLMAWR | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08031-1812
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LOCKHEED MARTIN CORP
Occupation: FACILITIES SPECIALIST, SR.
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1861584
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BELMONTE, HELEN, ANN, ,
Mailing Address 7 ELM PLACE
City: BELLMAWR | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08031-1812
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LOCKHEED MARTIN CORP
Occupation: FACILITIES SPECIALIST, SR.
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1861585
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BENCH, TOMALEA, K., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1911 BRAZOS CROSSING DR.
City: RICHMOND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77406-6808
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1862106
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045150X

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 58 OF 2462

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BENCKENSTEIN, STEPHEN, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 19430 COUNTRY VILLAGE DRIVE
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77388-3081
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 01 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1858514
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BENNA, STEPHEN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 13330 RANCHO VERDE DRIVE
City: RENO | State: NV | Zip Code: 89521-6320
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 27 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1872324
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BENNA, STEPHEN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 13330 RANCHO VERDE DRIVE
City: RENO | State: NV | Zip Code: 89521-6320
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1879217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161180200451509

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 59 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BENNET, SUE ANN, , ,
Mailing Address 12120 FRY LANE
City: VALLEY CENTER | State: CA | Zip Code: 92082-5700
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1860309
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BENNET, SUE ANN, , ,
Mailing Address 12120 FRY LANE
City: VALLEY CENTER | State: CA | Zip Code: 92082-5700
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1861075
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BENNET, SUE ANN, , ,
Mailing Address 12120 FRY LANE
City: VALLEY CENTER | State: CA | Zip Code: 92082-5700
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1870172
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045150

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 60 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BENNET, SUE ANN, , ,
Mailing Address 12120 FRY LANE
City: VALLEY CENTER | State: CA | Zip Code: 92082-5700
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881487
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BERESFORD, MATTHEW, , MR.,
Mailing Address 5410 SANTREY DR.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77084-1740
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EXXONMOBIL | Occupation: GEOSCIENTIST
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1855938
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BERG, MARY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 220 MARBURY ST
City: SOUTH ELGIN | State: IL | Zip Code: 60177-1823
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AUTOMATED HEALTH SYSTEMS | Occupation: CUSTOMER SERVICE
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1863886
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045115 11

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 61 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BERG, MARY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 220 MARBURY ST
City: SOUTH ELGIN | State: IL | Zip Code: 60177-1823
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AUTOMATED HEALTH SYSTEMS
Occupation: CUSTOMER SERVICE
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 05 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1865698
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BERG, MARY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 220 MARBURY ST
City: SOUTH ELGIN | State: IL | Zip Code: 60177-1823
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AUTOMATED HEALTH SYSTEMS
Occupation: CUSTOMER SERVICE
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 20 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1870227
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BERG, MARY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 220 MARBURY ST
City: SOUTH ELGIN | State: IL | Zip Code: 60177-1823
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AUTOMATED HEALTH SYSTEMS
Occupation: CUSTOMER SERVICE
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 20 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881607
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161180204511512

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 62 OF 2462

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BERKLEY, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 247 SUNNYBROOK RD
City: BARRINGTON | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08007-1455
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GLAXOSMITHKLINE PHARMACEUTICALS
Occupation: PHARMACEUTICAL SALES
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1855246
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BERNARDY, J., DAVID, ,
Mailing Address 255 MAIN AVE
City: SOUTH HAMPTON | State: NH | Zip Code: 03827-3527
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BOSON BIOMEDICAL
Occupation: MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1852411
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BERNARDY, J., DAVID, ,
Mailing Address 255 MAIN AVE
City: SOUTH HAMPTON | State: NH | Zip Code: 03827-3527
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BOSON BIOMEDICAL
Occupation: MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1869428
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 225.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 575.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161180204513

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 63 OF 2462

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BERNHARD, SHEILA, ANNE, MS.,
Mailing Address 1721 SHANNON VALLEY DR.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77077-4831
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BSLMC | Occupation: R.N.
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 07 26 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1854875
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BERRY, YVONNE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 1019 VAN SICLEN AVE., APT. 5J
City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11207-9035
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 07 07 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1842091
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BERRY, YVONNE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 1019 VAN SICLEN AVE., APT. 5J
City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11207-9035
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 09 07 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1867877
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045114

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 64 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BETZER, VIRGINIA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 1541 FRY LANE
City: HAYWARD | State: CA | Zip Code: 94545-2537
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3800.00

Date of Receipt: 05 03 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1842952
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BETZER, VIRGINIA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 1541 FRY LANE
City: HAYWARD | State: CA | Zip Code: 94545-2537
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3800.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1854708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BETZER, VIRGINIA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 1541 FRY LANE
City: HAYWARD | State: CA | Zip Code: 94545-2537
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3800.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1854708B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -500.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045115

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 65 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BETZER, VIRGINIA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 1541 FRY LANE
City: HAYWARD | State: CA | Zip Code: 94545-2537
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3800.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1842954
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BETZER, VIRGINIA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 1541 FRY LANE
City: HAYWARD | State: CA | Zip Code: 94545-2537
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3800.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1854709
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BETZER, VIRGINIA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 1541 FRY LANE
City: HAYWARD | State: CA | Zip Code: 94545-2537
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3800.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1854709B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -50.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161802045115

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 66 OF 2462

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BEVERS, TROY, , ,
Mailing Address 116 SILVERWOOD RANCH DR
City: SHENANDOAH | State: TX | Zip Code: 77384-4578
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NOBLE ENERGY
Occupation: DRILLING MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 06 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1869923
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BIDNE, BRIAN, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 1060 SPANISH TRAIL
City: NEW BRAUNFELS | State: NE | Zip Code: 68028
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MIDWEST COMMERCIAL
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1860615
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BIRDWELL, GENE, , MR.,
Mailing Address 13111 PARADISE VALLEY DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77069-2528
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1855386
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161390204517

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BISHOP, LINDA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 207 TURTLE ROCK DR.

City	State	Zip Code
VICTORIA	TX	77904-1139

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: OFFICE MANAGEMENT

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt
M M D D / Y Y
08 01 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1869935

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BITTENBINDER, DAVID, , MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 171

City	State	Zip Code
STEPHENVILLE	TX	76401-0003

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: RANCHING

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt
M M D D Y Y
07 19 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1852246

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BIXBY, WILL, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1296 HASTINGS' TIE
P.O. BOX 254

City	State	Zip Code
MAD RIVER	CA	95552

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1740.00

Date of Receipt
M M D D / Y Y Y
07 21 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1862419

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016101802004515 18

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 68 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BIXBY, WILL, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1296 HASTINGS' TIE
P.O. BOX 254
City: MAD RIVER | State: CA | Zip Code: 95552
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1740.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1864575
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLACKMON, CATHERINE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 6338 E OSBORN ROAD
City: SCOTTSDALE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85251-5451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1863824
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLACKMON, CATHERINE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 6338 E OSBORN ROAD
City: SCOTTSDALE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85251-5451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1863825
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045119

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 69 OF 2462
(check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLACKMON, CATHERINE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 6338 E OSBORN ROAD
City: SCOTTSDALE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85251-5451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1869471
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLEVINS, DARONDA, L., DR.,
Mailing Address 696 COUNTY ROAD 344
City: PIGGOTT | State: AR | Zip Code: 72454-8156
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1856944
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BONNELL, TIM, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 3030 N. SILVER RIDGE #25
City: MEARS | State: MI | Zip Code: 49436-8688
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CASCADE ENGINEERING
Occupation: SYSTEMS ANALYST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 453.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1868550
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161802004515 20

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 70 OF 2462

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BONTRANGER, MARLIN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1881 JOHNSON-WASHINGTON
City: KALONA | State: IA | Zip Code: 52247-9113
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 08 01 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1858943
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 350.00
Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOOHER, KENNETH, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 37 TZINAS ST
City: MANCHESTER | State: NH | Zip Code: 03104-1581
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 07 25 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1856220
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 600.00
Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BORCHERS, MARION, J., ,
Mailing Address 408 SOUTH SEGUIN AVENUE
City: NEW BRAUNFELS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78130-7643
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 22 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1872084
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045521

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BORNE, EDWIN, , ,
Mailing Address 69 CHATEAU LATOUR DR.

City	State	Zip Code
KENNER	LA	70065-2020

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
TCS	SALES

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt
M M D D Y Y Y
07 01 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1864582

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BORNE, EDWIN, , ,
Mailing Address 69 CHATEAU LATOUR DR.

City	State	Zip Code
KENNER	LA	70065-2020

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
TCS	SALES

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt
M M D D Y Y Y
08 01 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1870074

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BORNE, EDWIN, , ,
Mailing Address 69 CHATEAU LATOUR DR.

City	State	Zip Code
KENNER	LA	70065-2020

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
TCS	SALES

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt
M M D D Y Y
09 01 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881935

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016101802004515 22

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 72 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOTELLE, EDWARD, M., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 3 MARION LN
City: CANTERBURY | State: CT | Zip Code: 06331-1922
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1857914
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOTELLE, EDWARD, M., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 3 MARION LN
City: CANTERBURY | State: CT | Zip Code: 06331-1922
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1872188
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOWERS, GUY, M., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 8090 #70
City: RUIDOSO | State: NM | Zip Code: 88355-8090
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: REFUSED
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2100.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1852170
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161180204515 2

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 73 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOWERS, GUY, M., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 8090 #70
City: RUIDOSO | State: NM | Zip Code: 88355-8090
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: REFUSED
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2100.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1868399
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRACAMONTES, FRANCISCO, , ,
Mailing Address 1200 E SAVANNAH AVE STE 20
City: MCALLEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78503-1728
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: M.D.
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1841734
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRACAMONTES, FRANCISCO, , ,
Mailing Address 1200 E SAVANNAH AVE STE 20
City: MCALLEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78503-1728
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: M.D.
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1859611
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045124

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 74 OF 2462

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRACAMONTES, FRANCISCO, , ,
Mailing Address 1200 E SAVANNAH AVE STE 20
City: MCALLEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78503-1728
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: M.D.
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1860912
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRACAMONTES, FRANCISCO, , ,
Mailing Address 1200 E SAVANNAH AVE STE 20
City: MCALLEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78503-1728
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: M.D.
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1867767
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRADY, GAIL, ANN, MRS.,
Mailing Address 15106 ARBOR HOLLOW DR
City: ODESSA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33556-3143
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1860220
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045152 5

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 75 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRADY, GAIL, ANN, MRS.,
Mailing Address 15106 ARBOR HOLLOW DR
City: ODESSA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33556-3143
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 08 31 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1871500
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRADY, GAIL, ANN, MRS.,
Mailing Address 15106 ARBOR HOLLOW DR
City: ODESSA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33556-3143
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 09 30 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1880058
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRAND-HOLTMAN, TERRY, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 2611 KONA LANE
City: ANCHORAGE | State: AK | Zip Code: 99517-2148
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 01 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1858407
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 320.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045152 6

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRANNAN, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address POB 10250
City: TORRANCE | State: CA | Zip Code: 90505-1150
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 07 05 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1841653
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Memo Item: CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRANNAN, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address POB 10250
City: TORRANCE | State: CA | Zip Code: 90505-1150
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 05 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1859544
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Memo Item: CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRANNAN, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address POB 10250
City: TORRANCE | State: CA | Zip Code: 90505-1150
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 05 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1867703
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Memo Item: CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161802045127

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 77 OF 2462

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRANTINGHAM, GEORGE, LAWRENCE, ,
Mailing Address 2203 WINDSOR DRIVE
City: RICHARDSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75082-4709
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: QUADRAVOX | Occupation: ENGINEER/OWNER
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 07 19 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1852062
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRANTINGHAM, GEORGE, LAWRENCE, ,
Mailing Address 2203 WINDSOR DRIVE
City: RICHARDSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75082-4709
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: QUADRAVOX | Occupation: ENGINEER/OWNER
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 09 12 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1868383
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRANT, JANE, JANE, MRS.,
Mailing Address 1038 SHOREWOOD DR.
City: SEABROOK | State: TX | Zip Code: 77586-4711
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 26 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1860955
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161180200451528

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 78 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRAZELL, JAN, , ,
Mailing Address 6639 SILVER SADDLE ROAD
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76126-9597
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 25 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1872235
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BREWER, EZMA, K., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1914 122ND AVENUE SE
City: BELLEVUE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98005-4626
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1855999
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRINK, DENNIS, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 5581 COUNTY RD. 72
City: SPENCERVILLE | State: IN | Zip Code: 46788-9428
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1853289
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161802045152

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRINK, DENNIS, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 5581 COUNTY RD. 72

City	State	Zip Code
SPENCERVILLE	IN	46788-9428

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt
M M D D Y Y Y
09 12 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1868442

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROOKS, ANTOINETTE, , ,
Mailing Address 501 SOUTH RODNEY ST. 307

City	State	Zip Code
WILMINGTON	DE	19805-4259

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Date of Receipt
M M D D Y Y Y
07 27 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1860673

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROOKS, ANTOINETTE, , ,
Mailing Address 501 SOUTH RODNEY ST. 307

City	State	Zip Code
WILMINGTON	DE	19805-4259

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Date of Receipt
M M D D Y Y
08 24 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1870197

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045153 0

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 80 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROOKS, E., , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 2770
City: DOUGLAS | State: GA | Zip Code: 31534-2770
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BROOKS AUTO PARTS, INC
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00

Date of Receipt: 07 15 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1865098
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
CHARGED BACK

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROUSSARD, GLYNN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 8911 EDENBRIDGE ST
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77379-8512
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00

Date of Receipt: 08 01 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1858925
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROWN, BARBARA, C., ,
Mailing Address 2764 S. PENINSULA DRIVE
City: DAYTONA BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 32118-5706
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: SMALL HOTEL OWNER
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 07 04 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1864413
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045153

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 81 OF 2462

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROWN, KATHRYN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 411 MT. HAVEN DRIVE
City: FOREST | State: VA | Zip Code: 24551-2109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FOREST RENTAL PROPERTIES
Occupation: PROPERTY MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1867069
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROWN, KATHRYN, MASSIE, MRS.,
Mailing Address 59 ASHWORTH RD.
City: HUNTSVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77320-1514
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1862858
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROWN, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address 1093 N. WIDE OPEN TRAIL
City: PRESCOTT VALLEY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86314-1480
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1847574
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161918020045153 2

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 82 OF 2462

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROWN, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address 1093 N. WIDE OPEN TRAIL
City: PRESCOTT VALLEY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86314-1480
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1866012
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROWN, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address 1093 N. WIDE OPEN TRAIL
City: PRESCOTT VALLEY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86314-1480
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1869278
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRYANT, ANTHONY, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 108 N. BARSTOW ST
City: WAUKESHA | State: WI | Zip Code: 53186-4928
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CENTURY FENCE CO.
Occupation: BUSINESS EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1858426
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016180204513

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 83 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUCHHOLZ, MARIA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 14621 NEON ST NW
City: RAMSEY | State: MN | Zip Code: 55303-9109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1867319
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUCKNER, ELDON, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 13967 HUNT MOUNTAIN LANE
City: BAKER CITY | State: OR | Zip Code: 97814-8197
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: RANCHER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 28 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1857362
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURDEN, DONALD, R., MR., SR.
Mailing Address 1070 PECAN DRIVE
City: FAIRVIEW | State: TX | Zip Code: 75069-1568
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DON BURDEN AND ASSOCIATES
Occupation: MEHCANICAL CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1853063
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045153

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 84 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURGESS, LISA, M., ,
Mailing Address 555 COUNTY ROAD 58
City: SOUTH POINT | State: OH | Zip Code: 45680-7585
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SOUTH POINT LOCAL SCHOOL DISTRICT
Occupation: LIBRARIAN
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1863837
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURGESS, LISA, M., ,
Mailing Address 555 COUNTY ROAD 58
City: SOUTH POINT | State: OH | Zip Code: 45680-7585
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SOUTH POINT LOCAL SCHOOL DISTRICT
Occupation: LIBRARIAN
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1863838
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURKETT, CHARLES, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 15502 AMBER HOLLOW LN
City: CYPRESS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77429-4952
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1864802
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016180200451551

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 85 OF 2462

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURKETT, CHARLES, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 15502 AMBER HOLLOW LN
City: CYPRESS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77429-4952
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1866722
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURKETT, CHARLES, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 15502 AMBER HOLLOW LN
City: CYPRESS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77429-4952
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1871179
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURKETT, CHARLES, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 15502 AMBER HOLLOW LN
City: CYPRESS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77429-4952
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881334
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045136

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 86 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURKE, KELLY, , ,
Mailing Address 2006 KARL DRIVE SUITE 100
City: WARNER ROBINS | State: GA | Zip Code: 31088-9444
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 313.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 07 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1842126
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 113.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURKE, KELLY, , ,
Mailing Address 2006 KARL DRIVE SUITE 100
City: WARNER ROBINS | State: GA | Zip Code: 31088-9444
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 313.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1868905
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURNETT, JAMES, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1485 BRISTOL ROAD
City: BRISTOL | State: VT | Zip Code: 05443-9334
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: RECYCLING
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 11 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1866472
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 713.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161380204515137

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURTT, NORMAN, K., MR.,
Mailing Address 190256 TWIGSWORTH LN.

City	State	Zip Code
HUMBLE	TX	77346

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
DEMPSEY ELECTRIC	CARPENTER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt
M M D D Y Y Y
07 21 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1855744

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUSALACCHI, JAMES, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 21 CALLE TORTUGA

City	State	Zip Code
LA LUZ	NM	88337-9329

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 875.00

Date of Receipt
M M D D Y Y Y
07 12 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1842477

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUSALACCHI, JAMES, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 21 CALLE TORTUGA

City	State	Zip Code
LA LUZ	NM	88337-9329

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 875.00

Date of Receipt
M M D D Y Y
09 12 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1868411

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00

Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201610180200451538

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUTLER, RALPH, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 504 S HORACE ST

City	State	Zip Code
JASONVILLE	IN	47438-2004

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: MORRIS TRUCKING CORP
Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1847514

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUTLER, RALPH, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 504 S HORACE ST

City	State	Zip Code
JASONVILLE	IN	47438-2004

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: MORRIS TRUCKING CORP
Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1852466

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUTLER, RALPH, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 504 S HORACE ST

City	State	Zip Code
JASONVILLE	IN	47438-2004

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: MORRIS TRUCKING CORP
Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1865955

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201610180200451539

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUTLER, RALPH, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 504 S HORACE ST

City	State	Zip Code
JASONVILLE	IN	47438-2004

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: MORRIS TRUCKING CORP
Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1868337

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUTLER, RALPH, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 504 S HORACE ST

City	State	Zip Code
JASONVILLE	IN	47438-2004

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: MORRIS TRUCKING CORP
Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1869224

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUXTON, WAYNE, H., MR.,
Mailing Address 7115 LEAMEADOW DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
DALLAS	TX	75248-5503

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1856295

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201610180200451540

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 90 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BYLER, PHILIP, A., ,
Mailing Address 11 BROADVIEW DRIVE
City: HUNTINGTON | State: NY | Zip Code: 11743-4405
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NESENOFF AND MILTENBERG LLP
Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1847385
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BYLER, PHILIP, A., ,
Mailing Address 11 BROADVIEW DRIVE
City: HUNTINGTON | State: NY | Zip Code: 11743-4405
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NESENOFF AND MILTENBERG LLP
Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1865839
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BYLER, PHILIP, A., ,
Mailing Address 11 BROADVIEW DRIVE
City: HUNTINGTON | State: NY | Zip Code: 11743-4405
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NESENOFF AND MILTENBERG LLP
Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1868617
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045154 1

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 91 OF 2462

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BYLER, PHILIP, A., ,
Mailing Address 11 BROADVIEW DRIVE
City: HUNTINGTON | State: NY | Zip Code: 11743-4405
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NESENOFF AND MILTENBERG LLP
Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1869114
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BYRD, JERRY, , , SR.
Mailing Address 2110 T ST SE
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20020-4674
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1842311
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 255.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAKE, JENNIFER, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 335 E 18TH ST
City: NATIONAL CITY | State: CA | Zip Code: 91950-4525
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 06 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1841743
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 405.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045154 2

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAKE, JENNIFER, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 335 E 18TH ST

City	State	Zip Code
NATIONAL CITY	CA	91950-4525

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 19 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1852046

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAKE, JENNIFER, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 335 E 18TH ST

City	State	Zip Code
NATIONAL CITY	CA	91950-4525

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 31 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1859680

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAKE, JENNIFER, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 335 E 18TH ST

City	State	Zip Code
NATIONAL CITY	CA	91950-4525

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 12 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1868426

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016101802004515 43

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 93 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAKE, JENNIFER, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 335 E 18TH ST
City: NATIONAL CITY | State: CA | Zip Code: 91950-4525
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: M M 09 D D 13 Y Y 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1868891
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAKE, JENNIFER, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 335 E 18TH ST
City: NATIONAL CITY | State: CA | Zip Code: 91950-4525
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: M M 08 D D 04 Y Y 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1870046
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CALAGAN, JENNIFER, , ,
Mailing Address 9420 DANTEL DR
City: NEW PORT RICHEY | State: FL | Zip Code: 34654-5604
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VETERANS ADMINISTRATION TAMPA VA HO | Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: M M 07 D D 13 Y Y 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1864166
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045154

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 94 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CALAGAN, JENNIFER, , ,
Mailing Address 9420 DANTEL DR
City: NEW PORT RICHEY | State: FL | Zip Code: 34654-5604
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VETERANS ADMINISTRATION TAMPA VA HO
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1869929
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CALAGAN, JENNIFER, , ,
Mailing Address 9420 DANTEL DR
City: NEW PORT RICHEY | State: FL | Zip Code: 34654-5604
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VETERANS ADMINISTRATION TAMPA VA HO
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881958
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CALDWELL, KIMMA, , ,
Mailing Address 301 LLOYD CIRCLE
City: COLLEYVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76034-3517
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1869924
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161802045155

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CALLAHAN, ANN, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 860912
2409
City: SHAWNEE | State: KS | Zip Code: 66286-0912
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DL
Occupation: PILOT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1862132
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CALLAHAN, MAYA, , ,
Mailing Address 3759 AULT PARK AVE.
#2
City: CINCINNATI | State: OH | Zip Code: 45208-1703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WORKFLEX SOLUTIONS
Occupation: MARKETING
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1860050
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CALLAHAN, MAYA, , ,
Mailing Address 3759 AULT PARK AVE.
#2
City: CINCINNATI | State: OH | Zip Code: 45208-1703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WORKFLEX SOLUTIONS
Occupation: MARKETING
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1860949
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045154 6

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 96 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CALLAHAN, MAYA, , ,
Mailing Address 3759 AULT PARK AVE.
#2
City: CINCINNATI | State: OH | Zip Code: 45208-1703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WORKFLEX SOLUTIONS
Occupation: MARKETING
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1870631
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CALLAHAN, MAYA, , ,
Mailing Address 3759 AULT PARK AVE.
#2
City: CINCINNATI | State: OH | Zip Code: 45208-1703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WORKFLEX SOLUTIONS
Occupation: MARKETING
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1880552
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CALLENDINE, DAVID, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1316 HOOKRIDGE DR.
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79925-7829
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BARNETT HD
Occupation: RETAIL
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1859692
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161180200451547

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAMERON, RENEE, J., MS.,
Mailing Address 14575 TAMERISK LANE

City	State	Zip Code
DALLAS	TX	75234-2236

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: HALO BRANDED SOLUTIONS
Occupation: ACCOUNT EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 244.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1861543

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAMERON, RENEE, J., MS.,
Mailing Address 14575 TAMERISK LANE

City	State	Zip Code
DALLAS	TX	75234-2236

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: HALO BRANDED SOLUTIONS
Occupation: ACCOUNT EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 244.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 25 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1870799

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAMERON, RENEE, J., MS.,
Mailing Address 14575 TAMERISK LANE

City	State	Zip Code
DALLAS	TX	75234-2236

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: HALO BRANDED SOLUTIONS
Occupation: ACCOUNT EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 244.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 25 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1880720

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016101802004515 48

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 98 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAMPBELL, ARLAN, , ,
Mailing Address 27136 HOWARD LN
City: STARK CITY | State: MO | Zip Code: 64866-9600
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: STEEL WORKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 07 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1842159
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAMPBELL, ARLAN, , ,
Mailing Address 27136 HOWARD LN
City: STARK CITY | State: MO | Zip Code: 64866-9600
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: STEEL WORKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1857142
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAMPBELL, DUANE, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1505 WARD RD 227
City: BAYTOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 77520-5565
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 359.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1870022
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018902045154 9

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 99 OF 2462

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAMPBELL, DUANE, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1505 WARD RD
227
City: BAYTOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 77520-5565
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 359.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1870023
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAMPBELL, DUANE, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1505 WARD RD
227
City: BAYTOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 77520-5565
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 359.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881868
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAMPOS, CARY, C., ,
Mailing Address 208 MEADOWCREEK LN
City: ROCKWALL | State: TX | Zip Code: 75032-8272
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFOR
Occupation: ANALYST
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1865725
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045155O

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 100 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CANNON, SUE, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 6420 W. LAKERIDGE ROAD
City: LAKEWOOD | State: CO | Zip Code: 80227-3909
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1879485
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAPOZUCCA, M, , ,
Mailing Address 4555 S ATLANTIC AVE 4408
City: PONCE INLET | State: FL | Zip Code: 32127-7073
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1869916
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAPOZUCCA, M, , ,
Mailing Address 4555 S ATLANTIC AVE 4408
City: PONCE INLET | State: FL | Zip Code: 32127-7073
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 19 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1870012
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045155

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARBER, JOHN, B., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 2306
City: ELLICOTT CITY | State: MD | Zip Code: 21041-2306
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CARBER POWER
Occupation: SALESMAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 25 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1867260
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARLIS, CHRIS, , ,
Mailing Address 2941 E 94TH PL APT 924
924
City: TULSA | State: OK | Zip Code: 74137-8723
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JOCO
Occupation: MS.
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1859797
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARLIS, CHRIS, , ,
Mailing Address 2941 E 94TH PL APT 924
924
City: TULSA | State: OK | Zip Code: 74137-8723
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JOCO
Occupation: MS.
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1870149
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045152

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 102 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARLSON, MARY, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 10129 EDEN PRAIRIE RD.

City	State	Zip Code
EDEN PRAIRIE	MN	55347-3919

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 01 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11A.1864629

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARLSON, MARY, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 10129 EDEN PRAIRIE RD.

City	State	Zip Code
EDEN PRAIRIE	MN	55347-3919

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11A.1870350

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARLSON, MARY, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 10129 EDEN PRAIRIE RD.

City	State	Zip Code
EDEN PRAIRIE	MN	55347-3919

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11A.1881750

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016018020451553

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARMACK, JOHN, S., MR.,
Mailing Address 2264 STARBRIGHT DRIVE
City: SAN JOSE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95124-2609
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1856034
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARMACK, JOHN, S., MR.,
Mailing Address 2264 STARBRIGHT DRIVE
City: SAN JOSE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95124-2609
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1869961
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARMACK, JOHN, S., MR.,
Mailing Address 2264 STARBRIGHT DRIVE
City: SAN JOSE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95124-2609
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1879385
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045155 4

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 104 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARPENTER, VICKIE, C., MRS.,
Mailing Address 340 WALT CORRIHER RD.
City: CHINA GROVE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28023-8524
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 247.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1856380
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 112.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARPENTER, VICKIE, C., MRS.,
Mailing Address 340 WALT CORRIHER RD.
City: CHINA GROVE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28023-8524
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 247.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1860696
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARPENTER, VICKIE, C., MRS.,
Mailing Address 340 WALT CORRIHER RD.
City: CHINA GROVE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28023-8524
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 247.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1863768
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 142.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016180220451555

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 105 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARPENTER, VICKIE, C., MRS.,
Mailing Address 340 WALT CORRIHER RD.
City: CHINA GROVE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28023-8524
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 247.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1871984
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARR, LAWRENCE, R., ,
Mailing Address P O BOX 279
City: ALTAIR | State: TX | Zip Code: 77412-0279
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 14 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1864137
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARR, MICHELLE, ERICKSON, MRS.,
Mailing Address 5801 QUAIL CREEK DR
City: TYLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75703-4530
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1864578
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161890204515556

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 106 OF 2462
(check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARR, MICHELLE, ERICKSON, MRS.,
Mailing Address 5801 QUAIL CREEK DR
City: TYLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75703-4530
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 08 01 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1870071
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARTER, CARMEN, M., ,
Mailing Address 280 MILL COURT
City: DALLAS | State: GA | Zip Code: 30157-5292
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 07 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1842212
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARTER, CARMEN, M., ,
Mailing Address 280 MILL COURT
City: DALLAS | State: GA | Zip Code: 30157-5292
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1869358
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018002045157

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 107 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARTEAUX, DANIEL, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 9714 STOWAWAY COVE
City: FORT WAYNE | State: IN | Zip Code: 46835-9617
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1842338
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Memo Item: CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARTER, TOMMY, JOE, MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 2001
City: ANGLETON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77516-2001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1853217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Memo Item: CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARY, MARK, , ,
Mailing Address 1244 IBERIS ROAD SOUTH
City: TUSCOLA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79562-3902
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CARY SERVICES, INC. | Occupation: CHAIRMAN/CEO
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1863067
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Memo Item: CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161019020045155

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 108 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASEY, RHONDA, , ,
Mailing Address 1101 W 34TH ST #515
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78705-1907
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1859828
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASEY, RHONDA, , ,
Mailing Address 1101 W 34TH ST #515
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78705-1907
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1861817
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASEY, RHONDA, , ,
Mailing Address 1101 W 34TH ST #515
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78705-1907
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1863228
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016180204515

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 109 OF 2462

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,
Mailing Address 1700 LINCOLN STREET,
City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80203-4500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CHRISTIAN SCIENCE PRACTITIONER
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3538.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1832039
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[X] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,
Mailing Address 1700 LINCOLN STREET,
City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80203-4500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CHRISTIAN SCIENCE PRACTITIONER
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3538.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1867396
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[X] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,
Mailing Address 1700 LINCOLN STREET,
City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80203-4500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CHRISTIAN SCIENCE PRACTITIONER
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3538.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1867396B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -25.00
[X] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045156O

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,
Mailing Address 1700 LINCOLN STREET,

City	State	Zip Code
DENVER	CO	80203-4500

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CHRISTIAN SCIENCE PRACTITIONER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3538.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 20 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1839450

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,
Mailing Address 1700 LINCOLN STREET,

City	State	Zip Code
DENVER	CO	80203-4500

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CHRISTIAN SCIENCE PRACTITIONER

Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3538.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 19 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1867401

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,
Mailing Address 1700 LINCOLN STREET,

City	State	Zip Code
DENVER	CO	80203-4500

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CHRISTIAN SCIENCE PRACTITIONER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3538.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 19 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1867401B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -25.00

[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

201610180200451561

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 111 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,
Mailing Address 1700 LINCOLN STREET,
City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80203-4500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CHRISTIAN SCIENCE PRACTITIONER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3538.00

Date of Receipt: 06 18 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1839659
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,
Mailing Address 1700 LINCOLN STREET,
City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80203-4500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CHRISTIAN SCIENCE PRACTITIONER
Receipt For: 2018 [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3538.00

Date of Receipt: 08 17 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1867400
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,
Mailing Address 1700 LINCOLN STREET,
City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80203-4500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CHRISTIAN SCIENCE PRACTITIONER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3538.00

Date of Receipt: 08 17 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1867400B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -25.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045156 2

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 112 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,
Mailing Address 1700 LINCOLN STREET,
City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80203-4500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CHRISTIAN SCIENCE PRACTITIONER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3538.00

Date of Receipt: 05 18 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1840276
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,
Mailing Address 1700 LINCOLN STREET,
City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80203-4500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CHRISTIAN SCIENCE PRACTITIONER
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3538.00

Date of Receipt: 07 18 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1867397
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,
Mailing Address 1700 LINCOLN STREET,
City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80203-4500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CHRISTIAN SCIENCE PRACTITIONER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3538.00

Date of Receipt: 07 18 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1867397B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -25.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045156

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 113 OF 2462
(check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,
Mailing Address 1700 LINCOLN STREET,
City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80203-4500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CHRISTIAN SCIENCE PRACTITIONER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3538.00

Date of Receipt: 06 30 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1840838
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,
Mailing Address 1700 LINCOLN STREET,
City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80203-4500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CHRISTIAN SCIENCE PRACTITIONER
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3538.00

Date of Receipt: 08 29 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1867402
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,
Mailing Address 1700 LINCOLN STREET,
City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80203-4500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CHRISTIAN SCIENCE PRACTITIONER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3538.00

Date of Receipt: 08 29 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1867402B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -50.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045156

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,
Mailing Address: 1700 LINCOLN STREET,
City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80203-4500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CHRISTIAN SCIENCE PRACTITIONER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3538.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 10 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1840961
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,
Mailing Address: 1700 LINCOLN STREET,
City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80203-4500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CHRISTIAN SCIENCE PRACTITIONER
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3538.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 09 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1867399
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,
Mailing Address: 1700 LINCOLN STREET,
City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80203-4500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CHRISTIAN SCIENCE PRACTITIONER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3538.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 09 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1867399B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -50.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

20161018020045156 5

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,
Mailing Address 1700 LINCOLN STREET,
City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80203-4500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CHRISTIAN SCIENCE PRACTITIONER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3538.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1841069
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,
Mailing Address 1700 LINCOLN STREET,
City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80203-4500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CHRISTIAN SCIENCE PRACTITIONER
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3538.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1867398
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,
Mailing Address 1700 LINCOLN STREET,
City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80203-4500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CHRISTIAN SCIENCE PRACTITIONER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3538.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1867398B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -50.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045156

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,
Mailing Address 1700 LINCOLN STREET,
City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80203-4500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CHRISTIAN SCIENCE PRACTITIONER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3538.00

Date of Receipt: 07 31 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1859795
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,
Mailing Address 1700 LINCOLN STREET,
City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80203-4500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CHRISTIAN SCIENCE PRACTITIONER
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3538.00

Date of Receipt: 09 26 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1872215
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,
Mailing Address 1700 LINCOLN STREET,
City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80203-4500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CHRISTIAN SCIENCE PRACTITIONER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3538.00

Date of Receipt: 09 26 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1872215B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -50.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161019020045156 7

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,
Mailing Address 1700 LINCOLN STREET,

City	State	Zip Code
DENVER	CO	80203-4500

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CHRISTIAN SCIENCE PRACTITIONER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 3538.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1863940

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,
Mailing Address 1700 LINCOLN STREET,

City	State	Zip Code
DENVER	CO	80203-4500

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CHRISTIAN SCIENCE PRACTITIONER

Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 3538.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1872214

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,
Mailing Address 1700 LINCOLN STREET,

City	State	Zip Code
DENVER	CO	80203-4500

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CHRISTIAN SCIENCE PRACTITIONER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 3538.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1872214B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -25.00

[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 25.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201610180200451568

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 118 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,
Mailing Address 1700 LINCOLN STREET,
City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80203-4500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CHRISTIAN SCIENCE PRACTITIONER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3538.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1870480
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,
Mailing Address 1700 LINCOLN STREET,
City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80203-4500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CHRISTIAN SCIENCE PRACTITIONER
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3538.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1872220
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,
Mailing Address 1700 LINCOLN STREET,
City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80203-4500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CHRISTIAN SCIENCE PRACTITIONER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3538.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1872220B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -25.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 25.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045156

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 119 OF 2462

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASTILLO, ISABEL, , MS.,
Mailing Address 6041 AUSTRIAN BLVD
UNIT 16-C
City: PUNTA GORDA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33982-2120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4793.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1835573
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[X] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASTILLO, ISABEL, , MS.,
Mailing Address 6041 AUSTRIAN BLVD
UNIT 16-C
City: PUNTA GORDA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33982-2120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4793.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 14 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1865811
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[X] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASTILLO, ISABEL, , MS.,
Mailing Address 6041 AUSTRIAN BLVD
UNIT 16-C
City: PUNTA GORDA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33982-2120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4793.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 14 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1865811B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -250.00
[X] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161918020045157

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 120 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASTILLO, ISABEL, , MS.,
Mailing Address 6041 AUSTRIAN BLVD
UNIT 16-C
City: PUNTA GORDA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33982-2120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4793.00

Date of Receipt: 06 24 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1841588
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASTILLO, ISABEL, , MS.,
Mailing Address 6041 AUSTRIAN BLVD
UNIT 16-C
City: PUNTA GORDA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33982-2120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4793.00

Date of Receipt: 08 15 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1865812
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASTILLO, ISABEL, , MS.,
Mailing Address 6041 AUSTRIAN BLVD
UNIT 16-C
City: PUNTA GORDA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33982-2120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4793.00

Date of Receipt: 08 15 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1865812B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -250.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161102045171

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 121 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASTILLO, ISABEL, , MS.,
Mailing Address 6041 AUSTRIAN BLVD
UNIT 16-C
City: PUNTA GORDA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33982-2120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4793.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1841597
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASTILLO, ISABEL, , MS.,
Mailing Address 6041 AUSTRIAN BLVD
UNIT 16-C
City: PUNTA GORDA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33982-2120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4793.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1865810
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASTILLO, ISABEL, , MS.,
Mailing Address 6041 AUSTRIAN BLVD
UNIT 16-C
City: PUNTA GORDA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33982-2120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4793.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1865810B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -250.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161180200451572

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 122 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASTRO-SILVA, FERNANDO, J., DR.,
Mailing Address 4232 SUN CREEK CT
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75093-6936
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COOK CHILDREN'S PHYSICIAN NETWORK
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1861631
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASTRO-SILVA, FERNANDO, J., DR.,
Mailing Address 4232 SUN CREEK CT
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75093-6936
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COOK CHILDREN'S PHYSICIAN NETWORK
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1861632
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASTRO-SILVA, FERNANDO, J., DR.,
Mailing Address 4232 SUN CREEK CT
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75093-6936
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COOK CHILDREN'S PHYSICIAN NETWORK
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1869925
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016180204517

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 123 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CATHY, CYNTHIA, K., MRS.,
Mailing Address 2895 LAKE PARK DR.
City: JONESBORO | State: GA | Zip Code: 30236-4133
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 08 01 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1858716
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 600.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAUGHLIN, JUDY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 2105 SHADOW RIDGE DRIVE
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76006-2739
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2138.00

Date of Receipt: 07 31 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1859937
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAUGHLIN, JUDY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 2105 SHADOW RIDGE DRIVE
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76006-2739
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2138.00

Date of Receipt: 07 30 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1860336
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161802045157

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 124 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAUGHLIN, JUDY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 2105 SHADOW RIDGE DRIVE
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76006-2739
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2138.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1870415
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAUGHLIN, JUDY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 2105 SHADOW RIDGE DRIVE
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76006-2739
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2138.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1870705
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAUGHLIN, JUDY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 2105 SHADOW RIDGE DRIVE
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76006-2739
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2138.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1880566
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020451557

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 125 OF 2462

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAUGHLIN, JUDY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 2105 SHADOW RIDGE DRIVE
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76006-2739
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2138.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881401
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAWLEY, ELISE, , ,
Mailing Address 100 TRADE CENTRE DR.
City: CHAMPAIGN | State: IL | Zip Code: 61820-7237
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1862111
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAZADD, SCOTT, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 2379 URBANDALE DRIVE
City: FLORISSANT | State: MO | Zip Code: 63031-2539
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JEFFERSON COLLEGE
Occupation: BUSINESS INSTRUCTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 258.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1852681
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 340.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016180204515756

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 126 OF 2462

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHAMBERS, JAMYE, ELISE, ,
Mailing Address 107 CARRIL VAQUERO
City: WIMBERLEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 78676-5826
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DELL, INC.
Occupation: MARKETING STRATEGIST
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 19 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1870395
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHAMBERS, JAMYE, ELISE, ,
Mailing Address 107 CARRIL VAQUERO
City: WIMBERLEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 78676-5826
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DELL, INC.
Occupation: MARKETING STRATEGIST
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1870407
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHAPMAN, CARLA, , ,
Mailing Address 301 DIMERY
City: BEAVER CROSSING | State: NE | Zip Code: 68313-9522
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: DISABLED AMERICAN VETERAN
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1841667
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045157

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHAPMAN, CARLA, , ,
Mailing Address 301 DIMERY
City: BEAVER CROSSING | State: NE | Zip Code: 68313-9522
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: DISABLED AMERICAN VETERAN!
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 05 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1859555
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHAPMAN, CARLA, , ,
Mailing Address 301 DIMERY
City: BEAVER CROSSING | State: NE | Zip Code: 68313-9522
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: DISABLED AMERICAN VETERAN!
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 05 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1867714
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHAVEZ, GILBERTO, , MR.,
Mailing Address 152 COUNTY RD 572
City: CASTROVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78009-2100
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AT&T MOBILITY
Occupation: WIRELESS FIELD TECHNICIAN
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 07 15 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1847560
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016180295178

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHAVEZ, GILBERTO, , MR.,
Mailing Address 152 COUNTY RD 572
City: CASTROVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78009-2100
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AT&T MOBILITY
Occupation: WIRELESS FIELD TECHNICIAN
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1865999
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHAVEZ, GILBERTO, , MR.,
Mailing Address 152 COUNTY RD 572
City: CASTROVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78009-2100
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AT&T MOBILITY
Occupation: WIRELESS FIELD TECHNICIAN
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1869265
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHEITEN, MARVIN, H., MR.,
Mailing Address 35 MEADOWBROOK DRIVE
City: PRINCETON | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08540-3627
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: WRITER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 08 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1842590
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161820045157

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 129 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHEITEN, MARVIN, H., MR.,
Mailing Address 35 MEADOWBROOK DRIVE
City: PRINCETON | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08540-3627
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: WRITER
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1858606
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHEITEN, MARVIN, H., MR.,
Mailing Address 35 MEADOWBROOK DRIVE
City: PRINCETON | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08540-3627
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: WRITER
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 09 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1868095
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHILTON, HOWARD, G., ,
Mailing Address 6800 DEL NORTE LANE #119
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-2553
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 293.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1880503
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016190245158

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 130 OF 2462
(check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIOS, STEVE, , MR.,
Mailing Address 6101 INDIAN CREEK ROAD
City: ZIONSVILLE | State: PA | Zip Code: 18092-2127
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UNITED AIRLINES
Occupation: PILOT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1861833
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIOS, STEVE, , MR.,
Mailing Address 6101 INDIAN CREEK ROAD
City: ZIONSVILLE | State: PA | Zip Code: 18092-2127
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UNITED AIRLINES
Occupation: PILOT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 09 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881898
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CKODRE, NORLENE, , ,
Mailing Address 105 DUNBAR DR.
City: VICTORIA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77904-3041
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TIFCO
Occupation: INDUSTRIAL SALES
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 07 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1842118
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045158

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CKODRE, NORLENE, , ,
Mailing Address 105 DUNBAR DR.
City: VICTORIA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77904-3041
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TIFCO
Occupation: INDUSTRIAL SALES
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 19 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1851802
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CKODRE, NORLENE, , ,
Mailing Address 105 DUNBAR DR.
City: VICTORIA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77904-3041
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TIFCO
Occupation: INDUSTRIAL SALES
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 12 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1868350
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLARK, MARY, KAY, MS.,
Mailing Address 1350 PROGRESS DRIVE
City: FRONT ROYAL | State: VA | Zip Code: 22630-6425
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 29 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1879406
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161019020045158 2

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLAYTON, NELSON, W., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 901704

City	State	Zip Code
SANDY	UT	84090-1704

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: M M 07 D D 26 Y Y 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1854776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 300.00

Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLAYTON, NELSON, W., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 901704

City	State	Zip Code
SANDY	UT	84090-1704

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: M M 07 D D 01 Y Y Y Y 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1864580

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00

Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLONINGER, LISA, , ,
Mailing Address 612 FRONT AVE

City	State	Zip Code
COLUMBUS	GA	31901-2924

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: M M 07 D D 31 Y Y 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1859677

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2700.00

Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201610180200451583

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 133 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLOONAN, CLIFFORD, CAMERON, ,
Mailing Address 83 ASHTON ST
City: CARLISLE | State: PA | Zip Code: 17015-9137
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PINNACLE HEALTH
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2150.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1866113
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COBB, DONALD, R., ,
Mailing Address 18128 N LINKLETTER LN
City: SURPRISE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85374-1909
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1864381
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COBB, DONALD, R., ,
Mailing Address 18128 N LINKLETTER LN
City: SURPRISE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85374-1909
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1870284
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045158

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COBB, DONALD, R., ,
Mailing Address 18128 N LINKLETTER LN
City: SURPRISE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85374-1909
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 05 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881707
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COLE, JOHN, C., COL., USA (RET.)
Mailing Address 10581 COUNTY ROAD 127
City: FLINT | State: TX | Zip Code: 75762-9589
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 15 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1852749
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COLE, JOHN, C., COL., USA (RET.)
Mailing Address 10581 COUNTY ROAD 127
City: FLINT | State: TX | Zip Code: 75762-9589
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 09 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1868064
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161180245158

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 135 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COLEY, MARY, , ,
Mailing Address 230 TAYLOR CIR
City: GROVETOWN | State: GA | Zip Code: 30813-2220
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1855068
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COLEY, MARY, , ,
Mailing Address 230 TAYLOR CIR
City: GROVETOWN | State: GA | Zip Code: 30813-2220
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 07 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1867801
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COLLINS, BRUCE, , MR., JR.
Mailing Address PO BOX 748
MAIL DROP 7015
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76101-7450
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LOCKHEED MARTIN CORPORATION
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1869937
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 380.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161802045158

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COMPTON, CINDY, , ,
Mailing Address 2704 TREELODGE PARKWAY
City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30350-6027
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1859792
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COMPTON, CINDY, , ,
Mailing Address 2704 TREELODGE PARKWAY
City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30350-6027
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1870154
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COMPTON, CINDY, , ,
Mailing Address 2704 TREELODGE PARKWAY
City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30350-6027
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881490
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161802045158 7

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 137 OF 2462

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONNOLLY, JOHN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 762 ARDMORE ST
City: DEARBORN HEIGHTS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48127-4111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1860292
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONNOLLY, JOHN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 762 ARDMORE ST
City: DEARBORN HEIGHTS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48127-4111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 07 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1864319
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONNOLLY, JOHN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 762 ARDMORE ST
City: DEARBORN HEIGHTS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48127-4111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 07 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1864320
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161801802045158

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 138 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONSTANTINE, ELIZABETH, W., MRS.,
Mailing Address 5230 OXFORD DRIVE
City: MECHANICSBURG | State: PA | Zip Code: 17055-3510
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 221.50

Date of Receipt: 08 / 11 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1866114
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 52.50
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONSTANTINE, ELIZABETH, W., MRS.,
Mailing Address 5230 OXFORD DRIVE
City: MECHANICSBURG | State: PA | Zip Code: 17055-3510
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 221.50

Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1879424
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONSTANCE, ESTHER, F., MS.,
Mailing Address 141 MEADOWLARK DRIVE
City: HAMILTON | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08690-3547
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1869585
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 252.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045158

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 139 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONWAY, DEBBIE, , ,
Mailing Address 53 TURKEY RUN COURT
City: TAYLORSVILLE | State: KY | Zip Code: 40071-9148
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MISTER P EXPRESS
Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 23 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1861640
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONWAY, DEBBIE, , ,
Mailing Address 53 TURKEY RUN COURT
City: TAYLORSVILLE | State: KY | Zip Code: 40071-9148
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MISTER P EXPRESS
Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 26 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1880671
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONWAY, DEBBIE, , ,
Mailing Address 53 TURKEY RUN COURT
City: TAYLORSVILLE | State: KY | Zip Code: 40071-9148
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MISTER P EXPRESS
Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 26 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1880672
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045159

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 140 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COOK, BETTY, J., MS.,
Mailing Address 6890 EAST MAIN STREET
City: BOWERSVILLE | State: GA | Zip Code: 30516-1616
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1861864
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COOK, BETTY, J., MS.,
Mailing Address 6890 EAST MAIN STREET
City: BOWERSVILLE | State: GA | Zip Code: 30516-1616
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1861865
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COOK, BETTY, J., MS.,
Mailing Address 6890 EAST MAIN STREET
City: BOWERSVILLE | State: GA | Zip Code: 30516-1616
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1865410
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045191

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COOK, BETTY, J., MS.,
Mailing Address 6890 EAST MAIN STREET

City	State	Zip Code
BOWERSVILLE	GA	30516-1616

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 220.00

Date of Receipt
M M D D Y Y
09 29 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1879237

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
35.00

Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COOK, EDWARD, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 160

City	State	Zip Code
HILLIARD	FL	32046-0160

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
MARANATHA BAPTIST MISSION	MISSIONARY

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt
M M D D Y Y Y Y
07 15 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1847553

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
75.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COOK, EDWARD, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 160

City	State	Zip Code
HILLIARD	FL	32046-0160

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
MARANATHA BAPTIST MISSION	MISSIONARY

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt
M M D D Y Y
07 19 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1851805

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
75.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

2016101802004515 92

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 142 OF 2462
(check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COOK, EDWARD, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 160
City: HILLIARD | State: FL | Zip Code: 32046-0160
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MARANATHA BAPTIST MISSION
Occupation: MISSIONARY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 16 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1865992
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COOK, EDWARD, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 160
City: HILLIARD | State: FL | Zip Code: 32046-0160
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MARANATHA BAPTIST MISSION
Occupation: MISSIONARY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 15 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1869258
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COPELAND, TREVOR, K., MR.,
Mailing Address 828 BONNIE BRAE LN.
City: BOLINGBROOK | State: IL | Zip Code: 60440-1131
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BRINKS GILSON & LIONE
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2850.00

Date of Receipt: 05 18 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1841598
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016130204515

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 143 OF 2462

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COPELAND, TREVOR, K., MR.,
Mailing Address 828 BONNIE BRAE LN.
City: BOLINGBROOK | State: IL | Zip Code: 60440-1131
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BRINKS GILSON & LIONE
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2850.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 17 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1865757
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -150.00
[X] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COPELAND, TREVOR, K., MR.,
Mailing Address 828 BONNIE BRAE LN.
City: BOLINGBROOK | State: IL | Zip Code: 60440-1131
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BRINKS GILSON & LIONE
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2850.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 17 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1865758
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[X] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CORELLI, PHILLIP, , MR.,
Mailing Address 5006 80TH AVENUE CT. E
City: FIFE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98424-3758
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2925.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1857685
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045159

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CORELLI, PHILLIP, , MR.,
Mailing Address 5006 80TH AVENUE CT. E
City: FIFE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98424-3758
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2925.00

Date of Receipt: 07 29 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1857958
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CORELLI, PHILLIP, , MR.,
Mailing Address 5006 80TH AVENUE CT. E
City: FIFE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98424-3758
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2925.00

Date of Receipt: 07 31 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1859764
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CORELLI, PHILLIP, , MR.,
Mailing Address 5006 80TH AVENUE CT. E
City: FIFE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98424-3758
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2925.00

Date of Receipt: 09 26 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1872217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016180245151

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CORELLI, PHILLIP, , MR.,
Mailing Address 5006 80TH AVENUE CT. E
City: FIFE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98424-3758
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2925.00

Date of Receipt: 09 26 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1872217B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -50.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CORELLI, PHILLIP, , MR.,
Mailing Address 5006 80TH AVENUE CT. E
City: FIFE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98424-3758
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2925.00

Date of Receipt: 07 31 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1860025
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CORELLI, PHILLIP, , MR.,
Mailing Address 5006 80TH AVENUE CT. E
City: FIFE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98424-3758
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2925.00

Date of Receipt: 09 26 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1872216
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 25.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161802045159

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 146 OF 2462

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CORELLI, PHILLIP, , MR.,
Mailing Address 5006 80TH AVENUE CT. E
City: FIFE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98424-3758
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2925.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1872216B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -25.00
[X] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CORELLI, PHILLIP, , MR.,
Mailing Address 5006 80TH AVENUE CT. E
City: FIFE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98424-3758
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2925.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1862339
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CORELLI, PHILLIP, , MR.,
Mailing Address 5006 80TH AVENUE CT. E
City: FIFE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98424-3758
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2925.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1870164
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045159 7

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 147 OF 2462

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CORELLI, PHILLIP, , MR.,
Mailing Address 5006 80TH AVENUE CT. E
City: FIFE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98424-3758
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2925.00

Date of Receipt: M M 09 D D 29 Y Y 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1879537
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[X] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CORELLI, PHILLIP, , MR.,
Mailing Address 5006 80TH AVENUE CT. E
City: FIFE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98424-3758
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2925.00

Date of Receipt: M M 09 D D 29 Y Y 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1879537B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -50.00
[X] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CORELLI, PHILLIP, , MR.,
Mailing Address 5006 80TH AVENUE CT. E
City: FIFE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98424-3758
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2925.00

Date of Receipt: M M 08 D D 31 Y Y 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1870662
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 25.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020451598

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 148 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CORELLI, PHILLIP, , MR.,
Mailing Address 5006 80TH AVENUE CT. E
City: FIFE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98424-3758
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2925.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1879536
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CORELLI, PHILLIP, , MR.,
Mailing Address 5006 80TH AVENUE CT. E
City: FIFE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98424-3758
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2925.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1879536B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -25.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CORELLI, PHILLIP, , MR.,
Mailing Address 5006 80TH AVENUE CT. E
City: FIFE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98424-3758
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2925.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1880553
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 25.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016180245159

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 149 OF 2462

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CORELLI, PHILLIP, , MR.,
Mailing Address 5006 80TH AVENUE CT. E
City: FIFE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98424-3758
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2925.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881990
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[X] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CORELLI, PHILLIP, , MR.,
Mailing Address 5006 80TH AVENUE CT. E
City: FIFE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98424-3758
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2925.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881990B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -25.00
[X] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CORELLI, PHILLIP, , MR.,
Mailing Address 5006 80TH AVENUE CT. E
City: FIFE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98424-3758
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2925.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881480
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045160

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 150 OF 2462

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CORELLI, PHILLIP, , MR.,
Mailing Address 5006 80TH AVENUE CT. E
City: FIFE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98424-3758
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2925.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881989
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[X] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CORELLI, PHILLIP, , MR.,
Mailing Address 5006 80TH AVENUE CT. E
City: FIFE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98424-3758
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2925.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881989B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -50.00
[X] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CORMIE, JOHN, D., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 276 A
City: WAYNE | State: PA | Zip Code: 19087-0276
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1855159
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045116O1

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CORMIE, JOHN, D., MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 276 A
City: WAYNE | State: PA | Zip Code: 19087-0276
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 600.00

Date of Receipt: 09 15 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1869349
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CORONA, JOSEPH, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 2905 NOACK DRIVE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78734-2353
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CONVERGEX | Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 15 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1847565
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CORONA, JOSEPH, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 2905 NOACK DRIVE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78734-2353
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CONVERGEX | Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 16 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1866003
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201610180200451602

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CORONA, JOSEPH, , MR.,
Mailing Address 2905 NOACK DRIVE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78734-2353
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CONVERGEX | Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 15 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1869269
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CORRAO, DONA LEE, , ,
Mailing Address 8726 SW 95TH ST
C
City: OCALA | State: FL | Zip Code: 34481-4535
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 20 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1863861
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CORRAO, DONA LEE, , ,
Mailing Address 8726 SW 95TH ST
C
City: OCALA | State: FL | Zip Code: 34481-4535
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 08 20 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1870009
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045150 3

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 153 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COTSENMOYER, JAY, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 2021 E. VIA BURTON
STE. C
City: ANAHEIM | State: CA | Zip Code: 92806-1200
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SABER ELECTRIC CO.
Occupation: ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 20 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1852566
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COULTER, THOMAS, , MR.,
Mailing Address 639 8TH ST N
City: HUDSON | State: WI | Zip Code: 54016-2309
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 22 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1861803
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COUNTS, MITCH, , MR.,
Mailing Address 103 ROB ROY COURT
City: FRANKLIN | State: TN | Zip Code: 37064-6788
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BELMONT UNIVERSITY COLLEGE OF LAW
Occupation: LAW LIBRARIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 07 05 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1841714
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161802045160 4

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 154 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COUNTS, MITCH, , MR.,
Mailing Address 103 ROB ROY COURT
City: FRANKLIN | State: TN | Zip Code: 37064-6788
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BELMONT UNIVERSITY COLLEGE OF LAW
Occupation: LAW LIBRARIAN
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 06 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1864362
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COVINGTON, GARY, , MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 535
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79702-0535
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DELA MINERALS INC
Occupation: OPERATIONS MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1050.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1868450
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COWART, EVAN, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 316 COUNTY ROAD 4773
City: BOYD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76023-5233
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1425.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 16 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1864105
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 825.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161019020045160

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COWDEN, WILLIAM, LEE, DR.,

Mailing Address 3524 KNICKERBOCKER RD
SUITE C

City	State	Zip Code
SAN ANGELO	TX	76904-7603

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: PHYSICIAN INSTRUCTOR

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 425.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1858780

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COWDEN, WILLIAM, LEE, DR.,

Mailing Address 3524 KNICKERBOCKER RD
SUITE C

City	State	Zip Code
SAN ANGELO	TX	76904-7603

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: PHYSICIAN INSTRUCTOR

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 425.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1872029

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COX, NANCY, F., MS.,

Mailing Address 2500 BARTON CREEK BLVD., APT. 2205

City	State	Zip Code
AUSTIN	TX	78735-1625

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 750.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1853339

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201610180200451606

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 156 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CRANNY, MIKE, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1398
City: DAKOTA DUNES | State: SD | Zip Code: 57049-1398
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1860900
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CRAVENS, JAMES, R., MR., JR.
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: REFUGIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78377-1005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881949
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CRAWFORD, JACK, N., MR.,
Mailing Address PO BOX 1469
City: LINDEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75563-1469
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 328.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1871100
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 475.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018002045116O7

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CROSS, MAYBELLE, P., MS.,
Mailing Address PO BOX 1495

City	State	Zip Code
JACKSON	GA	30233-0030

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 385.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1858562

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CROSS, MAYBELLE, P., MS.,
Mailing Address PO BOX 1495

City	State	Zip Code
JACKSON	GA	30233-0030

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 385.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1860462

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CROSS, MAYBELLE, P., MS.,
Mailing Address PO BOX 1495

City	State	Zip Code
JACKSON	GA	30233-0030

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 385.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1861394

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016101802004516 08

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 158 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CROSS, MAYBELLE, P., MS.,
Mailing Address PO BOX 1495
City: JACKSON | State: GA | Zip Code: 30233-0030
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 385.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1863413
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CROSS, MAYBELLE, P., MS.,
Mailing Address PO BOX 1495
City: JACKSON | State: GA | Zip Code: 30233-0030
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 385.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1865086
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
CHARGED BACK

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CROSS, MAYBELLE, P., MS.,
Mailing Address PO BOX 1495
City: JACKSON | State: GA | Zip Code: 30233-0030
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 385.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1865087
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
CHARGED BACK

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ -15.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045160

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CROSS, MAYBELLE, P., MS.,
Mailing Address PO BOX 1495

City	State	Zip Code
JACKSON	GA	30233-0030

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 385.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1871277

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CROSS, MAYBELLE, P., MS.,
Mailing Address PO BOX 1495

City	State	Zip Code
JACKSON	GA	30233-0030

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 385.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1871341

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CROSS, MAYBELLE, P., MS.,
Mailing Address PO BOX 1495

City	State	Zip Code
JACKSON	GA	30233-0030

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 385.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1880463

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045161 0

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 160 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CROSS, MAYBELLE, P., MS.,
Mailing Address PO BOX 1495
City: JACKSON | State: GA | Zip Code: 30233-0030
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 385.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1880494
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CROSS, MAYBELLE, P., MS.,
Mailing Address PO BOX 1495
City: JACKSON | State: GA | Zip Code: 30233-0030
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 385.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881361
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CROUCH, GLORIA, , ,
Mailing Address 1310 NE A HWY
City: LATHROP | State: MO | Zip Code: 64465-9544
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1864569
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020451611

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CUFFLEY, DIANA, , ,
Mailing Address: 349 LINEBERRY RD
City: VIRGINIA BEACH | State: VA | Zip Code: 23452-5435
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ST GREGORY THE GREAT CHURCH
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1864594
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CUFFLEY, DIANA, , ,
Mailing Address: 349 LINEBERRY RD
City: VIRGINIA BEACH | State: VA | Zip Code: 23452-5435
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ST GREGORY THE GREAT CHURCH
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881843
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CURTIS, NAOMI, O., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2366 BRIARCLIFF DRIVE
City: NEWBURGH | State: IN | Zip Code: 47630-8475
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 470.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1857567
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

20161018020045161 2

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 162 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CYPRET, SUSAN, MARIE, ,
Mailing Address 252 MEADOW VIEW DR.
City: POWELL | State: OH | Zip Code: 43065-9421
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CENTRAL MARKETING ASSOCIATES
Occupation: BOOKKEEPER
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 293.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1860903
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CZIRAKY, RUTH, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 4060 BEECHWOOD CIR
City: COCOA | State: FL | Zip Code: 32926-3271
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1858749
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 130.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CZIRAKY, RUTH, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 4060 BEECHWOOD CIR
City: COCOA | State: FL | Zip Code: 32926-3271
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1867290
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 415.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161019200451613

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 163 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CZIRAKY, RUTH, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 4060 BEECHWOOD CIR
City: COCOA | State: FL | Zip Code: 32926-3271
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00
Date of Receipt: 09 29 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1879384
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 65.00
Memo Item: CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAIGLE, WAYNE, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 1926 PASADENA ST.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77023-2527
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GOWAN, INC.
Occupation: SHEET METAL WORKER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 19 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1852190
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Memo Item: CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DALE, NANCY, R., ,
Mailing Address 6998 SW WINDEMERE LOOP
City: PORTLAND | State: OR | Zip Code: 97225-6174
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 31 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1860062
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Memo Item: CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045161 4

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 164 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DALE, NANCY, R., ,
Mailing Address 6998 SW WINDEMERE LOOP
City: PORTLAND | State: OR | Zip Code: 97225-6174
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 21 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1862478
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DALE, NANCY, R., ,
Mailing Address 6998 SW WINDEMERE LOOP
City: PORTLAND | State: OR | Zip Code: 97225-6174
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 21 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1862479
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DALE, NANCY, R., ,
Mailing Address 6998 SW WINDEMERE LOOP
City: PORTLAND | State: OR | Zip Code: 97225-6174
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 31 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1870645
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045161 5

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 165 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DALE, NANCY, R., ,
Mailing Address 6998 SW WINDEMERE LOOP
City: PORTLAND | State: OR | Zip Code: 97225-6174
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1880593
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DALICANDRO, STEVEN, , ,
Mailing Address 2149 STANMORE DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77019-5611
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DIRECT ENERGY | Occupation: VP NORTH AMERICA POWER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1860899
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAMOS, ARDE, GEORGE, ,
Mailing Address 33951 BARCELONA PLACE
City: DANA POINT | State: CA | Zip Code: 92629-2204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ADA PROPERTY SERVICE | Occupation: CONSTRUCTION
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1862621
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1075.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045116

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 166 OF 2462

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAMOS, ARDE, GEORGE, ,
Mailing Address 33951 BARCELONA PLACE
City: DANA POINT | State: CA | Zip Code: 92629-2204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ADA PROPERTY SERVICE
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 07 21 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1862622
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DANIEL, ANN, , ,
Mailing Address 1116 GUADALUPE CT
City: COLLEYVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76034-5885
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 07 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1842081
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DANIEL, ANN, , ,
Mailing Address 1116 GUADALUPE CT
City: COLLEYVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76034-5885
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 25 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1856088
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045161 7

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DANIEL, ANN, , ,
Mailing Address 1116 GUADALUPE CT
City: COLLEYVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76034-5885
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 09 14 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1869016
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DANIELS, BRYAN, LEE, ,
Mailing Address 7230 CACTUS RD.
City: MECHANICSVILLE | State: VA | Zip Code: 23111-4324
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HENRICO DOCTORS HOSPITAL
Occupation: MEDICAL TECHNOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 07 26 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1855064
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DANIEL, SHARON, J., ,
Mailing Address 5804 HALLEY WAY 216
City: MADISON | State: WI | Zip Code: 53718-2934
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SPHERION
Occupation: CLERK
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 506.00

Date of Receipt: 07 21 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1862603
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 390.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045161 8

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 168 OF 2462

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DANIEL, SHARON, J., ,
Mailing Address 5804 HALLEY WAY
216
City: MADISON | State: WI | Zip Code: 53718-2934
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SPHERION | Occupation: CLERK
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 506.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 03 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1864464
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DANIEL, SHARON, J., ,
Mailing Address 5804 HALLEY WAY
216
City: MADISON | State: WI | Zip Code: 53718-2934
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SPHERION | Occupation: CLERK
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 506.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 03 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1871089
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DANIEL, SHARON, J., ,
Mailing Address 5804 HALLEY WAY
216
City: MADISON | State: WI | Zip Code: 53718-2934
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SPHERION | Occupation: CLERK
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 506.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 03 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881207
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161019020045161 9

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DANYSH, MARIE, T., ,
Mailing Address 4714 MERCHANT SPRINGS LN
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77084-3969
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SERCEL INC
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 07 19 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1852056
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DANYSH, MARIE, T., ,
Mailing Address 4714 MERCHANT SPRINGS LN
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77084-3969
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SERCEL INC
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 09 07 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1867858
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DARR, SUSAN, , ,
Mailing Address 1715 CATTLE DRIVE
City: CEDAR PARK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78613-1488
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 16 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1869921
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018090451629

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 170 OF 2462

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAUENHAUER, DENNIS, , ,
Mailing Address 16035 VINEYARD BLVD
City: MORGAN HILL | State: CA | Zip Code: 95037-5480
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ALL SENSORS | Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 23 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881836
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVIS, CHARLOTTE, H., MS.,
Mailing Address 130 GLEN EAGLE WAY
City: MCDONOUGH | State: GA | Zip Code: 30253-4226
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1852308
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVIS, CHARLOTTE, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1071 N. JUDGE ELY BLVD
City: ABILENE | State: TX | Zip Code: 79601-3853
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1853878
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045116 21

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 171 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVIS, INA, , ,
Mailing Address 93 STONE CLIFF CIR
City: GOLDEN | State: CO | Zip Code: 80403-9406
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 21 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1862110
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVIS, JEAN, NUNN, MS.,
Mailing Address 5652 VERDICK DR.
City: KLAMATH FALLS | State: OR | Zip Code: 97603-4070
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 28 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1857379
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVISON, ROBERT, B., MR.,
Mailing Address 10029 VIA SAN MARCO LOOP
City: FORT MYERS | State: FL | Zip Code: 33905-5411
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 09 12 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1868626
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045162 2

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVIS, ROBERT, C., DR.,
Mailing Address 4881 NORTHCREEK RD.
City: BEULAH | State: CO | Zip Code: 81023-9601
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: DENTIST
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1857576
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAWSON, MAE, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 157
City: FULTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 78358-0157
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE BAG LADY
Occupation: GARBAGE SERVICE
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1862432
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAWSON, MAE, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 157
City: FULTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 78358-0157
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE BAG LADY
Occupation: GARBAGE SERVICE
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1862433
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

28113619502945

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAWSON, MAE, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 157
City: FULTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 78358-0157
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE BAG LADY
Occupation: GARBAGE SERVICE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1864718
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAWSON, MAE, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 157
City: FULTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 78358-0157
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE BAG LADY
Occupation: GARBAGE SERVICE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1870216
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAWSON, MAE, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 157
City: FULTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 78358-0157
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE BAG LADY
Occupation: GARBAGE SERVICE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881600
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161019020045162 4

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 174 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAWSON, MAE, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 157

City	State	Zip Code
FULTON	TX	78358-0157

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: THE BAG LADY
Occupation: GARBAGE SERVICE

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881730

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAWSON, PAMELA, JEAN, MRS.,
Mailing Address 4706 HARVESTYME COURT

City	State	Zip Code
BETHALTO	IL	62010-2529

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: ST. LOUIS CARDIOLOGY CONSULTANTS
Occupation: CARDIAC SONOGRAPHER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 06 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1841868

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAWSON, PAMELA, JEAN, MRS.,
Mailing Address 4706 HARVESTYME COURT

City	State	Zip Code
BETHALTO	IL	62010-2529

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: ST. LOUIS CARDIOLOGY CONSULTANTS
Occupation: CARDIAC SONOGRAPHER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1862182

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161801802045162 5

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 175 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAWSON, PAMELA, JEAN, MRS.,
Mailing Address 4706 HARVESTYME COURT
City: BETHALTO | State: IL | Zip Code: 62010-2529
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ST. LOUIS CARDIOLOGY CONSULTANTS
Occupation: CARDIAC SONOGRAPHER
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 11 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1866431
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAWSON, PAMELA, JEAN, MRS.,
Mailing Address 4706 HARVESTYME COURT
City: BETHALTO | State: IL | Zip Code: 62010-2529
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ST. LOUIS CARDIOLOGY CONSULTANTS
Occupation: CARDIAC SONOGRAPHER
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1868287
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAY, MARIE, W., MRS.,
Mailing Address 3914 HIGHPINES DR.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77068-2913
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1869682
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045162 6

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 176 OF 2462

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAY, MARIE, W., MRS.,
Mailing Address 3914 HIGHPINES DR.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77068-2913
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1879354
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAY, RALPH, C., MR., III
Mailing Address 175 BRIER HILLS DR.
City: PIPERTON | State: TN | Zip Code: 38017-5376
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WHOLESALE GLASS DISTR. | Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1854041
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 375.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DEBBER, RANDY, BRUCE, MR.,
Mailing Address 11320 VICTORIA AVE
City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90066-3437
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HEALTH CARE PARTNERS | Occupation: PHYSICIAN ASSISTANT
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1852471
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 675.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045162 7

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 177 OF 2462

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DEGNER, JOHN W, W., ,
Mailing Address 3752 LAKE ST.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77098-5522
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: BUILDER
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 09 30 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881774
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DEJONG, JESSAMINE, , MS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 9658
City: BEND | State: OR | Zip Code: 97708-9658
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 07 08 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1842665
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DEJONG, JESSAMINE, , MS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 9658
City: BEND | State: OR | Zip Code: 97708-9658
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 07 25 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1856908
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045162 8

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 178 OF 2462
(check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DEJONG, PETE, , MR.,
Mailing Address 330 SILK MILL PL
City: SAN MARCOS | State: CA | Zip Code: 92069-6600
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1855533
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DEMARCO, PETER, R., DR.,
Mailing Address 8601 W. DODGE RD., SUITE 234
City: OMAHA | State: NE | Zip Code: 68114-3497
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EAR NOSE THROAT ASSOCIATES PC
Occupation: DOCTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1853880
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DEMPEWOLF, THOMAS, VINCENT, ,
Mailing Address 5825 N GLORY TRAIL
City: TUCSON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85743-9194
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WYLE LABS INC.
Occupation: SYSTEMS TEST ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1841699
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045162 9

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 179 OF 2462
(check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DEMPEWOLF, THOMAS, VINCENT, ,
Mailing Address 5825 N GLORY TRAIL
City: TUCSON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85743-9194
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WYLE LABS INC.
Occupation: SYSTEMS TEST ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 05 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1859584
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DEMPEWOLF, THOMAS, VINCENT, ,
Mailing Address 5825 N GLORY TRAIL
City: TUCSON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85743-9194
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WYLE LABS INC.
Occupation: SYSTEMS TEST ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 05 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1867741
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DENNIS, ROGER, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1448
City: LAKE DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75065-1448
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UNION SLING COMPANY
Occupation: RIGGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 303.00

Date of Receipt: 07 19 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1852249
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 303.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 403.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161019020045160

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 180 OF 2462

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DESAUSSURE, BARBARA, ANN, MRS.,
Mailing Address 3842 BROOKDALE BLVD.
City: CASTRO VALLEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 94546-2016
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1855972
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DESGROSEILLERS, CHANTAL, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 120 CASA GRANDE CT.
City: PALM BEACH GARDENS | State: FL | Zip Code: 33418-1706
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 08 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1842627
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DESGROSEILLERS, CHANTAL, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 120 CASA GRANDE CT.
City: PALM BEACH GARDENS | State: FL | Zip Code: 33418-1706
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1858512
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045163 1

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 181 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DETHLOFF, THOMAS, , ,
Mailing Address 3700 NE 94TH ST.
City: VANCOUVER | State: WA | Zip Code: 98665-9528
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KAISER PERMANENTE
Occupation: CUSTODIAL
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1863860
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DETHLOFF, THOMAS, , ,
Mailing Address 3700 NE 94TH ST.
City: VANCOUVER | State: WA | Zip Code: 98665-9528
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KAISER PERMANENTE
Occupation: CUSTODIAL
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 20 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1870008
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DETHLOFF, THOMAS, , ,
Mailing Address 3700 NE 94TH ST.
City: VANCOUVER | State: WA | Zip Code: 98665-9528
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KAISER PERMANENTE
Occupation: CUSTODIAL
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881860
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016180204516342

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 182 OF 2462

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DEYOUNG, DAN, R., ,
Mailing Address 106 MIDDLEFIELD DR
City: POTTSBORO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75076-9510
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CAMPBELL SOUP
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1860629
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DEYOUNG, DAN, R., ,
Mailing Address 106 MIDDLEFIELD DR
City: POTTSBORO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75076-9510
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CAMPBELL SOUP
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1869948
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DEYOUNG, DAN, R., ,
Mailing Address 106 MIDDLEFIELD DR
City: POTTSBORO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75076-9510
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CAMPBELL SOUP
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881788
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016180204516351

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 183 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DICKENSON, JOAN, BRINE, MS.,
Mailing Address 3902 MONTICELLO CIRCLE
City: ABILENE | State: TX | Zip Code: 79605-3821
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 435.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1853168
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DILIBERTO, SCOTT, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1331 LAREDO COURT
City: DENTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76205-5101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PROSPER FIRE DEPARTMENT
Occupation: FIREFIGHTER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1855451
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DILIBERTO, SCOTT, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1331 LAREDO COURT
City: DENTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76205-5101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PROSPER FIRE DEPARTMENT
Occupation: FIREFIGHTER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1862120
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045163 4

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DINUZZO, PATRICK, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 1501 3RD STREET
City: BEAVER | State: PA | Zip Code: 15009-2439
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1852729
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DISBROW, LISA, , ,
Mailing Address 2048 DONALD DR
City: MORAGA | State: CA | Zip Code: 94556-1402
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WEST CONTRA COSTA UNIFIED SCHOOL DI
Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 14 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1864144
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DISBROW, LISA, , ,
Mailing Address 2048 DONALD DR
City: MORAGA | State: CA | Zip Code: 94556-1402
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WEST CONTRA COSTA UNIFIED SCHOOL DI
Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 14 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1870252
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045163

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DISBROW, LISA, , ,
Mailing Address 2048 DONALD DR
City: MORAGA | State: CA | Zip Code: 94556-1402
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WEST CONTRA COSTA UNIFIED SCHOOL DI
Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881641
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DIXON, BRANDE, , ,
Mailing Address 11429 HACKMATACK WAY
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77066-1061
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SWVD
Occupation: TECHNICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1859799
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DIXON, BRANDE, , ,
Mailing Address 11429 HACKMATACK WAY
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77066-1061
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SWVD
Occupation: TECHNICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1870152
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161802045156

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DIXON, BRANDE, , ,
Mailing Address 11429 HACKMATACK WAY
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77066-1061
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SWVD
Occupation: TECHNICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1870268
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DIXON, BRANDE, , ,
Mailing Address 11429 HACKMATACK WAY
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77066-1061
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SWVD
Occupation: TECHNICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881479
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DIXON, BRANDE, , ,
Mailing Address 11429 HACKMATACK WAY
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77066-1061
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SWVD
Occupation: TECHNICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 07 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881699
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161190230451637

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 187 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOEPNER, ALBERT, H., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 5306 WOLF RUN
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78749-1239
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HEALTH NET
Occupation: COUNSELOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1847535
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOEPNER, ALBERT, H., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 5306 WOLF RUN
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78749-1239
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HEALTH NET
Occupation: COUNSELOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1865975
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOEPNER, ALBERT, H., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 5306 WOLF RUN
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78749-1239
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HEALTH NET
Occupation: COUNSELOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1869242
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161019002045163

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOERNER, DAVID, PAUL, MR.,
Mailing Address 114 LA MARINA

City	State	Zip Code
SANTA BARBARA	CA	93109-2109

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 237.00

Date of Receipt: 07 25 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1856840

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 35.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOHLER, INGRID, , MS.,
Mailing Address 44 E. STARK RD

City	State	Zip Code
ESKO	MN	55733-9539

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 205.00

Date of Receipt: 08 03 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1859652

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00

Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOHLER, INGRID, , MS.,
Mailing Address 44 E. STARK RD

City	State	Zip Code
ESKO	MN	55733-9539

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 205.00

Date of Receipt: 08 26 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1867263

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 15.00

Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201610180200451639

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 189 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DONIHOO, BILLY, JOE, MR.,
Mailing Address 2404 DUBLIN RD.
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75094-3802
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1852735
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DONIHOO, BILLY, JOE, MR.,
Mailing Address 2404 DUBLIN RD.
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75094-3802
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 09 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1868112
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DONNELLY, LINDA, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 3265 SAN AMADEO, UNIT A.
City: LAGUNA WOODS | State: CA | Zip Code: 92637-8405
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 28 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1857517
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161013200451640

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 190 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOWNS, MICHAEL, B., ,
Mailing Address 535 W HACIENDA AVE
303
City: CAMPBELL | State: CA | Zip Code: 95008-6544
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UCSC
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1862447
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOYAL, SONJA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 500 KIM LN
City: OWATONNA | State: MN | Zip Code: 55060-2744
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1853084
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOYAL, SONJA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 500 KIM LN
City: OWATONNA | State: MN | Zip Code: 55060-2744
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1862109
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045116 41

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 191 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOYEL, BILL, , MR.,
Mailing Address 3061 W. COUNTRY GABLES DR.
City: PHOENIX | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85053-4817
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1858559
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DRAIN, MICHAEL, K., MR.,
Mailing Address 22428 BRYANT AVENUE
City: PURCELL | State: OK | Zip Code: 73080-4449
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AIM | Occupation: MACHINE SHOP OWNER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1852465
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DRAKER, RICHARD, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 4463 COUNTY ROAD 251
City: HONDO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78861-6868
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: BUILDER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1865169
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161013002045116342

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DRENNAN, CLARENCE, , ,
Mailing Address 2144 BRANCHWOOD

City	State	Zip Code
GRAPEVINE	TX	76051-7815

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt
M M D D Y Y
07 31 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1859805

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00

Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DRENNAN, CLARENCE, , ,
Mailing Address 2144 BRANCHWOOD

City	State	Zip Code
GRAPEVINE	TX	76051-7815

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt
M M D D Y Y Y
08 31 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1870159

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00

Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DRENNAN, CLARENCE, , ,
Mailing Address 2144 BRANCHWOOD

City	State	Zip Code
GRAPEVINE	TX	76051-7815

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt
M M D D Y Y
09 30 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881477

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00

Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016101802004516 43

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DUJACK, M., MARJORIE, MRS.,
Mailing Address 80 TOWN OFFICE ROAD
City: TROY | State: NY | Zip Code: 12180-8817
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4800.00

Date of Receipt: 07 19 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1853521
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DUJACK, M., MARJORIE, MRS.,
Mailing Address 80 TOWN OFFICE ROAD
City: TROY | State: NY | Zip Code: 12180-8817
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4800.00

Date of Receipt: 08 22 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1866894
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DUJACK, M., MARJORIE, MRS.,
Mailing Address 80 TOWN OFFICE ROAD
City: TROY | State: NY | Zip Code: 12180-8817
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4800.00

Date of Receipt: 08 22 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1866894B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1000.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161180204516544

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 194 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DUNCAN, RHONDA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 18550 PINE SHADOWS CIRCLE
City: CONROE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77302-6498
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1855755
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DUNKELBERG, MIGUELINA, G., MRS.,
Mailing Address 2033 N WOODCHASE CT
City: BATON ROUGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70808-4023
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1862560
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DUNKELBERG, MIGUELINA, G., MRS.,
Mailing Address 2033 N WOODCHASE CT
City: BATON ROUGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70808-4023
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 03 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1864453
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016180204515645

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DUNKELBERG, MIGUELINA, G., MRS.,
Mailing Address 2033 N WOODCHASE CT

City	State	Zip Code
BATON ROUGE	LA	70808-4023

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 03 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1870298

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DUNKELBERG, MIGUELINA, G., MRS.,
Mailing Address 2033 N WOODCHASE CT

City	State	Zip Code
BATON ROUGE	LA	70808-4023

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 31 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1870543

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DUNKELBERG, MIGUELINA, G., MRS.,
Mailing Address 2033 N WOODCHASE CT

City	State	Zip Code
BATON ROUGE	LA	70808-4023

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 14 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1880982

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045164 6

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DUPAPE, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 121 PARADISE CV
City: SHADY SHORES | State: TX | Zip Code: 76208-5131
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1854142
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DYK, LOIS, W., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1715 DROXFORD DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77008-3101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1854003
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EADY, ELIZABETH, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 6610 COUNTRY LN
City: RICHMOND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77469-9039
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TEMPICURE
Occupation: OFFICE MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1854127
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161980204516147

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ECKELKAMP, PATSY, J., MS.,
Mailing Address 5515 BUFFALO RD
City: JEFFERSON CITY | State: MO | Zip Code: 65101-8507
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 580.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1860753
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ECKELKAMP, PATSY, J., MS.,
Mailing Address 5515 BUFFALO RD
City: JEFFERSON CITY | State: MO | Zip Code: 65101-8507
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 580.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1862913
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ECKELKAMP, PATSY, J., MS.,
Mailing Address 5515 BUFFALO RD
City: JEFFERSON CITY | State: MO | Zip Code: 65101-8507
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 580.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1862914
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161902045163

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 198 OF 2462

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ECKELKAMP, PATSY, J., MS.,
Mailing Address 5515 BUFFALO RD
City: JEFFERSON CITY | State: MO | Zip Code: 65101-8507
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 580.00

Date of Receipt: 08 28 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1867404
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ECKELKAMP, PATSY, J., MS.,
Mailing Address 5515 BUFFALO RD
City: JEFFERSON CITY | State: MO | Zip Code: 65101-8507
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 580.00

Date of Receipt: 08 01 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1871127
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ECKELKAMP, PATSY, J., MS.,
Mailing Address 5515 BUFFALO RD
City: JEFFERSON CITY | State: MO | Zip Code: 65101-8507
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 580.00

Date of Receipt: 08 01 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1871135
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161020045164

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 199 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ECKELKAMP, PATSY, J., MS.,
Mailing Address 5515 BUFFALO RD
City: JEFFERSON CITY | State: MO | Zip Code: 65101-8507
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 580.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881297
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ECKELKAMP, PATSY, J., MS.,
Mailing Address 5515 BUFFALO RD
City: JEFFERSON CITY | State: MO | Zip Code: 65101-8507
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 580.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881299
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ECKMAN, GWEN, , MS.,
Mailing Address 1333 CAMDEN WAY
City: WAUKESHA | State: WI | Zip Code: 53186-6857
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1847404
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045116 50

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 200 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ECKMAN, GWEN, , MS.,
Mailing Address 1333 CAMDEN WAY
City: WAUKESHA | State: WI | Zip Code: 53186-6857
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1853096
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ECKMAN, GWEN, , MS.,
Mailing Address 1333 CAMDEN WAY
City: WAUKESHA | State: WI | Zip Code: 53186-6857
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1865855
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ECKMAN, GWEN, , MS.,
Mailing Address 1333 CAMDEN WAY
City: WAUKESHA | State: WI | Zip Code: 53186-6857
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1869129
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045165 1

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 201 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ECKMAN, GWEN, , MS.,
Mailing Address 1333 CAMDEN WAY
City: WAUKESHA | State: WI | Zip Code: 53186-6857
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1872022
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ECKMAN, STEPHANIE, , ,
Mailing Address 4025 E 120TH STREET
City: TULSA | State: OK | Zip Code: 74137-8805
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ALLIANCE COAL LLC
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.02

Date of Receipt: 07 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1841715
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ECKMAN, STEPHANIE, , ,
Mailing Address 4025 E 120TH STREET
City: TULSA | State: OK | Zip Code: 74137-8805
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ALLIANCE COAL LLC
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.02

Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1859596
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016180230451652

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 202 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ECKMAN, STEPHANIE, , ,
Mailing Address 4025 E 120TH STREET
City: TULSA | State: OK | Zip Code: 74137-8805
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ALLIANCE COAL LLC
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.02

Date of Receipt: 07 31 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1859725
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.01
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ECKMAN, STEPHANIE, , ,
Mailing Address 4025 E 120TH STREET
City: TULSA | State: OK | Zip Code: 74137-8805
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ALLIANCE COAL LLC
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.02

Date of Receipt: 09 05 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1867753
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ECKMAN, STEPHANIE, , ,
Mailing Address 4025 E 120TH STREET
City: TULSA | State: OK | Zip Code: 74137-8805
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ALLIANCE COAL LLC
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.02

Date of Receipt: 08 31 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1870093
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.01
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.02

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161802045163

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EGELHOFF, GARY, E., ,
Mailing Address POBOX 1468
City: GRAHAM | State: TX | Zip Code: 76450-7468
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GE OPERATING,INC
Occupation: OIL AND GAS BUSINESS
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 09 12 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1868471
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EICHE, TRINI, , ,
Mailing Address 105 STATE STREET APT 1
City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11201-5529
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 470.00

Date of Receipt: 07 05 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1841652
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EICHE, TRINI, , ,
Mailing Address 105 STATE STREET APT 1
City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11201-5529
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 470.00

Date of Receipt: 08 05 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1859543
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161819020045165 4

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 204 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EICHE, TRINI, , ,
Mailing Address 105 STATE STREET
APT 1
City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11201-5529
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 470.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1861314
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EICHE, TRINI, , ,
Mailing Address 105 STATE STREET
APT 1
City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11201-5529
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 470.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1861315
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EICHE, TRINI, , ,
Mailing Address 105 STATE STREET
APT 1
City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11201-5529
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 470.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1867702
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161380204516555

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EICHE, TRINI, , ,
Mailing Address: 105 STATE STREET APT 1
City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11201-5529
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 470.00

Date of Receipt: 08 26 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1870786
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EICHE, TRINI, , ,
Mailing Address: 105 STATE STREET APT 1
City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11201-5529
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 470.00

Date of Receipt: 09 26 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1880697
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ELDER, SHELLEY, , ,
Mailing Address: 3497 PIONEER DRIVE
City: LAKE HAVASU CITY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86404-4130
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 295.00

Date of Receipt: 07 26 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1854919
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

20161018020045165 6

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 206 OF 2462
(check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELDER, SHELLEY, , ,
Mailing Address 3497 PIONEER DRIVE
City: LAKE HAVASU CITY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86404-4130
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.00

Date of Receipt: 07 21 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1863457
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELDER, SHELLEY, , ,
Mailing Address 3497 PIONEER DRIVE
City: LAKE HAVASU CITY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86404-4130
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.00

Date of Receipt: 07 20 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1863832
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELDER, SHELLEY, , ,
Mailing Address 3497 PIONEER DRIVE
City: LAKE HAVASU CITY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86404-4130
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.00

Date of Receipt: 07 01 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1864676
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161180204516457

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 207 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELDER, SHELLEY, , ,
Mailing Address 3497 PIONEER DRIVE
City: LAKE HAVASU CITY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86404-4130
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.00

Date of Receipt: 09 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881221
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELDER, SHELLEY, , ,
Mailing Address 3497 PIONEER DRIVE
City: LAKE HAVASU CITY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86404-4130
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.00

Date of Receipt: 09 23 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881557
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELLIOTT, CURTIS, , MR.,
Mailing Address 135 COTTAGE PLACE
City: CHARLOTTE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28207-2209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CULP ELLIOTT & CARPENTER, PLLC | Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 28 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1857410
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 575.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161028045165

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELLIOTT, REX, , MR.,
Mailing Address 20 BRADLEY RD

City	State	Zip Code
ANDOVER	MA	01810-5612

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
CONVERSE, INC.	CONVERSE, INC. (SUBSIDIARY OF NIKE, IN

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Date of Receipt
M M D D Y Y
08 11 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1869930

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00

Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELMER, BRIAN, , ,
Mailing Address 6848 MORROW ROSSBURG RD

City	State	Zip Code
MORROW	OH	45152-9433

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
DUKE ENERGY	CONTROL SYSTEMS TECHNICIAN

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt
M M D D Y Y
07 06 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1864351

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00

Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELMORE, LLOYD, H., ,
Mailing Address 1057 LIBERTY CIR

City	State	Zip Code
HURST	TX	76053-8218

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
TEXAS LIGHTING SALES	PROJECT MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Date of Receipt
M M D D Y Y
09 10 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881076

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00

Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 525.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045165 9

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 209 OF 2462

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EMERSON, BRIAN, , ,
Mailing Address 1412 WEDMORE WAY SE
City: SMYRNA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30080-3962
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BARCO
Occupation: SALES MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1859806
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EMERSON, BRIAN, , ,
Mailing Address 1412 WEDMORE WAY SE
City: SMYRNA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30080-3962
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BARCO
Occupation: SALES MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1870148
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EMERSON, BRIAN, , ,
Mailing Address 1412 WEDMORE WAY SE
City: SMYRNA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30080-3962
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BARCO
Occupation: SALES MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881472
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045156O

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 210 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ENFIELD, JUDITH, A., MS.,
Mailing Address 4227 NANCY PLACE
City: SHOREVIEW | State: MN | Zip Code: 55126-6413
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VALERE, LLC
Occupation: PROGRAMMER ANALYST
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 504.00

Date of Receipt: 07 23 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1861671
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ENFIELD, JUDITH, A., MS.,
Mailing Address 4227 NANCY PLACE
City: SHOREVIEW | State: MN | Zip Code: 55126-6413
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VALERE, LLC
Occupation: PROGRAMMER ANALYST
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 504.00

Date of Receipt: 07 23 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1861672
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ENGLAND, DOROTHA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 453 STRUTTER TRL
City: AIKEN | State: SC | Zip Code: 29801-1155
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 07 15 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1847536
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045161

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 211 OF 2462

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ENGLAND, DOROTHA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 453 STRUTTER TRL
City: AIKEN | State: SC | Zip Code: 29801-1155
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1865976
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ENGLAND, DOROTHA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 453 STRUTTER TRL
City: AIKEN | State: SC | Zip Code: 29801-1155
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1869243
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ENGSTROM, ROBERT, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 9426 SUNNYBROOK LANE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75220-2049
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: PRIVATE INVESTIGATOR
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1858743
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045166 2

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EPPERSON, MARCUS, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 1507 SADDLECREEK DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77090-2135

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1450.00

Date of Receipt
M M D D Y Y
07 19 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1853992

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ERWIN, BLAIR, , ,
Mailing Address 1824 RIDGELAND DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
BATON ROUGE	LA	70810-3062

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
UNIVERSITY HOSPITAL AND CLINICS	PHARMACIST

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt
M M D D Y Y
08 05 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1865592

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 200.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ERWIN, BLAIR, , ,
Mailing Address 1824 RIDGELAND DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
BATON ROUGE	LA	70810-3062

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
UNIVERSITY HOSPITAL AND CLINICS	PHARMACIST

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt
M M D D Y Y Y
09 08 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881902

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016101802004516663

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 213 OF 2462

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ESTES, DON, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1000 E ASH LN APT 412
412
City: EULESS | State: TX | Zip Code: 76039-4735
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 885.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 03 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1882662
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EVANS, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address 8080 DAWN DRIVE
City: ROCKFORD | State: MN | Zip Code: 55373-9315
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HONEYWELL INTL | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 07 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1864318
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EVERS, ELIZABETH, ANNETTE, MRS.,
Mailing Address 7559 DOWERDELL LANE WEST
City: LAKEWOOD | State: WA | Zip Code: 98499-8154
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2553.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1854752
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 335.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045116 64

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EVERS, ELIZABETH, ANNETTE, MRS.,
Mailing Address 7559 DOWERDELL LANE WEST

City	State	Zip Code
LAKEWOOD	WA	98499-8154

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2553.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 07 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1867789

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FAAS, ANITA, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1756 GRAND ISLE BLVD

City	State	Zip Code
VIERA	FL	32940-6204

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 725.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1861839

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FAAS, ANITA, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1756 GRAND ISLE BLVD

City	State	Zip Code
VIERA	FL	32940-6204

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 725.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 03 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1864446

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045165

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 215 OF 2462
(check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FAAS, ANITA, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1756 GRAND ISLE BLVD
City: VIERA | State: FL | Zip Code: 32940-6204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 725.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1870044
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FAAS, ANITA, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1756 GRAND ISLE BLVD
City: VIERA | State: FL | Zip Code: 32940-6204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 725.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881912
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FACHIOL, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 896 NE CASTLEWOOD CT
City: HILLSBORO | State: OR | Zip Code: 97124-1651
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: R.N.
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1854756
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201610190200451666

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 216 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FACHIOL, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 896 NE CASTLEWOOD CT
City: HILLSBORO | State: OR | Zip Code: 97124-1651
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: R.N.
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 07 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1867787
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FEHRENBACH, CHARLES, , ,
Mailing Address 11 MCNEIL AVE
City: CENTEREACH | State: NY | Zip Code: 11720-4403
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CENX INC.
Occupation: NETWORK ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1855253
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FENWICK, DARLENE, , ,
Mailing Address 6519 MORRISGLEN CT.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77084-1091
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SOUTHERN HM. WINDOWS
Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881657
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045166 7

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FERNANDEZ, LYDIA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 601 NORTHGATE LANE
City: MCALLEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78504-9541
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1853714
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FICHTNER, SHEILA, , ,
Mailing Address 8211 FOXCROSS
City: SPRING BRANCH | State: TX | Zip Code: 78070-6433
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1859681
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FIKE, CAROLINE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 1010 HARTMAN RD
City: GREENEVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37743-7564
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1859804
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016180290451668

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FIKE, CAROLINE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 1010 HARTMAN RD
City: GREENEVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37743-7564
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1870151
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FIKE, CAROLINE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 1010 HARTMAN RD
City: GREENEVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37743-7564
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881486
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FILLMORE, HARTSON, DUSTIN, MR.,
Mailing Address 2712 MANORWOOD TRAIL
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76109-9589
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1375.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 11 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1866168
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045116 69

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 219 OF 2462
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FILLMORE, HARTSON, DUSTIN, MR.,
Mailing Address 2712 MANORWOOD TRAIL
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76109-9589
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1375.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1866792
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FISHER, EUNICE, , ,
Mailing Address 4742 S. 70TH EAST AVE
City: TULSA | State: OK | Zip Code: 74145-5917
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 16 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1864106
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FISHER, EUNICE, , ,
Mailing Address 4742 S. 70TH EAST AVE
City: TULSA | State: OK | Zip Code: 74145-5917
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1870245
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045167O

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 220 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FISHER, EUNICE, , ,
Mailing Address 4742 S. 70TH EAST AVE
City: TULSA | State: OK | Zip Code: 74145-5917
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881618
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FISHER, LARRY, , ,
Mailing Address 5242 E HOME AVE
City: FRESNO | State: CA | Zip Code: 93727
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: SALESMAN
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 07 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1841994
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FISHER, LARRY, , ,
Mailing Address 5242 E HOME AVE
City: FRESNO | State: CA | Zip Code: 93727
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: SALESMAN
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1872252
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045116 71

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FITCH, DEBRA, , ,
Mailing Address 429 CRANBROOK LANE

City	State	Zip Code
LEAGUE CITY	TX	77573-1850

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1861810

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FITCH, DEBRA, , ,
Mailing Address 429 CRANBROOK LANE

City	State	Zip Code
LEAGUE CITY	TX	77573-1850

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1863884

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FITCH, DEBRA, , ,
Mailing Address 429 CRANBROOK LANE

City	State	Zip Code
LEAGUE CITY	TX	77573-1850

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date 300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 20 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1870232

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045167 2

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 222 OF 2462

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FITCH, DEBRA, , ,
Mailing Address 429 CRANBROOK LANE
City: LEAGUE CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77573-1850
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881608
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FLAVONI, DOMENICO, , ,
Mailing Address 162 BROADWAY
City: AMITYVILLE | State: NY | Zip Code: 11701-2704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NEW YORK MECHANICAL ELECTRICAL COM
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3100.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1841349
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[X] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FLAVONI, DOMENICO, , ,
Mailing Address 162 BROADWAY
City: AMITYVILLE | State: NY | Zip Code: 11701-2704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NEW YORK MECHANICAL ELECTRICAL COM
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3100.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1867395
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[X] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045167 3

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 223 OF 2462

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FLAVONI, DOMENICO, , ,
Mailing Address 162 BROADWAY
City: AMITYVILLE | State: NY | Zip Code: 11701-2704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NEW YORK MECHANICAL ELECTRICAL COM
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3100.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1867395B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -100.00
[X] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FLAVONI, DOMENICO, , ,
Mailing Address 162 BROADWAY
City: AMITYVILLE | State: NY | Zip Code: 11701-2704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NEW YORK MECHANICAL ELECTRICAL COM
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3100.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1860295
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FLAVONI, DOMENICO, , ,
Mailing Address 162 BROADWAY
City: AMITYVILLE | State: NY | Zip Code: 11701-2704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NEW YORK MECHANICAL ELECTRICAL COM
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3100.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1872218
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[X] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045167 4

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 224 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FLAVONI, DOMENICO, , ,
Mailing Address 162 BROADWAY
City: AMITYVILLE | State: NY | Zip Code: 11701-2704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NEW YORK MECHANICAL ELECTRICAL COM
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3100.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1872218B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FLAVONI, DOMENICO, , ,
Mailing Address 162 BROADWAY
City: AMITYVILLE | State: NY | Zip Code: 11701-2704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NEW YORK MECHANICAL ELECTRICAL COM
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3100.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1869981
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION/REDESIGNATION REQUESTED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FLAVONI, DOMENICO, , ,
Mailing Address 162 BROADWAY
City: AMITYVILLE | State: NY | Zip Code: 11701-2704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NEW YORK MECHANICAL ELECTRICAL COM
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3100.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881796
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION/REDESIGNATION REQUESTED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045167 5

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FLEMING, JOANN, S., ,
Mailing Address 13128 TIMBER CREEK DRIVE
City: FLINT | State: TX | Zip Code: 75762-9718
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 20 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1863826
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FLEMING, SHERRY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 12065 FM 1740
City: WICHITA FALLS | State: TX | Zip Code: 76305-2500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 23 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1861647
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FLETCHER, ALLEN, , ,
Mailing Address 4170 EAST 2100 RD.
City: JERICO SPRINGS | State: MO | Zip Code: 64756-8121
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 07 25 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1856445
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 380.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161180200451676

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 226 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FLETCHER, ALLEN, , ,
Mailing Address 4170 EAST 2100 RD.
City: JERICO SPRINGS | State: MO | Zip Code: 64756-8121
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1864190
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FLETCHER, ALLEN, , ,
Mailing Address 4170 EAST 2100 RD.
City: JERICO SPRINGS | State: MO | Zip Code: 64756-8121
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1870975
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FLETCHER, ALLEN, , ,
Mailing Address 4170 EAST 2100 RD.
City: JERICO SPRINGS | State: MO | Zip Code: 64756-8121
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881054
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161380204516777

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 227 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FLOREY, MYRON, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 7316 COUNTY ROAD 1125
C.R. 1125
City: TYLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75704-9048
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1858394
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOERSTER, CHARLENE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 235 WILLOWBEND
City: HUNTSVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77320-3423
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1060.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1861003
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOERSTER, CHARLENE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 235 WILLOWBEND
City: HUNTSVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77320-3423
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1060.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1862570
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161980200451678

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 228 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOERSTER, CHARLENE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 235 WILLOWBEND
City: HUNTSVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77320-3423
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1060.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1866670
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOERSTER, CHARLENE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 235 WILLOWBEND
City: HUNTSVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77320-3423
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1060.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1870139
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOERSTER, CHARLENE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 235 WILLOWBEND
City: HUNTSVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77320-3423
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1060.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1870190
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045167

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOERSTER, CHARLENE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 235 WILLOWBEND
City: HUNTSVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77320-3423
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1060.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881519
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOLTZ, JOE, , ,
Mailing Address 870 MEADOWBROOK DR
City: WYLIE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75098-8814
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1860055
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOLTZ, JOE, , ,
Mailing Address 870 MEADOWBROOK DR
City: WYLIE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75098-8814
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1861240
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045168

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOLTZ, JOE, , ,
Mailing Address 870 MEADOWBROOK DR

City	State	Zip Code
WYLIE	TX	75098-8814

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1863024

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOLTZ, JOE, , ,
Mailing Address 870 MEADOWBROOK DR

City	State	Zip Code
WYLIE	TX	75098-8814

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1870623

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOLTZ, JOE, , ,
Mailing Address 870 MEADOWBROOK DR

City	State	Zip Code
WYLIE	TX	75098-8814

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1880577

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201610180200451681

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 231 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FONTAINE, DAVID, , DR.,
Mailing Address 2015 YAK TRAIL
City: HARKER HEIGHTS | State: TX | Zip Code: 76548-5662
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: U.S. ARMY
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 07 08 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1842608
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FONTAINE, DAVID, , DR.,
Mailing Address 2015 YAK TRAIL
City: HARKER HEIGHTS | State: TX | Zip Code: 76548-5662
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: U.S. ARMY
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 07 28 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1857498
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FONTAINE, DAVID, , DR.,
Mailing Address 2015 YAK TRAIL
City: HARKER HEIGHTS | State: TX | Zip Code: 76548-5662
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: U.S. ARMY
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 08 05 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1865457
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161918020045168 2

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 232 OF 2462

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FORRESTAL, KATHLEEN, , MS.,
Mailing Address 2505 E. BRADFORD AVE., APT. 3311

City	State	Zip Code
MILWAUKEE	WI	53211-4265

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1851938

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FORRESTAL, KATHLEEN, , MS.,
Mailing Address 2505 E. BRADFORD AVE., APT. 3311

City	State	Zip Code
MILWAUKEE	WI	53211-4265

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 07 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1867848

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOSTER, LEONARD, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1316 GRINNELL DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
RICHARDSON	TX	75081-5919

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1860992

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045168 3

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 233 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOSTER, LEONARD, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1316 GRINNELL DRIVE
City: RICHARDSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75081-5919
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 07 26 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1860993
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOSTER, LEONARD, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1316 GRINNELL DRIVE
City: RICHARDSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75081-5919
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 08 26 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1870189
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOSTER, LEONARD, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1316 GRINNELL DRIVE
City: RICHARDSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75081-5919
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 09 26 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881520
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161802045168 4

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 234 OF 2462

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOSTER, SCARLETT, , ,
Mailing Address 5814 GREENFOREST CIR

City	State	Zip Code
KILLEEN	TX	76543-5545

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: CENTRAL TX SPORT SPINE CTR
Occupation: PA

Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881188

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOURNIER, BRIAN, , ,
Mailing Address 60 FIELDWOOD AVE

City	State	Zip Code
SEEKONK	MA	02771-3408

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: MRC
Occupation: ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1860901

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOWLER, DAVID, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 1039 CYPRESS POINT

City	State	Zip Code
MANSFIELD	TX	76063-2640

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1852801

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 65.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 340.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161180200451685

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOWLER, DAVID, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 1039 CYPRESS POINT

City	State	Zip Code
MANSFIELD	TX	76063-2640

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 290.00

Date of Receipt
M M D D Y Y Y
09 09 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1868108

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOXWORTH, DOUGLAS, , ,
Mailing Address 1204 FALL CREEK LOOP

City	State	Zip Code
CEDAR PARK	TX	78613-5817

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RYAN WHOLESALE, INC	GENERAL MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt
M M D D Y Y
07 26 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1861043

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOXWORTH, DOUGLAS, , ,
Mailing Address 1204 FALL CREEK LOOP

City	State	Zip Code
CEDAR PARK	TX	78613-5817

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RYAN WHOLESALE, INC	GENERAL MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt
M M D D Y Y
08 15 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1870025

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016101802004516 86

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 236 OF 2462

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOXWORTH, DOUGLAS, , ,
Mailing Address 1204 FALL CREEK LOOP
City: CEDAR PARK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78613-5817
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RYAN WHOLESALE, INC
Occupation: GENERAL MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1870195
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOXWORTH, DOUGLAS, , ,
Mailing Address 1204 FALL CREEK LOOP
City: CEDAR PARK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78613-5817
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RYAN WHOLESALE, INC
Occupation: GENERAL MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881517
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRANCO, NANCY, , ,
Mailing Address 473 PADGETT ROAD
City: MAPLE HILL | State: NC | Zip Code: 28454-8578
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1841649
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161380204516487

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 237 OF 2462

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRANCO, NANCY, , ,
Mailing Address 473 PADGETT ROAD
City: MAPLE HILL | State: NC | Zip Code: 28454-8578
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 05 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1859540
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRANCO, NANCY, , ,
Mailing Address 473 PADGETT ROAD
City: MAPLE HILL | State: NC | Zip Code: 28454-8578
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 05 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1867699
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRANK, WILLIAM, , , JR.
Mailing Address 5319 TALLOWOOD WAY
City: NAPLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 34116-5029
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1862532
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161190200451688

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 238 OF 2462

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRANK, WILLIAM, , , JR.
Mailing Address 5319 TALLOWOOD WAY
City: NAPLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 34116-5029
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 21 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1870217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRANK, WILLIAM, , , JR.
Mailing Address 5319 TALLOWOOD WAY
City: NAPLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 34116-5029
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 23 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881566
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRANK, WILLIAM, , , JR.
Mailing Address 5319 TALLOWOOD WAY
City: NAPLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 34116-5029
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 21 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881603
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045168

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 239 OF 2462

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRANZ, RAY, A., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 42
City: ONEKAMA | State: MI | Zip Code: 49675-0042
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STATE OF MICHIGAN
Occupation: LEGISLATOR
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1862121
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FREUND, MARK, , MR.,
Mailing Address 500 RS CR 3500
City: EMORY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75440-3838
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1847429
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FREUND, MARK, , MR.,
Mailing Address 500 RS CR 3500
City: EMORY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75440-3838
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1865877
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045160

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 240 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FROLICH, PAUL, , MR.,
Mailing Address 12512 CRICK HOLLOW CT.

City	State	Zip Code
OKLAHOMA CITY	OK	73170-2076

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: PAUL FROLICH HOMES
Occupation: HOMEBUILDER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1861656

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FROLICH, PAUL, , MR.,
Mailing Address 12512 CRICK HOLLOW CT.

City	State	Zip Code
OKLAHOMA CITY	OK	73170-2076

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: PAUL FROLICH HOMES
Occupation: HOMEBUILDER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881826

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRY, EDMUND, , ,
Mailing Address 3521 CLARION LN.

City	State	Zip Code
TYLER	TX	75707-5485

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: FSP LEADERS
Occupation: CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1861798

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161013020045116 91

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRY, JACQUELINE, KNOX, MRS.,
Mailing Address 1715 WAVERLAND DRIVE
City: MACON | State: GA | Zip Code: 31211-1119
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 25 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1856047
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRY, JOHN, BLAIR, MR.,
Mailing Address 1715 WAVERLAND DRIVE
City: MACON | State: GA | Zip Code: 31211-1119
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EASTBANK TEXTILES
Occupation: TEXTILES
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 25 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1856051
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FUELL, DON, , ,
Mailing Address 1750 COMMODORE BLVD APT 2504
City: COCOA BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 32931-3270
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 21 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1862659
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161918020045169 2

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 242 OF 2462

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FUELL, DON, , ,
Mailing Address 1750 COMMODORE BLVD
APT 2504
City: COCOA BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 32931-3270
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 31 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1870118
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FULLERTON, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 1368 N SENECA RD
City: PECK | State: KS | Zip Code: 67120-9050
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TEXTRON AVIATION
Occupation: SOFTWARE SPECIALIST
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 31 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1859707
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FURST, NANCY, C., MRS.,
Mailing Address 4302 ALLISON RD.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77048-4607
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BERKSHIRE HATHAWAY HOMESERVICES AI
Occupation: CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 393.00

Date of Receipt: 07 28 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1857499
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 350.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045169 3

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 243 OF 2462

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GAGNER, ANGELINA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 1008 17TH ST SE
City: FOREST LAKE | State: MN | Zip Code: 55025-2022
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 26 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1854790
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GALISH, ABIGAIL, J., MS.,
Mailing Address 1315 ARMER RD
City: ROCK CITY FALLS | State: NY | Zip Code: 12863-1218
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 16 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1864102
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GALISH, ABIGAIL, J., MS.,
Mailing Address 1315 ARMER RD
City: ROCK CITY FALLS | State: NY | Zip Code: 12863-1218
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 08 16 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1870024
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045169

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 244 OF 2462

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GALUSHA, MICHAEL, , MR.,
Mailing Address 408 COUNTY ROAD 4515
City: AVERY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75554-5669
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1858029
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GALUSHA, MICHAEL, , MR.,
Mailing Address 408 COUNTY ROAD 4515
City: AVERY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75554-5669
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1871960
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GARCIA, HECTOR, , MR.,
Mailing Address 214 KEYSTONE AVENUE
City: RIVER FOREST | State: IL | Zip Code: 60305-2022
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: ARCHITECT
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1007.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1867256
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1007.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1157.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045169 5

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GARDINER, DONNA, B., MS.,
Mailing Address 281 COUNTY ROUTE 412
City: WESTERLO | State: NY | Zip Code: 12193-3607
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WYCLIFFE BIBLE TRANSLATORS, INC.
Occupation: TRANSLATION CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1853276
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GARDINER, DONNA, B., MS.,
Mailing Address 281 COUNTY ROUTE 412
City: WESTERLO | State: NY | Zip Code: 12193-3607
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WYCLIFFE BIBLE TRANSLATORS, INC.
Occupation: TRANSLATION CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 11 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1866570
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GARDINER, DONNA, B., MS.,
Mailing Address 281 COUNTY ROUTE 412
City: WESTERLO | State: NY | Zip Code: 12193-3607
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WYCLIFFE BIBLE TRANSLATORS, INC.
Occupation: TRANSLATION CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 07 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1867963
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016180204516965

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GARDINER, DONNA, B., MS.,
Mailing Address 281 COUNTY ROUTE 412
City: WESTERLO | State: NY | Zip Code: 12193-3607
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WYCLIFFE BIBLE TRANSLATORS, INC.
Occupation: TRANSLATION CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1869577
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GARRETT, CONNIE, , ,
Mailing Address 14505 VALLEY VIEW DR.
City: SKIATOOK | State: OK | Zip Code: 74070-6429
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WSA SALES CO.
Occupation: GM
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1868477
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GARRETT, MICHAEL, , MR.,
Mailing Address 7275 NORTH 300 EAST
City: DECATUR | State: IN | Zip Code: 46733-9446
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 07 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1864324
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045169 7

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GARRETT, PAM, , ,
Mailing Address: 3249 W 7000 N
City: ST ANTHONY | State: ID | Zip Code: 83445-2204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: USDA FSA | Occupation: PROGRAM TECHNICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1862092
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GARRETT, PAM, , ,
Mailing Address: 3249 W 7000 N
City: ST ANTHONY | State: ID | Zip Code: 83445-2204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: USDA FSA | Occupation: PROGRAM TECHNICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1871798
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GARRETT, PAM, , ,
Mailing Address: 3249 W 7000 N
City: ST ANTHONY | State: ID | Zip Code: 83445-2204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: USDA FSA | Occupation: PROGRAM TECHNICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1879878
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 15.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201610180200451698

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 248 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GARRIOTT, MARY, , MS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 953
City: TIJERAS | State: NM | Zip Code: 87059-0953
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ARTIST
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1857153
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GARRIOTT, MARY, , MS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 953
City: TIJERAS | State: NM | Zip Code: 87059-0953
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ARTIST
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1869420
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GAYLORD, JUDITH, K., MS.,
Mailing Address 5716 ENSIGN DRIVE EAST
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76119-7036
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: K-MAR MOBILE HOME PARK
Occupation: ASST. MGR.
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 09 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881897
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045169

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GEERLINGS, BARBARA, JOAN, ,
Mailing Address 5205 BIG BEND TRAIL
City: GEORGETOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78633-5460
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: INSURANCE BROKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1866041
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GEERLINGS, BARBARA, JOAN, ,
Mailing Address 5205 BIG BEND TRAIL
City: GEORGETOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78633-5460
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: INSURANCE BROKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1869305
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GENOCK, ROBERT, P., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1042
City: WILLISTON | State: VT | Zip Code: 05495-1042
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1862788
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045170

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GESING, PHYLLIS, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 1330 19TH ST, APT 118

City	State	Zip Code
DES MOINES	IA	50314-1305

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 220.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1854111

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GESSLER, MARY, , ,
Mailing Address 6251 ASH ST

City	State	Zip Code
MISSION	KS	66205-3006

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: FEDERAL RESERVE BANK OF KANSAS CITY
Occupation: DATABASE ADMINISTRATOR

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1383.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1862400

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GIESBRECHT, CATARINA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 445 US HWY 180 W

City	State	Zip Code
SEMINOLE	TX	79360-5812

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 550.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1855275

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045170 1

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 251 OF 2462

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GILDERSLEEVE, HOWARD, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 374 MUTTON HILL ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
NEVERSINK	NY	12765-5015

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 08 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1842558

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GILDERSLEEVE, HOWARD, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 374 MUTTON HILL ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
NEVERSINK	NY	12765-5015

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1879489

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GLASPIE, DALE, I., ,
Mailing Address 4342 NW CLAYMONT DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
KANSAS CITY	MO	64116-1675

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 858.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1859722

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045170 2

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GLASPIE, DALE, I., ,
Mailing Address 4342 NW CLAYMONT DRIVE
City: KANSAS CITY | State: MO | Zip Code: 64116-1675
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 858.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1869970
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOMEZ, JUDY, SUE, MRS.,
Mailing Address 5329 30TH STREET
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79407-3515
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 253.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1854213
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOODE, STACY, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 91627
City: MOBILE | State: AL | Zip Code: 36691-1627
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 372.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1859809
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161180230045170

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GOODE, STACY, , ,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 91627
City: MOBILE | State: AL | Zip Code: 36691-1627
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 372.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1861655
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GOODE, STACY, , ,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 91627
City: MOBILE | State: AL | Zip Code: 36691-1627
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 372.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1864059
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GOODE, STACY, , ,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 91627
City: MOBILE | State: AL | Zip Code: 36691-1627
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 372.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 10 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1864258
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 161.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045170 4

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 254 OF 2462
(check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOODE, STACY, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 91627
City: MOBILE | State: AL | Zip Code: 36691-1627
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 372.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 10 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1864271
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 18.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOODE, STACY, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 91627
City: MOBILE | State: AL | Zip Code: 36691-1627
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 372.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 10 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1864272
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 18.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOODE, STACY, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 91627
City: MOBILE | State: AL | Zip Code: 36691-1627
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 372.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1870150
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 86.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045170 5

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 255 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOODE, STACY, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 91627
City: MOBILE | State: AL | Zip Code: 36691-1627
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 372.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 19 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1870937
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GORDON, JEROME, , ,
Mailing Address 34 STUART DRIVE
City: SYOSSET | State: NY | Zip Code: 11791-5125
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1860355
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GORDON, JEROME, , ,
Mailing Address 34 STUART DRIVE
City: SYOSSET | State: NY | Zip Code: 11791-5125
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1870709
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045170 6

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GORDON, JEROME, , ,
Mailing Address 34 STUART DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
SYOSSET	NY	11791-5125

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1880611

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GORDON, WILLIAM, K., MR., III
Mailing Address 6600 FOREST LANE

City	State	Zip Code
DALLAS	TX	75230-2810

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1879216

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GORMAN, MARY, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 319 2ND AVE., 2ND FLOOR

City	State	Zip Code
CARNEGIE	PA	15106-2508

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1856753

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045170 7

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRAF, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address 1 OLD JERICHO RD
City: CLINTON | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08809-1018
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COLDWELL BANKER
Occupation: REALTOR
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1868980
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRAFTON, KAREN, GURNEY TILDEN, MS.,
Mailing Address 913 BUCKWOOD DR.
City: ORLANDO | State: FL | Zip Code: 32806-6326
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 28 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1857245
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRASS, GERTRUDE, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address 866 HUDSON HILL ROAD
City: HUDSON | State: ME | Zip Code: 04449-3506
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1865602
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161980204517088

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 258 OF 2462
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRASS, GERTRUDE, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address 866 HUDSON HILL ROAD
City: HUDSON | State: ME | Zip Code: 04449-3506
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 11 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1866426
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRASS, GERTRUDE, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address 866 HUDSON HILL ROAD
City: HUDSON | State: ME | Zip Code: 04449-3506
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1879486
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRAY, DON, , MR.,
Mailing Address 211 HIGH BROOK DRIVE
City: RICHARDSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75080-2032
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ADI SEPSTOWN, INC | Occupation: PRESIDENT & GM
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1857625
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 450.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 575.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016180204517

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 259 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GREEN, ROBERT, L., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 5002B LYNNWOOD ST
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78756-2519
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STATE OF TEXAS
Occupation: HEALTH PHYSICIST
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1856353
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRESHAM, J., MARK, MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 662
City: WHARTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77488-0662
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1852732
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRESHAM, J., MARK, MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 662
City: WHARTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77488-0662
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 09 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1868104
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 220.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161019020045719

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRIFFITH, CLAY, , ,
Mailing Address 100 HILL TOP CIR
City: BURLESON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76028-2350
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1842241
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRIFFITH, LYNN, , ,
Mailing Address 7358 WILSON ROAD
City: WEST PALM BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33413-2241
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TROPICAL PLANT / SOIL EXPERT
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1872259
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 225.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRISWOLD, JEAN, , ,
Mailing Address 5409 SHOREVIEW DRIVE
City: CONCORD | State: NC | Zip Code: 28025-9417
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PROVIDENT LIVING INC
Occupation: OWNER, REAL ESTATE BROKERAGE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1860898
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1625.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016180200451711

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GROSS, BETTY, B., MRS.,
Mailing Address 871 HOLLAND ROAD
City: NEWTON | State: AL | Zip Code: 36352-8035
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 740.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 11 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1866241
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GROSS, BETTY, B., MRS.,
Mailing Address 871 HOLLAND ROAD
City: NEWTON | State: AL | Zip Code: 36352-8035
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 740.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 11 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1866242
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GROSS, BETTY, B., MRS.,
Mailing Address 871 HOLLAND ROAD
City: NEWTON | State: AL | Zip Code: 36352-8035
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 740.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 11 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1866434
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 140.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 490.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045171 2

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GROSS, HELEN, R., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1307 S. RIVERSIDE HARBOR DR.

City	State	Zip Code
POST FALLS	ID	83854-6882

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
NONE	NONE

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1175.00

Date of Receipt
M M D D Y Y Y Y
08 01 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1858030

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GROSS, KATHRYN, , ,
Mailing Address 1 HICKORY SHADOWS

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77055-6750

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt
M M D D Y Y Y Y
07 07 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1864321

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GROSS, KATHRYN, , ,
Mailing Address 1 HICKORY SHADOWS

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77055-6750

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt
M M D D Y Y Y Y
07 07 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1864322

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016101802004517 13

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GROVES, PHILLIP, LEE, MR.,
Mailing Address 208 N EL DORADO
City: LAKEWAY | State: TX | Zip Code: 78734-4500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE DIXIE GROUP
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 01 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1864599
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRUEN, HERBERT, M., ,
Mailing Address 1901 YAUPON VALLEY
City: WEST LAKE HILLS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78746-3425
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FLASHER EQUIPMENT CO
Occupation: COB
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 585.00

Date of Receipt: 07 12 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1842443
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GUARISCO, FRANK, S., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 579
City: PATTERSON | State: LA | Zip Code: 70392-0579
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FRANK'S AGENCY, INC.
Occupation: INSURANCE AGENT
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 07 15 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1853415
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 285.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045171 4

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 264 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GUERRERO, CELIA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 1809 GRAYLOCK AVENUE
City: MONTEREY PARK | State: CA | Zip Code: 91754-5543
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 07 06 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1841837
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GUERRERO, CELIA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 1809 GRAYLOCK AVENUE
City: MONTEREY PARK | State: CA | Zip Code: 91754-5543
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1868283
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GUESS, JUDY, , ,
Mailing Address 816 BERCLAIR RD.
City: MEMPHIS | State: TN | Zip Code: 38122-5419
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 07 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1841996
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 190.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161818020045171 5

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 265 OF 2462

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GUESS, JUDY, , ,
Mailing Address 816 BERCLAIR RD.
City: MEMPHIS | State: TN | Zip Code: 38122-5419
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1852326
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GUESS, JUDY, , ,
Mailing Address 816 BERCLAIR RD.
City: MEMPHIS | State: TN | Zip Code: 38122-5419
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1860035
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GUESS, JUDY, , ,
Mailing Address 816 BERCLAIR RD.
City: MEMPHIS | State: TN | Zip Code: 38122-5419
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1868307
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045171 6

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GUESS, JUDY, , ,
Mailing Address 816 BERCLAIR RD.
City: MEMPHIS | State: TN | Zip Code: 38122-5419
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1870619
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GUESS, JUDY, , ,
Mailing Address 816 BERCLAIR RD.
City: MEMPHIS | State: TN | Zip Code: 38122-5419
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1880436
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GUESS, JUDY, , ,
Mailing Address 816 BERCLAIR RD.
City: MEMPHIS | State: TN | Zip Code: 38122-5419
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1880545
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045117117

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 267 OF 2462

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GUINN, ANDREW, , ,
Mailing Address 314 NORTH MAIN STREET
City: JENNINGS | State: LA | Zip Code: 70546-5342
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 09 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1865767
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GURAN, ROGER, L., ,
Mailing Address 1101 KEMPTON AVE
City: MONTEREY PARK | State: CA | Zip Code: 91755-4029
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 07 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1841986
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GURAN, ROGER, L., ,
Mailing Address 1101 KEMPTON AVE
City: MONTEREY PARK | State: CA | Zip Code: 91755-4029
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1852218
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045171 8

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GUTNIK, IRINA, , DR.,
Mailing Address: 870 5TH AVE 14E
City: MANHATTAN | State: NY | Zip Code: 10118-4810
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 750.00

Date of Receipt: M M 08 D D 09 Y Y Y 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1869931
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Memo Item: CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GUTNIK, IRINA, , DR.,
Mailing Address: 870 5TH AVE 14E
City: MANHATTAN | State: NY | Zip Code: 10118-4810
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 750.00

Date of Receipt: M M 09 D D 09 Y Y Y 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881959
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Memo Item: CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GUZMAN, MARTHA, , ,
Mailing Address: 1109 GLENDON WAY
City: SOUTH PASADENA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91030-3131
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: M M 07 D D 20 Y Y 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1863820
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Memo Item: CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016101802004517 19

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 269 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GWALTNEY, JAMES, , MR.,
Mailing Address 5865 LAKE MURRAY BLVD.
City: LA MESA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91942-2510
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WESTSIDE
Occupation: DRIVER
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 28 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1857482
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GWINN, MARIANNE, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address 3321 BEVERLY DR.
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205-2926
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 212.50

Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1867418
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 112.50
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAAS, GLEN, RICHARD, ,
Mailing Address 880 OPEN SKY COURT
City: ALLEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75013-5533
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ARAGIO SOLUTIONS
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881033
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 637.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045172O

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 270 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HACKMAN, MARY, E., MS.,
Mailing Address 16 SARAZEN CT.
City: FLORHAM PARK | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07932-2714
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1855606
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Memo Item: CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAHN, VALENTINE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 9
City: SANTA TERESA | State: NM | Zip Code: 88008-0009
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1856531
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 350.00
Memo Item: CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAHN, VALENTINE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 9
City: SANTA TERESA | State: NM | Zip Code: 88008-0009
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1868787
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Memo Item: CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045172 1

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 271 OF 2462

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HALE, J., PATRICK, ,
Mailing Address 18540 CYPRESS HAVEN DR
103
City: FORT MYERS | State: FL | Zip Code: 33908-4754
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 08 31 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1869976
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HALE, J., PATRICK, ,
Mailing Address 18540 CYPRESS HAVEN DR
103
City: FORT MYERS | State: FL | Zip Code: 33908-4754
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 08 26 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1871557
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HALE, J., PATRICK, ,
Mailing Address 18540 CYPRESS HAVEN DR
103
City: FORT MYERS | State: FL | Zip Code: 33908-4754
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 09 26 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1880093
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161019002045172 2

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 272 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HALE, J., PATRICK, ,
Mailing Address 18540 CYPRESS HAVEN DR 103
City: FORT MYERS | State: FL | Zip Code: 33908-4754
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881794
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HALFMANN, SHEILA, , ,
Mailing Address BOX 53
City: VANCOURT | State: TX | Zip Code: 76955-0053
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 09 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881672
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HALL, BEVERLY, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 1003 S. TOWN AND RIVER DRIVE
City: FORT MYERS | State: FL | Zip Code: 33919-6118
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HODGES UNIVERSITY
Occupation: PROFESSOR OF MATH
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 28 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1857372
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016180204517273

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 273 OF 2462

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HALL, BRAD, F., MR.,
Mailing Address 37 RUSTIC VIEW COURT
City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77381-3838
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: OIL AND GAS LANDMAN
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 29 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1857634
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Memo Item: CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HALL, PERRY, B., MR.,
Mailing Address 3419 WESTMINSTER AVE. 189
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205-1387
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PLAINSCAPITAL BANK
Occupation: BANKING
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 09 12 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1868571
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Memo Item: CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HALLFORD, BARBARA, A., MS.,
Mailing Address 468 REDBUD CIRCLE
City: WHITEHOUSE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75791-4404
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 19 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1851935
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
Memo Item: CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161913020045172 4

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 274 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HALLFORD, BARBARA, A., MS.,
Mailing Address 468 REDBUD CIRCLE
City: WHITEHOUSE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75791-4404
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1852764
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HALLMAN, ANNA, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 7718 SOMERSET ROAD
City: WOODBURY | State: MN | Zip Code: 55125-2331
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TARGET
Occupation: SALES FLOOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1842304
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HALLMAN, ANNA, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 7718 SOMERSET ROAD
City: WOODBURY | State: MN | Zip Code: 55125-2331
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TARGET
Occupation: SALES FLOOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1867070
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 240.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 345.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161180204517251

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAMBY, WILLIAM, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 409 ELM LANE
City: LINDALE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75771-3302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 07 31 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1860019
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Memo Item: CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAMBY, WILLIAM, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 409 ELM LANE
City: LINDALE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75771-3302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 07 21 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1862383
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Memo Item: CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAMBY, WILLIAM, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 409 ELM LANE
City: LINDALE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75771-3302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 08 31 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1870659
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Memo Item: CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045172 6

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 276 OF 2462

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAMBY, WILLIAM, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 409 ELM LANE
City: LINDALE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75771-3302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1880541
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAMILTON, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 7510 N PALMER AVE
City: KANSAS CITY | State: MO | Zip Code: 64158-1068
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: IT
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 365.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1861949
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAMILTON, RUTH, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address 46700 HWY 402
City: KIMBERLY | State: OR | Zip Code: 97848-6240
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1861897
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016180204517127

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAMILTON, RUTH, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address 46700 HWY 402
City: KIMBERLY | State: OR | Zip Code: 97848-6240
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1867474
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAMILTON, RUTH, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address 46700 HWY 402
City: KIMBERLY | State: OR | Zip Code: 97848-6240
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1870203
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAMILTON, RUTH, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address 46700 HWY 402
City: KIMBERLY | State: OR | Zip Code: 97848-6240
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881580
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045172 8

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 278 OF 2462

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HANCE, KENT, , MR.,
Mailing Address 400 W. 15TH STREET, STE. 950

City	State	Zip Code
AUSTIN	TX	78701-1696

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: HANCE SCARBOUROUGH
Occupation: ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1857684

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HANKS, TOM, L., ,
Mailing Address 4708 SANDALWOOD CIRCLE

City	State	Zip Code
BAYTOWN	TX	77521-1917

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SNC-LAVALIN
Occupation: PROJECT MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1841708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HANKS, TOM, L., ,
Mailing Address 4708 SANDALWOOD CIRCLE

City	State	Zip Code
BAYTOWN	TX	77521-1917

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SNC-LAVALIN
Occupation: PROJECT MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1859590

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161180204517 29

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HANKS, TOM, L., ,
Mailing Address 4708 SANDALWOOD CIRCLE
City: BAYTOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 77521-1917
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SNC-LAVALIN
Occupation: PROJECT MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1867747
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HANSELL, DENNIS, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 7515 RIVENDELL DR.
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77379-7047
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SUDERMAN & YOUNG TOWING CO
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 754.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1847421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HANSELL, DENNIS, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 7515 RIVENDELL DR.
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77379-7047
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SUDERMAN & YOUNG TOWING CO
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 754.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1865870
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045173O

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 280 OF 2462

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HANSELL, DENNIS, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 7515 RIVENDELL DR.
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77379-7047
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SUDERMAN & YOUNG TOWING CO
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 754.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 07 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1867870
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HANSELL, DENNIS, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 7515 RIVENDELL DR.
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77379-7047
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SUDERMAN & YOUNG TOWING CO
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 754.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1869143
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HANSEN, J., W., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 110 CEDAR LAKE ROAD
City: HUFFMAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 77336-2520
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NU-CALGON, INC
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1853239
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016180245171

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 281 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAPKE, CHARLES, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 141 E.MADISON AVE
408
City: KIRKWOOD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63122-4330
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881885
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAPKE, CHARLES, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 141 E.MADISON AVE
408
City: KIRKWOOD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63122-4330
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881886
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARARI, SYLVIA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address PO BOX 592
City: WEBSTER | State: FL | Zip Code: 33597-0592
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1855006
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045173 2

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 282 OF 2462

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARARI, SYLVIA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address PO BOX 592
City: WEBSTER | State: FL | Zip Code: 33597-0592
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1862675
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARARI, SYLVIA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address PO BOX 592
City: WEBSTER | State: FL | Zip Code: 33597-0592
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881624
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARDIN, SHELBY, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 653 SOUTHEAST TERRACE
City: NEW BRAUNFELS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78130-4781
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RASA FLOORS
Occupation: SALES REPRESENTATIVE
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1855832
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016180204517

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 283 OF 2462

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARDIN, SHELBY, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 653 SOUTHEAST TERRACE
City: NEW BRAUNFELS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78130-4781
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RASA FLOORS
Occupation: SALES REPRESENTATIVE
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1872118
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARDY, JULIENNE, , ,
Mailing Address 12131 NUGENT DRIVE
City: GRANADA HILLS | State: CA | Zip Code: 91344-1910
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: PILATES INSTRUCTOR
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1861797
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARRISON, JOE, , ,
Mailing Address 4381 FM 995
City: ATLANTA | State: TX | Zip Code: 75551-6409
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: TREE FARMER
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1852477
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020451734

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARRISON, LOUIS, S., MR.,
Mailing Address 7661 BROOKDALE DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
WEST CHESTER	OH	45069-3259

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 375.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1847433

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARRISON, LOUIS, S., MR.,
Mailing Address 7661 BROOKDALE DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
WEST CHESTER	OH	45069-3259

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 375.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1865880

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARRISON, LOUIS, S., MR.,
Mailing Address 7661 BROOKDALE DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
WEST CHESTER	OH	45069-3259

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 375.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1869153

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016101802004517 35

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARRIS, TIMOTHY, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 11819 PRIMWOOD

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77070-2354

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: WESTERN OUTDOOR ADVENTURES
Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 750.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1859791

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARRIS, TIMOTHY, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 11819 PRIMWOOD

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77070-2354

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: WESTERN OUTDOOR ADVENTURES
Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 750.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1870147

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARRIS, TIMOTHY, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 11819 PRIMWOOD

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77070-2354

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: WESTERN OUTDOOR ADVENTURES
Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 750.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881485

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045173 6

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 286 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARTINGER, DAVID, , MR.,
Mailing Address 204 PEBBLE BEACH DRIVE
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-4075
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 08 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1842636
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARTINGER, DAVID, , MR.,
Mailing Address 204 PEBBLE BEACH DRIVE
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-4075
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1865488
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HATFIELD, ANN, , MS.,
Mailing Address 18 SKYVIEW DR.
City: POUGHKEEPSIE | State: NY | Zip Code: 12603-1427
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1853756
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 275.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 575.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161980204517317

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 287 OF 2462

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HATHAWAY, RALPH, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 8528 HIGH STREET
City: ELIZABETHTOWN | State: NY | Zip Code: 12932
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 07 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1841895
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HATHAWAY, RALPH, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 8528 HIGH STREET
City: ELIZABETHTOWN | State: NY | Zip Code: 12932
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1868420
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAUCK, DAVID, PAUL, ,
Mailing Address 1276 WARDFIELD RD
City: ROBERTSVILLE | State: MO | Zip Code: 63072-2400
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: RANCHER
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1869074
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045173 8

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAUCK, RANDY, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 6114 MANTLE ROAD
City: BURKE | State: VA | Zip Code: 22015-3807
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FCI
Occupation: ADMINISTRATIVE MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 340.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1859741
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAUCK, RANDY, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 6114 MANTLE ROAD
City: BURKE | State: VA | Zip Code: 22015-3807
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FCI
Occupation: ADMINISTRATIVE MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 340.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1862323
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAUCK, RANDY, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 6114 MANTLE ROAD
City: BURKE | State: VA | Zip Code: 22015-3807
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FCI
Occupation: ADMINISTRATIVE MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 340.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1868717
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 90.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 215.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045173

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAUPT, LAWRENCE, , MR.,
Mailing Address 476 LUNDINE ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
HOLLY SPRINGS	MS	38635-9508

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: FEDEX
Occupation: MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 09 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1868032

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAVENS, CAROLE, KELLY, MRS.,
Mailing Address 12032 TIMBERLINE TR. N.

City	State	Zip Code
GRANGER	IN	46530-7131

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: PHM SCHOOL CORP.
Occupation: SUBSTITUTE TEACHER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 03 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881715

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAWKE, ROBERT, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 8030 FRANKFORD ROAD, APT. 310

City	State	Zip Code
DALLAS	TX	75252-6837

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1853702

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

2016101802004517 40

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 290 OF 2462

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAWKINS, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 9910 ADOLPHUS DR
City: FRISCO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75035-7075
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 21 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1862186
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAWKINS, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 9910 ADOLPHUS DR
City: FRISCO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75035-7075
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 29 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1869985
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAWKINS, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 9910 ADOLPHUS DR
City: FRISCO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75035-7075
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 19 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881865
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161818020045174 1

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 291 OF 2462
(check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAWKINS, LESTER, , MR.,
Mailing Address 4473 SE ALDERCREST ROAD
City: MILWAUKIE | State: OR | Zip Code: 97222-4774
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: OREGON DECORATIVE ROCK CO. INC.
Occupation: SMALL BUSINESS OWNER OPERATOR
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2312.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1852065
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAWPE, MICHAEL, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 701 HOLLY HILL RD.
City: MINERAL WELLS | State: TX | Zip Code: 76067-5080
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1861198
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAWPE, MICHAEL, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 701 HOLLY HILL RD.
City: MINERAL WELLS | State: TX | Zip Code: 76067-5080
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1863135
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045174 2

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 292 OF 2462

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAWPE, MICHAEL, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 701 HOLLY HILL RD.
City: MINERAL WELLS | State: TX | Zip Code: 76067-5080
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1870493
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAYS, RANDALL, , MR.,
Mailing Address 306 TERRELL RD
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78209-5918
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HADEN HAYS DESIGN
Occupation: HOME STAGER
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2800.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1869913
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAYS, RANDALL, , MR.,
Mailing Address 306 TERRELL RD
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78209-5918
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HADEN HAYS DESIGN
Occupation: HOME STAGER
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2800.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1872212
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -100.00
[X] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2725.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161380245174

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 293 OF 2462

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAYS, RANDALL, , MR.,
Mailing Address 306 TERRELL RD
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78209-5918
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HADEN HAYS DESIGN
Occupation: HOME STAGER
Receipt For: 2018 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2800.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1872213
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[X] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HEINZELMANN, MARK, J., DR.,
Mailing Address 37 W. HANNUM BLVD
City: SAGINAW | State: MI | Zip Code: 48602-1938
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1856258
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HELDENBRAND, DAVID, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 2214 LAKEVILLE DR.
City: KINGWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77339-2325
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BISON ENGINEERING
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1865344
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045174 4

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HEMBREE, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 12529 ELM LANE
City: BROOMFIELD | State: CO | Zip Code: 80020-5496
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NUVECTRA, INC.
Occupation: SOFTWARE ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 07 31 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1859720
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HEMBREE, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 12529 ELM LANE
City: BROOMFIELD | State: CO | Zip Code: 80020-5496
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NUVECTRA, INC.
Occupation: SOFTWARE ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 08 31 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1869969
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HEMBREE, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 12529 ELM LANE
City: BROOMFIELD | State: CO | Zip Code: 80020-5496
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NUVECTRA, INC.
Occupation: SOFTWARE ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 09 30 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881798
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045174 5

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 295 OF 2462

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HENDERSON, ROBERT, BROWN, MR.,
Mailing Address 4608 SLICE COURT
City: COLLEGE STATION | State: TX | Zip Code: 77845-8998
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 11 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1866424
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HENDRIX, LAURA, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 145
City: SHALLOWATER | State: TX | Zip Code: 79363-0145
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: RETAIL
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881952
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HENDRICKS, MAC, , ,
Mailing Address 1804 FOREST HILLS
City: MCKINNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75070-4012
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SOUTHERN LAND COMPANY
Occupation: REAL ESTATE DEVELOPMENT
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1859710
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161180204517346

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 296 OF 2462
(check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HENDRICKS, MAC, , ,
Mailing Address 1804 FOREST HILLS
City: MCKINNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75070-4012
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SOUTHERN LAND COMPANY
Occupation: REAL ESTATE DEVELOPMENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1869977
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HENDRICKS, MAC, , ,
Mailing Address 1804 FOREST HILLS
City: MCKINNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75070-4012
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SOUTHERN LAND COMPANY
Occupation: REAL ESTATE DEVELOPMENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881801
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HENNESSY, DANIEL, KRAFT, MR.,
Mailing Address 4405 BEVERLY DRIVE
City: SINGLE DONATION | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205-3001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GARFIELD PUBLIC/PRIVATE
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1854947
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161180204517 47

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HERBERT, LORI, , ,
Mailing Address 1019 POINT ISABEL LN
City: FRIENDSWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77546-7897
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BIG COUNTRY MEDICAL
Occupation: CFO
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1864070
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HERNANDEZ, LOIS, , ,
Mailing Address 115 1ST AVE S
City: MUNFORD | State: AL | Zip Code: 36268-6807
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1855010
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HERNANDEZ, LOIS, , ,
Mailing Address 115 1ST AVE S
City: MUNFORD | State: AL | Zip Code: 36268-6807
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1868256
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161801820045174 8

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 298 OF 2462
(check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HERR, DANELLE, , ,
Mailing Address 1392 CRAB APPLE CIRCLE
City: WEST RICHLAND | State: WA | Zip Code: 99353-5058
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STUDENT
Occupation: STUDENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1855086
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HESS, JUDY, , ,
Mailing Address 938 ALTHEA DR.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77018-5304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SHELL OIL COMPANY
Occupation: EPIDEMIOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1863822
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HESS, JUDY, , ,
Mailing Address 938 ALTHEA DR.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77018-5304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SHELL OIL COMPANY
Occupation: EPIDEMIOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1863823
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045174 9

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 299 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HIGDON, CHARLES, , ,
Mailing Address 3515 BROWN STREET
118
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75219-4721
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LUMINANT ENERGY CO., LLC
Occupation: NATURAL GAS TRADER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1864583
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HIGDON, CHARLES, , ,
Mailing Address 3515 BROWN STREET
118
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75219-4721
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LUMINANT ENERGY CO., LLC
Occupation: NATURAL GAS TRADER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1870072
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HIGDON, CHARLES, , ,
Mailing Address 3515 BROWN STREET
118
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75219-4721
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LUMINANT ENERGY CO., LLC
Occupation: NATURAL GAS TRADER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881929
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045175O

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 300 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HILL, CARON, ALICE, MS.,
Mailing Address 6638 LEAMEADOW
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75248-5406
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CARON HILL
Occupation: COMPUTER CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1860037
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HILL, CARON, ALICE, MS.,
Mailing Address 6638 LEAMEADOW
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75248-5406
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CARON HILL
Occupation: COMPUTER CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1870665
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HILL, CARON, ALICE, MS.,
Mailing Address 6638 LEAMEADOW
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75248-5406
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CARON HILL
Occupation: COMPUTER CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1880544
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045117.51

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 301 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HILL, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 1760 BURGUNDY ROAD, ENCINITAS, CA

City	State	Zip Code
ENCINITAS	CA	92024-1209

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1841682

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HILL, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 1760 BURGUNDY ROAD, ENCINITAS, CA

City	State	Zip Code
ENCINITAS	CA	92024-1209

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1859568

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HILL, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 1760 BURGUNDY ROAD, ENCINITAS, CA

City	State	Zip Code
ENCINITAS	CA	92024-1209

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1867725

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016180200451752

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 302 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HILL, LARRY, W., DR., M.D.
Mailing Address 4204 CHURCHILL DOWNS DR.
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78746-1108
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1854841
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HILL, THOMAS, , MR.,
Mailing Address 27 FERRY STREET
City: GLOUCESTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01930-4834
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ATLANTIC & PACIFIC MARINE CONSULTANT | Occupation: MARINE SURVEYOR
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1855748
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HILL, THOMAS, , MR.,
Mailing Address 27 FERRY STREET
City: GLOUCESTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01930-4834
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ATLANTIC & PACIFIC MARINE CONSULTANT | Occupation: MARINE SURVEYOR
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1865395
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045175

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 303 OF 2462

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HILLIGAS, TERESA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 11102 OPEN TRAIL RD.
City: BAKERSFIELD | State: CA | Zip Code: 93311-2893
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STANTEC
Occupation: ENGINEERING
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1868949
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HINK, HELEN, B., MRS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 66
City: CHAPPELL HILL | State: TX | Zip Code: 77426-0066
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HELEN HINK
Occupation: REAL ESTATE SALES
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1860618
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HIRTH, WILLIAM, B., MR.,
Mailing Address 104 E SILVERWOOD RANCH EST
City: CONROE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77384-4584
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 28 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1857303
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 425.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016190290451754

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 304 OF 2462

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HJELMFELT, KENDALL, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 8235 SAND DOLLAR DRIVE
City: WINDSOR | State: CO | Zip Code: 80528-7515
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2903.00

Date of Receipt: 09 07 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1867964
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REFUND TO BE ISSUED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOBBS, EDWARD, , DR.,
Mailing Address 6535 SAINT ANDREWS DR. UNIT 1
City: CANFIELD | State: OH | Zip Code: 44406-9501
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 06 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1841761
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOBBS, EDWARD, , DR.,
Mailing Address 6535 SAINT ANDREWS DR. UNIT 1
City: CANFIELD | State: OH | Zip Code: 44406-9501
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 20 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1852320
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016180204517

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 305 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOFFMAN, DONALD, , ,
Mailing Address 13 DONEGAL COURT
City: NREARK | State: DE | Zip Code: 19711-3441
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NEMOURS AIDHC
Occupation: MEDICAL SECRETARY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2750.00

Date of Receipt: 07 27 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1860643
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOFFMAN, DONALD, , ,
Mailing Address 13 DONEGAL COURT
City: NREARK | State: DE | Zip Code: 19711-3441
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NEMOURS AIDHC
Occupation: MEDICAL SECRETARY
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2750.00

Date of Receipt: 09 19 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1869883
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOFFMAN, DONALD, , ,
Mailing Address 13 DONEGAL COURT
City: NREARK | State: DE | Zip Code: 19711-3441
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NEMOURS AIDHC
Occupation: MEDICAL SECRETARY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2750.00

Date of Receipt: 09 19 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1869883B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -50.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161180204517556

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 306 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOFFMAN, KIMBERLY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 2758 EAGLE HEIGHTS CT

City	State	Zip Code
BETTENDORF	IA	52722-6331

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1050.00

Date of Receipt: 09 07 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881960

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOLGUIN, CHENO, , ,
Mailing Address 9318 BE BURTON RD

City	State	Zip Code
VANCOUVER	WA	98662

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer	Occupation
IBEW	ELECTRICIAN

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1009.00

Date of Receipt: 07 05 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1841731

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOLGUIN, CHENO, , ,
Mailing Address 9318 BE BURTON RD

City	State	Zip Code
VANCOUVER	WA	98662

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer	Occupation
IBEW	ELECTRICIAN

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1009.00

Date of Receipt: 08 05 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1859608

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161013020045175757

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 307 OF 2462

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOLGUIN, CHENO, , ,
Mailing Address 9318 BE BURTON RD

City	State	Zip Code
VANCOUVER	WA	98662

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
IBEW	ELECTRICIAN

Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1009.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1867764

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOLLEY, CHARLIE, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 3006 OAK CREEK DR.

City	State	Zip Code
PEARLAND	TX	77581-6151

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
UNITED AIRLINES	INSPECTION SUPERVISOR

Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1872070

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOLMAN, KERMIT, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 2513 GIHON ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
PARKERSBURG	WV	26101-7129

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1856218

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045175 8

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOLMAN, KERMIT, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 2513 GIHON ROAD
City: PARKERSBURG | State: WV | Zip Code: 26101-7129
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1866832
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOLMAN, KERMIT, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 2513 GIHON ROAD
City: PARKERSBURG | State: WV | Zip Code: 26101-7129
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1871983
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOMRIGHAUS, BARBARA, K., ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4490
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210-4490
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1847428
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018002045175

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 309 OF 2462
(check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOMRIGHAUS, BARBARA, K., ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4490
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210-4490
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1865876
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOMRIGHAUS, BARBARA, K., ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4490
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210-4490
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1869149
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOOPER, RICHARD, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 12172 TRYTON WAY
City: RESTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 20190-3281
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COMPUTER SCIENCES CORPORATION
Occupation: PROGRAM MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1855256
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 375.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 575.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045176O

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 310 OF 2462

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HORN, ROBERT, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 373 HORN LN
City: AUSTIN | State: AR | Zip Code: 72007-9389
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1853460
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HORNER, DOUGLAS, L., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 7157
City: WACO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76714-7157
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: ADMINISTRATION
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1871963
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOST, SHIRLEY, ANN, ,
Mailing Address 26670 ROOKERY LAKE DRIVE
City: BONITA SPRINGS | State: FL | Zip Code: 34134-1691
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1870360
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161180200451761

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOUK, RUTH, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 4307 LAKEFRONT CT

City	State	Zip Code
MISSOURI CITY	TX	77459-1646

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 201.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1853405

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOUK, RUTH, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 4307 LAKEFRONT CT

City	State	Zip Code
MISSOURI CITY	TX	77459-1646

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 201.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1853759

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOUK, RUTH, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 4307 LAKEFRONT CT

City	State	Zip Code
MISSOURI CITY	TX	77459-1646

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 201.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1854177

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 151.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016101802004517 62

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOUK, RUTH, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 4307 LAKEFRONT CT
City: MISSOURI CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77459-1646
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 201.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1867447
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOVER, ALBERT, S., MR., III
Mailing Address 10920 9TH DRIVE SE
City: EVERETT | State: WA | Zip Code: 98208-4012
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 08 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1842766
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOVER, ALBERT, S., MR., III
Mailing Address 10920 9TH DRIVE SE
City: EVERETT | State: WA | Zip Code: 98208-4012
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1865706
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045176 3

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOVER, BARBARA, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 10920 9TH DRIVE S.E.
City: EVERETT | State: WA | Zip Code: 98208-4012
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 08 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1842765
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOVER, BARBARA, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 10920 9TH DRIVE S.E.
City: EVERETT | State: WA | Zip Code: 98208-4012
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1865717
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOYT, GAYLORD, , MR.,
Mailing Address 5830 OSO PARKWAY
City: CORPUS CHRISTI | State: TX | Zip Code: 78414-6046
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881950
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045176A

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 314 OF 2462

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUANG, SUE, , ,
Mailing Address 8533 AVON ST
City: JAMAICA | State: NY | Zip Code: 11432-2303
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1860136
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUANG, SUE, , ,
Mailing Address 8533 AVON ST
City: JAMAICA | State: NY | Zip Code: 11432-2303
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1861008
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUANG, SUE, , ,
Mailing Address 8533 AVON ST
City: JAMAICA | State: NY | Zip Code: 11432-2303
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1863154
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045176 5

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUANG, SUE, , ,
Mailing Address 8533 AVON ST
City: JAMAICA | State: NY | Zip Code: 11432-2303
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1863155
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUANG, SUE, , ,
Mailing Address 8533 AVON ST
City: JAMAICA | State: NY | Zip Code: 11432-2303
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1871368
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUANG, SUE, , ,
Mailing Address 8533 AVON ST
City: JAMAICA | State: NY | Zip Code: 11432-2303
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1880334
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045176

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 316 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUANG, SUE, , ,
Mailing Address 8533 AVON ST
City: JAMAICA | State: NY | Zip Code: 11432-2303
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 07 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881158
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUANG, SUE, , ,
Mailing Address 8533 AVON ST
City: JAMAICA | State: NY | Zip Code: 11432-2303
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 07 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881159
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUBBARD, WILLIAM, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 1717 YORKTOWN RD
City: LEXINGTON | State: KY | Zip Code: 40504-2231
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 06 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1841787
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161180204517167

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUBBARD, WILLIAM, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 1717 YORKTOWN RD
City: LEXINGTON | State: KY | Zip Code: 40504-2231
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1865619
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUDNALL, JAMES, , MR.,
Mailing Address 711 SANTA MARIA ST
City: SUGAR LAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77478-3335
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1841669
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUDNALL, JAMES, , MR.,
Mailing Address 711 SANTA MARIA ST
City: SUGAR LAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77478-3335
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1859557
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

'20161980290451768

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUDNALL, JAMES, , MR.,
Mailing Address 711 SANTA MARIA ST
City: SUGAR LAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77478-3335
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1867716
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUESKE, SUSAN, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address 7800 GRANNY LANE
City: BRENHAM | State: TX | Zip Code: 77833-8871
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LAKEWAY AIR, INC. | Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1862543
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUHN, ROSEMARY, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 6347 WERK RD
City: CINCINNATI | State: OH | Zip Code: 45248-2924
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1856267
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161013020045176 9

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 319 OF 2462

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HULL, MARY, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1526 SHADOW RUN
City: WEATHERFORD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76086-3957
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1858515
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HULL, MARY, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1526 SHADOW RUN
City: WEATHERFORD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76086-3957
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1860107
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HULL, MARY, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1526 SHADOW RUN
City: WEATHERFORD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76086-3957
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1871301
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161918020045177

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 320 OF 2462
(check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HULL, MARY, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1526 SHADOW RUN
City: WEATHERFORD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76086-3957
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1880407
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUNSAKER, DON, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 5577 BEAR RUN RD
City: LAKESIDE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85929-5138
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SENTRY FIRE & WELDING SUPPLY
Occupation: FIRE OF SAFETY SPEC.
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1856702
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUNT, JOSEPH, G., MR.,
Mailing Address 243 UNDERWOOD ROAD
City: MARSHALL | State: TX | Zip Code: 75672-4245
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 544.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1853136
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 555.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161180290451771

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 321 OF 2462

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUNTER, FRANCES, O., MRS.,
Mailing Address 121 MONTGOMERY DRIVE
City: KELLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 76248-1411
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1861835
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUST, NANCY, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 781
City: MORIARTY | State: NM | Zip Code: 87035-0781
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1862113
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUTCHISON, CINDY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 2239 BRUSSEL RD NE
City: CARROLLTON | State: OH | Zip Code: 44615-8618
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: USPS MALVERN OH | Occupation: LETTER CARRIER
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 06 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1841771
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045177 2

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 322 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUTCHISON, CINDY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 2239 BRUSSEL RD NE
City: CARROLLTON | State: OH | Zip Code: 44615-8618
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: USPS MALVERN OH
Occupation: LETTER CARRIER
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1855426
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUTCHISON, CINDY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 2239 BRUSSEL RD NE
City: CARROLLTON | State: OH | Zip Code: 44615-8618
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: USPS MALVERN OH
Occupation: LETTER CARRIER
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1861744
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUTCHISON, CINDY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 2239 BRUSSEL RD NE
City: CARROLLTON | State: OH | Zip Code: 44615-8618
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: USPS MALVERN OH
Occupation: LETTER CARRIER
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1868218
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045177

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 323 OF 2462

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUTCHISON, CINDY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 2239 BRUSSEL RD NE
City: CARROLLTON | State: OH | Zip Code: 44615-8618
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: USPS MALVERN OH
Occupation: LETTER CARRIER
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1870560
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUTCHINSON, CONSTANCE, H., MRS.,
Mailing Address 5019 MONTOYA DRIVE
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79922-2031
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1853581
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUTCHISON, GRACE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 9119 BIG BETHEL
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78240-2852
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CAREMARK
Occupation: PHARMACIST
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1857915
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161802045177 4

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUTCHISON, GRACE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 9119 BIG BETHEL

City	State	Zip Code
SAN ANTONIO	TX	78240-2852

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: CAREMARK
Occupation: PHARMACIST

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1866916

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUTCHISON, GRACE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 9119 BIG BETHEL

City	State	Zip Code
SAN ANTONIO	TX	78240-2852

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: CAREMARK
Occupation: PHARMACIST

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1868447

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HYATT, STEVEN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 9640 N.W. 10TH STREET

City	State	Zip Code
PLANTATION	FL	33322-4868

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: TAYLOR MADE CORPORATION
Occupation: WHOLESALE SALES

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 320.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1860313

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045177 5

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 325 OF 2462

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HYATT, STEVEN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 9640 N.W. 10TH STREET
City: PLANTATION | State: FL | Zip Code: 33322-4868
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TAYLOR MADE CORPORATION
Occupation: WHOLESALE SALES
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1860644
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HYATT, STEVEN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 9640 N.W. 10TH STREET
City: PLANTATION | State: FL | Zip Code: 33322-4868
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TAYLOR MADE CORPORATION
Occupation: WHOLESALE SALES
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1865743
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HYATT, STEVEN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 9640 N.W. 10TH STREET
City: PLANTATION | State: FL | Zip Code: 33322-4868
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TAYLOR MADE CORPORATION
Occupation: WHOLESALE SALES
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1870175
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045177 6

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 326 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HYATT, STEVEN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 9640 N.W. 10TH STREET
City: PLANTATION | State: FL | Zip Code: 33322-4868
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TAYLOR MADE CORPORATION
Occupation: WHOLESALE SALES
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881489
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
IGNATZ, MILTON, G., MR.,
Mailing Address 948 OLD TUNG GROVE ROAD
City: MONTICELLO | State: FL | Zip Code: 32344-3334
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1858253
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
IGNATZ, MILTON, G., MR.,
Mailing Address 948 OLD TUNG GROVE ROAD
City: MONTICELLO | State: FL | Zip Code: 32344-3334
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1866795
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161802004517777

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 327 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
IMPARATO, VICTOR, , MR.,
Mailing Address 526 MORRIS AVENUE
3B
City: BRONX | State: NY | Zip Code: 10451-5537
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BOARD OF EDUCATION
Occupation: SCHOOL AIDE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.00

Date of Receipt: 08 19 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1870014
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
INKLEY, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 2586 WEST 12820 SOUTH
City: RIVERTON | State: UT | Zip Code: 84065-6762
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 15 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1847496
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
INKLEY, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 2586 WEST 12820 SOUTH
City: RIVERTON | State: UT | Zip Code: 84065-6762
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 16 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1865939
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045177 8

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 328 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
INKLEY, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 2586 WEST 12820 SOUTH
City: RIVERTON | State: UT | Zip Code: 84065-6762
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1869207
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
IRENE, NEIL, , MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1380
City: DOUGLAS | State: WY | Zip Code: 82633-1380
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: RANCHER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1853748
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ISEL, CYNTHIA, , ,
Mailing Address 1012 BIRCHWOOD LN
City: MANSFIELD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76063-2518
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1847384
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016180200451779

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 329 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ISEL, CYNTHIA, , ,
Mailing Address 1012 BIRCHWOOD LN
City: MANSFIELD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76063-2518
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 16 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1865838
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Memo Item: CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ISEL, CYNTHIA, , ,
Mailing Address 1012 BIRCHWOOD LN
City: MANSFIELD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76063-2518
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 15 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1869113
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Memo Item: CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
IVEY, STEVE, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 10753
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77206-0753
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CLEAR CHOICE AUTOMOTIVE
Occupation: OWNER MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 08 31 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1870124
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Memo Item: CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161813020045178O

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JACK, CAROL, , ,
Mailing Address 24 QUADRA COURT

City	State	Zip Code
CHICO	CA	95928-9645

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1859694

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JACK, CAROL, , ,
Mailing Address 24 QUADRA COURT

City	State	Zip Code
CHICO	CA	95928-9645

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1859695

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JACK, CAROL, , ,
Mailing Address 24 QUADRA COURT

City	State	Zip Code
CHICO	CA	95928-9645

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1869973

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201610180200451781

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 331 OF 2462

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JACK, CAROL, , ,
Mailing Address 24 QUADRA COURT
City: CHICO | State: CA | Zip Code: 95928-9645
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881793
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JACKSON, BRIAN, T., MR.,
Mailing Address 7014 SHAY CT
City: HIGHLAND | State: CA | Zip Code: 92346-9234
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1855967
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JACKSON, JONATHAN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 2701 AUBURN CHESTNUT LN
City: PFLUGERVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78660-3996
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SPEAKWRITE | Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1868698
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 240.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045178 2

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 332 OF 2462

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JACKSON, NANCY, , MS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 432

City	State	Zip Code
HILLSBORO	TX	76645-0432

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: JACKSON INS & FINANCIAL SCVS INC
Occupation: OWNER/ LIFE & HEALTH INS AGENT

Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1860906

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JACKSON, ROBERT, TOMMY, MR.,
Mailing Address 3720 ASPENWOOD DR.

City	State	Zip Code
BEDFORD	TX	76021-5104

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1847510

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JACKSON, ROBERT, TOMMY, MR.,
Mailing Address 3720 ASPENWOOD DR.

City	State	Zip Code
BEDFORD	TX	76021-5104

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1865951

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 210.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045178 3

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 333 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JACKSON, ROBERT, TOMMY, MR.,
Mailing Address 3720 ASPENWOOD DR.
City: BEDFORD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76021-5104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 07 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1867884
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 180.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JACKSON, ROBERT, TOMMY, MR.,
Mailing Address 3720 ASPENWOOD DR.
City: BEDFORD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76021-5104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1869220
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JACOBS, HERMAN, , ,
Mailing Address 1343 PRINCE #A # A
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77008-3711
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BAKER BOTTS LLP
Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1863821
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 710.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045178 4

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 334 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JACOB, JUSTIN, , ,
Mailing Address 2329 AMESBURY DRIVE
City: MESQUITE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75150-5805
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MARANATHA FULL GOSPEL CHURCH
Occupation: PASTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1852627
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAEGER, MURRAY, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 96
City: GIDDINGS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78942-0096
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1855293
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAMES, DAVID, , MR.,
Mailing Address 14851 STATE ROAD 52 B107
City: HUDSON | State: FL | Zip Code: 34669-4061
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1858920
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045178 5

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 335 OF 2462
(check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAMES, JERRY, , ,
Mailing Address 409 42ND AVE
City: GREELEY | State: CO | Zip Code: 80634-1408
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 07 26 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1855182
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 225.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAMISON, ELISA, , ,
Mailing Address 1206 E 100 N RD
City: ATWOOD | State: IL | Zip Code: 61913-3542
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WINE ON VINE | Occupation: WINE CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 852.50

Date of Receipt: 07 26 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1854946
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAMISON, ELISA, , ,
Mailing Address 1206 E 100 N RD
City: ATWOOD | State: IL | Zip Code: 61913-3542
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WINE ON VINE | Occupation: WINE CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 852.50

Date of Receipt: 09 12 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1868235
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 525.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045178 6

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 336 OF 2462

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAMISON, ELISA, , ,
Mailing Address 1206 E 100 N RD
City: ATWOOD | State: IL | Zip Code: 61913-3542
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WINE ON VINE
Occupation: WINE CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 852.50

Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881663
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JARRELL, DENISE, P., MS.,
Mailing Address 11601 NE MEAD RD.
City: VANCOUVER | State: WA | Zip Code: 98682-9779
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LASER MATERIALS
Occupation: SM BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1862116
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JARRELL, DENISE, P., MS.,
Mailing Address 11601 NE MEAD RD.
City: VANCOUVER | State: WA | Zip Code: 98682-9779
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LASER MATERIALS
Occupation: SM BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1862117
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161180200451787

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 337 OF 2462

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAWORSKI, JENNIFER, , ,
Mailing Address 2272 ISABELL DR
City: TROY | State: MI | Zip Code: 48083-2310
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COMERICA
Occupation: SYSTEMS ANALYST
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1862276
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAWORSKI, JENNIFER, , ,
Mailing Address 2272 ISABELL DR
City: TROY | State: MI | Zip Code: 48083-2310
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COMERICA
Occupation: SYSTEMS ANALYST
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1870001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAWORSKI, JENNIFER, , ,
Mailing Address 2272 ISABELL DR
City: TROY | State: MI | Zip Code: 48083-2310
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COMERICA
Occupation: SYSTEMS ANALYST
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881853
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161380200451788

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 338 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JEFFREY, JILL, L., MS.,
Mailing Address 1704 ETAIN ROAD
City: IRVING | State: TX | Zip Code: 75060-5520
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1862167
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JENSEN, EVELYN, M., MS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 530335
City: HARLINGEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78553-0335
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 08 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1842561
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JENSEN, PETER, J., DR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 945
City: COLUMBIA | State: MS | Zip Code: 39429-0945
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PETER J JENSEN | Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 06 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1841779
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 425.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045178 9

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JENSEN, PETER, J., DR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 945
City: COLUMBIA | State: MS | Zip Code: 39429-0945
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PETER J JENSEN
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1852119
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JENSEN, PETER, J., DR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 945
City: COLUMBIA | State: MS | Zip Code: 39429-0945
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PETER J JENSEN
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1860234
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JENSEN, PETER, J., DR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 945
City: COLUMBIA | State: MS | Zip Code: 39429-0945
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PETER J JENSEN
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1868391
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161180200451790

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 340 OF 2462

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JENSEN, PETER, J., DR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 945
City: COLUMBIA | State: MS | Zip Code: 39429-0945
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PETER J JENSEN
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1868957
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JENSEN, PETER, J., DR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 945
City: COLUMBIA | State: MS | Zip Code: 39429-0945
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PETER J JENSEN
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1871265
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JENSEN, PETER, J., DR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 945
City: COLUMBIA | State: MS | Zip Code: 39429-0945
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PETER J JENSEN
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1871530
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161019020045179 1

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JENSEN, PETER, J., DR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 945
City: COLUMBIA | State: MS | Zip Code: 39429-0945
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PETER J JENSEN
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1880021
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHANSEN, EDITH, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 335 GUSTAFSON DRIVE
City: IDAHO FALLS | State: ID | Zip Code: 83402-4637
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1854039
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHANSEN, EDITH, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 335 GUSTAFSON DRIVE
City: IDAHO FALLS | State: ID | Zip Code: 83402-4637
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1868837
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045179 2

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 342 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNCOCK, JUNE, F., MRS.,
Mailing Address 3244 W. BUTTERFIELD HIGHWAY
City: OLIVET | State: MI | Zip Code: 49076-9716
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 08 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1842545
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNCOCK, JUNE, F., MRS.,
Mailing Address 3244 W. BUTTERFIELD HIGHWAY
City: OLIVET | State: MI | Zip Code: 49076-9716
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1856469
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNCOCK, JUNE, F., MRS.,
Mailing Address 3244 W. BUTTERFIELD HIGHWAY
City: OLIVET | State: MI | Zip Code: 49076-9716
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1866902
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161180200451793

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNCOCK, JUNE, F., MRS.,
Mailing Address 3244 W. BUTTERFIELD HIGHWAY
City: OLIVET | State: MI | Zip Code: 49076-9716
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 09 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1868048
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, DEBRA, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 99
City: HALLTOWN | State: MO | Zip Code: 65664
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: RANCHER
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1866759
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSTON, JOAN, HEATHER, MS.,
Mailing Address 95 EASTMOOR AVENUE, APT 1
City: DALY CITY | State: CA | Zip Code: 94015-3731
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1857859
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045179 4

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 344 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSTON, JOSEPH, F., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 816 PRINCE STREET
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314-3007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1853838
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNS, RONALD, RICHARD, , JR.
Mailing Address 354 CLEAR SPRINGS HOLLOW
City: BUDA | State: TX | Zip Code: 78610-2740
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FORTINET | Occupation: SYSTEMS ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3238.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1863863
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNS, RONALD, RICHARD, , JR.
Mailing Address 354 CLEAR SPRINGS HOLLOW
City: BUDA | State: TX | Zip Code: 78610-2740
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FORTINET | Occupation: SYSTEMS ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018 — [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3238.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1869876
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045179 5

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNS, RONALD, RICHARD, , JR.
Mailing Address 354 CLEAR SPRINGS HOLLOW

City	State	Zip Code
BUDA	TX	78610-2740

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: FORTINET
Occupation: SYSTEMS ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3238.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1869876B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -50.00

[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNS, RONALD, RICHARD, , JR.
Mailing Address 354 CLEAR SPRINGS HOLLOW

City	State	Zip Code
BUDA	TX	78610-2740

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: FORTINET
Occupation: SYSTEMS ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3238.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1863864

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNS, RONALD, RICHARD, , JR.
Mailing Address 354 CLEAR SPRINGS HOLLOW

City	State	Zip Code
BUDA	TX	78610-2740

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: FORTINET
Occupation: SYSTEMS ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3238.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1869875

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201610180200451796

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 346 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNS, RONALD, RICHARD, , JR.
Mailing Address 354 CLEAR SPRINGS HOLLOW
City: BUDA | State: TX | Zip Code: 78610-2740
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FORTINET
Occupation: SYSTEMS ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3238.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1869875B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -50.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNS, RONALD, RICHARD, , JR.
Mailing Address 354 CLEAR SPRINGS HOLLOW
City: BUDA | State: TX | Zip Code: 78610-2740
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FORTINET
Occupation: SYSTEMS ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3238.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 20 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1870230
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, SARAH, W., MRS.,
Mailing Address 404 GREENE 702 ROAD
City: JONESBORO | State: AR | Zip Code: 72401-9534
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 07 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1842057
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161019032045177

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 347 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, SARAH, W., MRS.,
Mailing Address 404 GREENE 702 ROAD
City: JONESBORO | State: AR | Zip Code: 72401-9534
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1879431
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSTON, WILLIAM, B., MR.,
Mailing Address 109 ESTRELLA XING., APT 103
City: GEORGETOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78628-6983
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1800.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1855513
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSTON, WILLIAM, B., MR.,
Mailing Address 109 ESTRELLA XING., APT 103
City: GEORGETOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78628-6983
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1800.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1879251
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 625.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161980204517 98

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOLLY, CARL, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 6348 3RD AVE

City	State	Zip Code
KENOSHA	WI	53143-5102

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
CARL JOLLY	SOFTWARE ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1858796

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JONES, KAREN, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address 2214 LAZY GROVE DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
KINGWOOD	TX	77339-3121

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 403.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 08 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1842550

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JONES, KAREN, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address 2214 LAZY GROVE DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
KINGWOOD	TX	77339-3121

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 403.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1858557

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016101802004517 99

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 349 OF 2462

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JONES, THERESA, , ,
Mailing Address 218 W. HOWARD STREET
City: NASHVILLE | State: AR | Zip Code: 71852-2054
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AR PUBLIC DEFENDER COMMISSION
Occupation: SPANISH LANGUAGE INTERPRETER
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 28 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1858012
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JONES, THERESA, , ,
Mailing Address 218 W. HOWARD STREET
City: NASHVILLE | State: AR | Zip Code: 71852-2054
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AR PUBLIC DEFENDER COMMISSION
Occupation: SPANISH LANGUAGE INTERPRETER
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1859796
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JONES, THERESA, , ,
Mailing Address 218 W. HOWARD STREET
City: NASHVILLE | State: AR | Zip Code: 71852-2054
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AR PUBLIC DEFENDER COMMISSION
Occupation: SPANISH LANGUAGE INTERPRETER
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1870156
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045118000

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 350 OF 2462

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JONES, THERESA, , ,
Mailing Address 218 W. HOWARD STREET
City: NASHVILLE | State: AR | Zip Code: 71852-2054
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AR PUBLIC DEFENDER COMMISSION
Occupation: SPANISH LANGUAGE INTERPRETER
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881474
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOYCE, PETER, S., ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 690
City: LA LUZ | State: NM | Zip Code: 88337-0690
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ARA
Occupation: ANALYST
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1847512
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOYCE, PETER, S., ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 690
City: LA LUZ | State: NM | Zip Code: 88337-0690
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ARA
Occupation: ANALYST
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1852437
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045180 1

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 351 OF 2462

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOYCE, PETER, S., ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 690
City: LA LUZ | State: NM | Zip Code: 88337-0690
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ARA
Occupation: ANALYST
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1865953
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOYCE, PETER, S., ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 690
City: LA LUZ | State: NM | Zip Code: 88337-0690
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ARA
Occupation: ANALYST
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1868331
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOYCE, PETER, S., ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 690
City: LA LUZ | State: NM | Zip Code: 88337-0690
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ARA
Occupation: ANALYST
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1869222
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161980204518402

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 352 OF 2462

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOZWIAK, MICHAEL, , MR.,
Mailing Address 17207 PRESCOTT MANOR
City: CYPRESS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77433-2069
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MIKES LANDSCAPING
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1855697
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 350.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JUSTICE, MADELEINE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 155 BARKENTINE ST
City: FOSTER CITY | State: CA | Zip Code: 94404-3107
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INTL IMMUNO DIAGNOSTICS
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1855258
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JUSTICE, MADELEINE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 155 BARKENTINE ST
City: FOSTER CITY | State: CA | Zip Code: 94404-3107
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INTL IMMUNO DIAGNOSTICS
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1860341
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045180

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial).
JUSTICE, MADELEINE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 155 BARKENTINE ST

City	State	Zip Code
FOSTER CITY	CA	94404-3107

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: INTL IMMUNO DIAGNOSTICS
Occupation: SALES

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 210.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1870699

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KADMON, DOV, , DR.,
Mailing Address 3919 RIVER FOREST DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
RICHMOND	TX	77406-8212

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: ACADEMIC INSTITUTION
Occupation: PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1855827

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KAGARISE, RUSSELL, , ,
Mailing Address 1476 FLORENCE RD

City	State	Zip Code
MOUNT AIRY	MD	21771-3806

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: INTELLIGENT DEICES
Occupation: SALES

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 590.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1860337

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045180 4

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KAGARISE, RUSSELL, , ,
Mailing Address 1476 FLORENCE RD

City	State	Zip Code
MOUNT AIRY	MD	21771-3806

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: INTELLIGENT DEICES
Occupation: SALES

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 590.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1870695

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KAGARISE, RUSSELL, , ,
Mailing Address 1476 FLORENCE RD

City	State	Zip Code
MOUNT AIRY	MD	21771-3806

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: INTELLIGENT DEICES
Occupation: SALES

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 590.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1880561

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KALB, ROBERT, , MR.,
Mailing Address 8001 SOUTH IH 35
1536

City	State	Zip Code
AUSTIN	TX	78744-6709

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 375.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1860679

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016101802004518 05

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 355 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KARO, DONALD, , ,
Mailing Address 460 W LAKE SAMM PKY NE
City: BELLEVUE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98008-4225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PERKINS COIE II, P.C.
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 03 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1869938
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 240.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KASS, MARTIN, , DR.,
Mailing Address 204 IMPERIAL CT.
City: VESTAL | State: NY | Zip Code: 13850-2512
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: PSYCHIATRIST
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1062.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1853456
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KASZA, MAXINE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 38092 COUNTY ROAD 6
City: LAMAR | State: CO | Zip Code: 81052-9638
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1854855
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 340.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045118806

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 356 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KASZA, MAXINE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 38092 COUNTY ROAD 6
City: LAMAR | State: CO | Zip Code: 81052-9638
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 09 12 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1868251
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KAYSER, RICHARD, H., ,
Mailing Address 24419 FLINT CREEK
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78255-2290
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 07 31 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1859768
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KEALEY, SUZANNE, , ,
Mailing Address 5660 LONGVILLE POST RD
City: HEATH SPRINGS | State: SC | Zip Code: 29058-8638
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CHESTER/LANCASTER DISABLED & SPECIA
Occupation: DIRECT SERVICE STAFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 07 30 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1860363
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161019020045180 7

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KEALEY, SUZANNE, , ,
Mailing Address 5660 LONGVILLE POST RD
City: HEATH SPRINGS | State: SC | Zip Code: 29058-8638
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CHESTER/LANCASTER DISABLED & SPECIA
Occupation: DIRECT SERVICE STAFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1870711
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KEALEY, SUZANNE, , ,
Mailing Address 5660 LONGVILLE POST RD
City: HEATH SPRINGS | State: SC | Zip Code: 29058-8638
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CHESTER/LANCASTER DISABLED & SPECIA
Occupation: DIRECT SERVICE STAFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1880565
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KEATING, CATHERINE, , ,
Mailing Address 312 FRANCIS DRIVE
City: HAVERTOWN | State: PA | Zip Code: 19083-3106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1862721
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045188

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KEATING, CATHERINE, , ,
Mailing Address 312 FRANCIS DRIVE
City: HAVERTOWN | State: PA | Zip Code: 19083-3106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 01 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1871169
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Memo Item: CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KEATING, CATHERINE, , ,
Mailing Address 312 FRANCIS DRIVE
City: HAVERTOWN | State: PA | Zip Code: 19083-3106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 23 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881565
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Memo Item: CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KEELE, ROSEMARIE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 8225 LOVELACEVILLE ROAD
City: PADUCAH | State: KY | Zip Code: 42001-9357
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DEK CONSTRUCTION INC.
Occupation: BOOKKEEPER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 07 29 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1857702
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
Memo Item: CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016180204519809

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 359 OF 2462

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KEELE, ROSEMARIE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 8225 LOVELACEVILLE ROAD
City: PADUCAH | State: KY | Zip Code: 42001-9357
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DEK CONSTRUCTION INC.
Occupation: BOOKKEEPER
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1867506
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KEISER, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 5480 CEDAR CREEK DR.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77056-2306
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 07 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1867938
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KELLAN, JEFF, , MR.,
Mailing Address 16 WARWICK LAKE PKWY
City: WARWICK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10990-2578
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: REFUSED
Occupation: REFUSED
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1855184
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016180204518

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KELLAN, JEFF, , MR.,
Mailing Address 16 WARWICK LAKE PKWY

City	State	Zip Code
WARWICK	NY	10990-2578

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: REFUSED
Occupation: REFUSED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 12 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1868241

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KELLER, JIM, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 5929 WILD HORSE RUN

City	State	Zip Code
COLLEGE STATION	TX	77845-2346

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: TEXAS A&M FDN.
Occupation: DIRECTOR OF DEVELOPMENT

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 209.00

Date of Receipt: 07 25 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1856741

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 40.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KELLY, GAIL, GAIL, ,
Mailing Address 3439 WELLSPRINGS DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
SAN ANTONIO	TX	78230-2511

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 220.00

Date of Receipt: 07 31 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1859917

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00

Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

2016101802004518 11

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 361 OF 2462

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KELLY, PATRICK, , ,
Mailing Address 6009 EDMONDSON LN
City: KNOXVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37918-7125
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TEKSYSTEMS
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION PROJECT MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1860417
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KELLY, PATRICK, , ,
Mailing Address 6009 EDMONDSON LN
City: KNOXVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37918-7125
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TEKSYSTEMS
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION PROJECT MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1860418
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KELLY, PATRICK, , ,
Mailing Address 6009 EDMONDSON LN
City: KNOXVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37918-7125
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TEKSYSTEMS
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION PROJECT MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1869986
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045181 2

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 362 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KELLY, SUZANNE, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 208 S. BARRANCA AVE., SPC 3

City	State	Zip Code
GLENDORA	CA	91741-3242

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 06 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1841744

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KELLY, SUZANNE, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 208 S. BARRANCA AVE., SPC 3

City	State	Zip Code
GLENDORA	CA	91741-3242

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1851828

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KELLY, SUZANNE, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 208 S. BARRANCA AVE., SPC 3

City	State	Zip Code
GLENDORA	CA	91741-3242

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1858915

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045181815

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 363 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KELLY, SUZANNE, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 208 S. BARRANCA AVE., SPC 3

City: GLENDORA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91741-3242

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 07 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1867842

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KENKEL, MICHELLE, , ,
Mailing Address 2717 N 159TH ST

City: OMAHA | State: NE | Zip Code: 68116-2037

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: MICHELLE KENKEL | Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1860635

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KENKEL, MICHELLE, , ,
Mailing Address 2717 N 159TH ST

City: OMAHA | State: NE | Zip Code: 68116-2037

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: MICHELLE KENKEL | Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1860959

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161802045181814

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 364 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KENKEL, MICHELLE, , ,
Mailing Address 2717 N 159TH ST
City: OMAHA | State: NE | Zip Code: 68116-2037
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MICHELLE KENKEL
Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1870061
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KENNEDY, ANDY, , ,
Mailing Address P O BOX 6167
City: KINGWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77325-6167
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HILCORP ENERGY CO
Occupation: PETROLEUM ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1852501
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KENNEDY, ANDY, , ,
Mailing Address P O BOX 6167
City: KINGWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77325-6167
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HILCORP ENERGY CO
Occupation: PETROLEUM ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1859763
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045181815

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 365 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KENNEDY, ANDY, , ,
Mailing Address P O BOX 6167
City: KINGWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77325-6167
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HILCORP ENERGY CO
Occupation: PETROLEUM ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1868342
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KENNEDY, JIM, , MR.,
Mailing Address 820 FOREST HILLS DRIVE
City: NASHVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37220-2118
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JIMKENNEDYSALES AND LEASING
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1852987
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KENNEDY, ROBERT, , MR.,
Mailing Address 17510 COUNTY ROAD 191 S.
City: FLINT | State: TX | Zip Code: 75762-7003
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1858547
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161019020045181816

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KENT, PATRICIA, , ,
Mailing Address 8925 COUNTY ROAD 109
City: ALVARADO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76009-6971
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HUB INTERNATIONAL
Occupation: INSURANCE PROFESSIONAL
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 15 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1847400
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KENT, PATRICIA, , ,
Mailing Address 8925 COUNTY ROAD 109
City: ALVARADO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76009-6971
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HUB INTERNATIONAL
Occupation: INSURANCE PROFESSIONAL
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 26 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1855147
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KENT, PATRICIA, , ,
Mailing Address 8925 COUNTY ROAD 109
City: ALVARADO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76009-6971
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HUB INTERNATIONAL
Occupation: INSURANCE PROFESSIONAL
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 16 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1865851
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161019020045181817

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KENT, PATRICIA, , ,
Mailing Address 8925 COUNTY ROAD 109
City: ALVARADO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76009-6971
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HUB INTERNATIONAL
Occupation: INSURANCE PROFESSIONAL
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1869125
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KENYON, PAUL, , DR.,
Mailing Address 4530 GRAND BLVD
City: CLARKLAKE | State: MI | Zip Code: 49234-9726
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PAUL KENYON MD PC
Occupation: SURGEON
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 25 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881951
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KILCHERMANN, PATRICK, , ,
Mailing Address 14715 178TH AVE
City: GRAND HAVEN | State: MI | Zip Code: 49417-8635
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CONCEALED CARRY UNIVERSITY
Occupation: CONCEALED CARRY UNIVERSITY
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1862125
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045118

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KING, JANET, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 10506 KISMET AVE
City: STILLWATER | State: MN | Zip Code: 55082-7404
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 07 28 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1857494
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KING, JANET, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 10506 KISMET AVE
City: STILLWATER | State: MN | Zip Code: 55082-7404
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 07 13 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1864168
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KING, JANET, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 10506 KISMET AVE
City: STILLWATER | State: MN | Zip Code: 55082-7404
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 08 04 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1871073
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045181 9

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 369 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KING, JANET, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 10506 KISMET AVE
City: STILLWATER | State: MN | Zip Code: 55082-7404
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 09 04 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881189
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Memo Item: CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KIRICK, MARY, E., MS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 400
City: BRIGGS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78608-0400
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 01 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1864567
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Memo Item: CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KIRICK, MARY, E., MS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 400
City: BRIGGS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78608-0400
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 01 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1864568
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Memo Item: CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 525.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161380200451820

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 370 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KIRKPATRICK, BRETT, , MR.,
Mailing Address 131 BAMAKU BND
City: GALVESTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77554-7110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1856795
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KISTNER, CAROLYN, RUTH, MRS.,
Mailing Address 6278 SHILOH RD
City: MIDLOTHIAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 76065-4842
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1857743
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KITTI, NORMA, JEAN, ,
Mailing Address 325 ROSEWOOD LANE
City: CARROLLTON | State: GA | Zip Code: 30116-4631
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 293.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 19 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1870015
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016180220045182 1

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 371 OF 2462

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KITTI, NORMA, JEAN, ,
Mailing Address 325 ROSEWOOD LANE
City: CARROLLTON | State: GA | Zip Code: 30116-4631
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 293.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881863
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KLARSFELD, RHODA, T., ,
Mailing Address 129 NOD HILL RD
City: RIDGEFIELD | State: CT | Zip Code: 06877-6010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1862384
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KLARSFELD, RHODA, T., ,
Mailing Address 129 NOD HILL RD
City: RIDGEFIELD | State: CT | Zip Code: 06877-6010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1870341
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016190200451822

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 372 OF 2462

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KLARSFELD, RHODA, T., ,
Mailing Address 129 NOD HILL RD
City: RIDGEFIELD | State: CT | Zip Code: 06877-6010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881740
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KLEIN, MARK, , ,
Mailing Address 16131 CHAMPION FOREST DRIVE
City: KLEIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 77379-7136
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KLEIN FUNERAL HOMES & MEMORIAL PARK | Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1860626
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KNAPP, JONATHAN, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 38
City: BRENHAM | State: TX | Zip Code: 77834-0038
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WOOD GROUP PACS | Occupation: MGMT
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1841656
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161980204518823

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 373 OF 2462

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KNAPP, JONATHAN, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 38
City: BRENHAM | State: TX | Zip Code: 77834-0038
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WOOD GROUP PACS
Occupation: MGMT
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: M M 08 D D 05 Y Y 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1859547
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KNAPP, JONATHAN, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 38
City: BRENHAM | State: TX | Zip Code: 77834-0038
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WOOD GROUP PACS
Occupation: MGMT
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: M M 09 D D 05 Y Y 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1867706
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KNOLLE, NANCY, , MS.,
Mailing Address 853 SUNRISE DRIVE
City: GILROY | State: CA | Zip Code: 95020-9678
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: APPLE INC
Occupation: TECH WRITER
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: M M 07 D D 23 Y Y 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1861637
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045182 4

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 374 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KNOLLE, NANCY, , MS.,
Mailing Address 853 SUNRISE DRIVE
City: GILROY | State: CA | Zip Code: 95020-9678
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: APPLE INC
Occupation: TECH WRITER
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1869997
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KNOLLE, NANCY, , MS.,
Mailing Address 853 SUNRISE DRIVE
City: GILROY | State: CA | Zip Code: 95020-9678
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: APPLE INC
Occupation: TECH WRITER
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 23 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881842
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KNUDSON, CYNTHIA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 5812 COLWELL ROAD
City: PENRYN | State: CA | Zip Code: 95663-9521
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1857740
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 950.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016190200451825

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KOEHLER, ERIC, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 7026 GENESIS COVE CT
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77379-1431
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CIRESUN CONSULTING LLC
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1858519
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KOETHER, BERNARD, G., MR.,
Mailing Address 757 SE 17TH STREET STE 1074
City: FORT LAUDERDALE | State: FL | Zip Code: 33316-2960
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 343.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1852482
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KOHOUT, EDWARD, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 9607 S. 26TH STREET
City: BELLEVUE | State: NE | Zip Code: 68147-2484
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1853887
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045118826

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KOPECKY, JOHNNY, , MR.,
Mailing Address 192 APRIL WATERS DRIVE NORTH
City: MONTGOMERY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77356-5886
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ECORP INTERNATIONAL, LLC
Occupation: EXEC/ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2280.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1860713
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KOPECKY, JOHNNY, , MR.,
Mailing Address 192 APRIL WATERS DRIVE NORTH
City: MONTGOMERY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77356-5886
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ECORP INTERNATIONAL, LLC
Occupation: EXEC/ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2280.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1862425
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KOPECKY, JOHNNY, , MR.,
Mailing Address 192 APRIL WATERS DRIVE NORTH
City: MONTGOMERY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77356-5886
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ECORP INTERNATIONAL, LLC
Occupation: EXEC/ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2280.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1863938
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161380204518427

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 377 OF 2462

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KOPECKY, JOHNNY, , MR.,
Mailing Address 192 APRIL WATERS DRIVE NORTH
City: MONTGOMERY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77356-5886
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ECORP INTERNATIONAL, LLC
Occupation: EXEC/ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2280.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1870127
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KOVAZ, KAREN, , MS.,
Mailing Address 24 TIMBERLAND CIRCLE N.
City: FT. MYERS | State: FL | Zip Code: 33919-7536
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1862119
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KROHMER, BEN, F., MR.,
Mailing Address 612 N WISCONSIN ST.
City: MITCHELL | State: SD | Zip Code: 57301-1843
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FRANK
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 851.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1860925
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20151801820045182 8

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 378 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KROHMER, BEN, F., MR.,
Mailing Address 612 N WISCONSIN ST.
City: MITCHELL | State: SD | Zip Code: 57301-1843
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FRANK
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 851.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1869990
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KROHMER, BEN, F., MR.,
Mailing Address 612 N WISCONSIN ST.
City: MITCHELL | State: SD | Zip Code: 57301-1843
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FRANK
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 851.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881816
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KRONBERG, KARL, , ,
Mailing Address 838 ARNOLD RD
City: LOWELL | State: OH | Zip Code: 45744-7195
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 905.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 03 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1864450
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161019020045182 9

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 379 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KRULL, DORIS, R., MRS.,
Mailing Address 464 FERN PARK DRIVE
City: DAWSONVILLE | State: GA | Zip Code: 30534-8493
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 11 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1866401
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KUCKLICK, ANNE, E., ,
Mailing Address 22700 MIDPINE CT
City: LOS GATOS | State: CA | Zip Code: 95033-8523
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1847506
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KUCKLICK, ANNE, E., ,
Mailing Address 22700 MIDPINE CT
City: LOS GATOS | State: CA | Zip Code: 95033-8523
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1851958
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045183 0

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KUCKLICK, ANNE, E., ,
Mailing Address 22700 MIDPINE CT

City	State	Zip Code
LOS GATOS	CA	95033-8523

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 650.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1865947

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KUCKLICK, ANNE, E., ,
Mailing Address 22700 MIDPINE CT

City	State	Zip Code
LOS GATOS	CA	95033-8523

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 650.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 07 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1867851

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KUCKLICK, ANNE, E., ,
Mailing Address 22700 MIDPINE CT

City	State	Zip Code
LOS GATOS	CA	95033-8523

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 650.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1869216

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016101802004518 31

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 381 OF 2462

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KUKULSKI, GREGORY, , ,
Mailing Address 2427 CHIPPEWA CT
City: LISLE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60532-1071
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LINN-MATHES, INC.
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 07 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1867807
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 275.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KUNZ, LARRY, , ,
Mailing Address 138 CRAVENS AVE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78223-1827
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1859785
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KUNZ, LARRY, , ,
Mailing Address 138 CRAVENS AVE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78223-1827
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1864826
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020904518432

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KUNZ, LARRY, , ,
Mailing Address 138 CRAVENS AVE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78223-1827
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1870165
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KUNZ, LARRY, , ,
Mailing Address 138 CRAVENS AVE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78223-1827
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881478
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KUPER, STANLEY, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 8 RAIN HOLLOW PLACE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-4307
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1858910
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161080245182

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 383 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LABUS, JULIE, , ,
Mailing Address 19900 EL TORO
City: SILVERADO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92676-9710
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HILLSIDE MONTESSORI SCHOOL
Occupation: TEACHER/OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1841694
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LABUS, JULIE, , ,
Mailing Address 19900 EL TORO
City: SILVERADO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92676-9710
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HILLSIDE MONTESSORI SCHOOL
Occupation: TEACHER/OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1859580
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LABUS, JULIE, , ,
Mailing Address 19900 EL TORO
City: SILVERADO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92676-9710
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HILLSIDE MONTESSORI SCHOOL
Occupation: TEACHER/OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1863019
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045183 4

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 384 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LABUS, JULIE, , ,
Mailing Address 19900 EL TORO
City: SILVERADO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92676-9710
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HILLSIDE MONTESSORI SCHOOL
Occupation: TEACHER/OWNER
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1867737
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAKE, HILBERT, , MR.,
Mailing Address 523 KEITH RUN RD
City: IRELAND | State: WV | Zip Code: 26376-8166
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1856048
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAKE, HILBERT, , MR.,
Mailing Address 523 KEITH RUN RD
City: IRELAND | State: WV | Zip Code: 26376-8166
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1866875
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045135

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 385 OF 2462

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAKE, HILBERT, , MR.,
Mailing Address 523 KEITH RUN RD
City: IRELAND | State: WV | Zip Code: 26376-8166
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1869738
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAMBERT, ROGER, , MR.,
Mailing Address 3218 MYRTLE SPRINGS RD., TRLR. 21
City: WESTLAKE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70669-6200
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: REFUSED
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1847592
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAMBERT, ROGER, , MR.,
Mailing Address 3218 MYRTLE SPRINGS RD., TRLR. 21
City: WESTLAKE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70669-6200
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: REFUSED
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1855082
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020451836

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAMBERT, ROGER, , MR.,
Mailing Address 3218 MYRTLE SPRINGS RD., TRLR. 21
City: WESTLAKE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70669-6200
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: REFUSED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 16 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1866029
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAMBERT, ROGER, , MR.,
Mailing Address 3218 MYRTLE SPRINGS RD., TRLR. 21
City: WESTLAKE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70669-6200
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: REFUSED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 12 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1868264
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAMBERT, ROGER, , MR.,
Mailing Address 3218 MYRTLE SPRINGS RD., TRLR. 21
City: WESTLAKE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70669-6200
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: REFUSED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 15 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1869293
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161380204518837

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LANDA, LINDA, L., ,
Mailing Address 905 GREENWOOD DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
WHEATON	IL	60189-6238

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1861815

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LANDA, LINDA, L., ,
Mailing Address 905 GREENWOOD DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
WHEATON	IL	60189-6238

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1870000

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LANDA, LINDA, L., ,
Mailing Address 905 GREENWOOD DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
WHEATON	IL	60189-6238

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881844

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045183 8

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 388 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LANE, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address 18062 FM 529
City: CYPRESS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77433-1168
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1861800
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LANE, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address 18062 FM 529
City: CYPRESS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77433-1168
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1862107
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LANEY, TOM, D., ,
Mailing Address 2705 IDLEWOOD LANE
City: ODESSA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79762-8013
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1851922
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 525.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016180204518439

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LANEY, TOM, D., ,
Mailing Address 2705 IDLEWOOD LANE
City: ODESSA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79762-8013
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1860130
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LANEY, TOM, D., ,
Mailing Address 2705 IDLEWOOD LANE
City: ODESSA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79762-8013
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 28 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1860603
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LANEY, TOM, D., ,
Mailing Address 2705 IDLEWOOD LANE
City: ODESSA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79762-8013
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1860851
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 40.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045184 0

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 390 OF 2462

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LANEY, TOM, D., ,
Mailing Address 2705 IDLEWOOD LANE
City: ODESSA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79762-8013
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1863625
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LANEY, TOM, D., ,
Mailing Address 2705 IDLEWOOD LANE
City: ODESSA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79762-8013
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1871369
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LANEY, TOM, D., ,
Mailing Address 2705 IDLEWOOD LANE
City: ODESSA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79762-8013
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 20 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1871590
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 35.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016180200451841

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LANEY, TOM, D., ,
Mailing Address 2705 IDLEWOOD LANE
City: ODESSA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79762-8013
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1879982
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LANEY, TOM, D., ,
Mailing Address 2705 IDLEWOOD LANE
City: ODESSA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79762-8013
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1880335
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LANG, CINDY, , ,
Mailing Address 4710 MUSICK RD
City: TOLAR | State: TX | Zip Code: 76476-2059
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CASHEL CO | Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 364.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1847469
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 40.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161380200451842

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 392 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LANG, CINDY, , ,
Mailing Address 4710 MUSICK RD
City: TOLAR | State: TX | Zip Code: 76476-2059
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CASHEL CO | Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 364.00

Date of Receipt: 07 26 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1855040
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LANG, CINDY, , ,
Mailing Address 4710 MUSICK RD
City: TOLAR | State: TX | Zip Code: 76476-2059
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CASHEL CO | Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 364.00

Date of Receipt: 08 16 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1865914
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LANG, CINDY, , ,
Mailing Address 4710 MUSICK RD
City: TOLAR | State: TX | Zip Code: 76476-2059
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CASHEL CO | Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 364.00

Date of Receipt: 09 07 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1867799
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 220.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161801820045184 3

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LANG, CINDY, , ,
Mailing Address 4710 MUSICK RD
City: TOLAR | State: TX | Zip Code: 76476-2059
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CASHEL CO
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 364.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1869184
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LANIER, GARY, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 22722 ABBUTSFORD LANE
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77450-8003
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF/CONSULTANT FOR TRI C RESOURCES
Occupation: GEOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1862271
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAPEYRE, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 8 RICHMOND PL
City: NEW ORLEANS | State: LA | Zip Code: 70115-5020
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LAITRAM MACHINERY
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3050.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 24 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1836610
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045184

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 394 OF 2462

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAPEYRE, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 8 RICHMOND PL
City: NEW ORLEANS | State: LA | Zip Code: 70115-5020
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LAITRAM MACHINERY
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3050.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1866888
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -200.00
[X] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAPEYRE, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 8 RICHMOND PL
City: NEW ORLEANS | State: LA | Zip Code: 70115-5020
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LAITRAM MACHINERY
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3050.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1866889
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[X] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAPEYRE, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 8 RICHMOND PL
City: NEW ORLEANS | State: LA | Zip Code: 70115-5020
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LAITRAM MACHINERY
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3050.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1868862
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018902451845

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 395 OF 2462

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LARECY, CHARLES, , ,
Mailing Address 3090 BELLAIRE RANCH DRIVE
APT# 424
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76109-1822
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PLAZA MEDICAL CENTER OF FORT WORTH | Occupation: PHARMACIST
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1864584
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LARECY, CHARLES, , ,
Mailing Address 3090 BELLAIRE RANCH DRIVE
APT# 424
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76109-1822
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PLAZA MEDICAL CENTER OF FORT WORTH | Occupation: PHARMACIST
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1870073
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LARECY, CHARLES, , ,
Mailing Address 3090 BELLAIRE RANCH DRIVE
APT# 424
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76109-1822
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PLAZA MEDICAL CENTER OF FORT WORTH | Occupation: PHARMACIST
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881928
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045184 6

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 396 OF 2462

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LARMOUTH, JON, PHILIP, MR.,
Mailing Address 7150 WEDGEWOOD WAY

City	State	Zip Code
LAS VEGAS	NV	89147-4404

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: WESTGATE RESORTS
Occupation: PAINTER

Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 08 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1842612

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LARMOUTH, JON, PHILIP, MR.,
Mailing Address 7150 WEDGEWOOD WAY

City	State	Zip Code
LAS VEGAS	NV	89147-4404

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: WESTGATE RESORTS
Occupation: PAINTER

Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1858676

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LARMOUTH, JON, PHILIP, MR.,
Mailing Address 7150 WEDGEWOOD WAY

City	State	Zip Code
LAS VEGAS	NV	89147-4404

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: WESTGATE RESORTS
Occupation: PAINTER

Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1866732

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161180204518447

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LARMOUTH, JON, PHILIP, MR.,
Mailing Address 7150 WEDGEWOOD WAY

City	State	Zip Code
LAS VEGAS	NV	89147-4404

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: WESTGATE RESORTS
Occupation: PAINTER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 07 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1867863

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LARMOUTH, JON, PHILIP, MR.,
Mailing Address 7150 WEDGEWOOD WAY

City	State	Zip Code
LAS VEGAS	NV	89147-4404

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: WESTGATE RESORTS
Occupation: PAINTER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 09 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1868006

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAROSA, MILLICENT, J., MS.,
Mailing Address 7920 TREESDALE GL

City	State	Zip Code
BRADENTON	FL	34202-2599

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: ATCHLEY INT REALTY
Occupation: REALTOR

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 705.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1865324

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016101802004518 48

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LARSON, DELBERT, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 2294 STARFLOWER TRL
City: BULLHEAD CITY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86442-8690
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 01 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1858646
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LASTER, EDWARD, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 7700 GREENWAY BLVD, APT F301
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75209-7357
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SOUTHWEST AIRLINES COMPANY | Occupation: FINANCE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 29 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1857721
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LATHAM, LARRY, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 1720 N. DOWELL RD
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79124-3766
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1425.00

Date of Receipt: 07 06 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1841832
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 600.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161020045184

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAURENCELLE, CAROLE, B., MS.,
Mailing Address 69 BRENNAN STREET

City	State	Zip Code
HUNTINGTON	NY	11743-5551

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Date of Receipt
M M D D Y Y
07 29 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1857668

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAW, CLARK, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 158

City	State	Zip Code
HILL CITY	KS	67642-0158

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: XPERT SERVICE TOOLS
Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt
M M D D Y Y
07 26 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1855337

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAWSON, KAY, , MS.,
Mailing Address 615 COUNTRYWOOD WAY

City	State	Zip Code
SAPULPA	OK	74066-9317

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt
M M D D Y Y
07 29 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1857795

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201610180200451850

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 400 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAYMAN, PAUL, D., DR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1666
City: ELLIJAY | State: GA | Zip Code: 30540-0020
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1842476
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEATHERS, CHARLES, W., DR.,
Mailing Address 3601 WHELAN RD.
City: PULLMAN | State: WA | Zip Code: 99163-8738
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1857833
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEAVELL, JONATHAN, PAUL, MR.,
Mailing Address 10931 STONE BUNKER DR.
City: MINT HILL | State: NC | Zip Code: 28227-7064
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CHARLOTTE METRO FCU | Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1855342
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161980245118

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEHNERT, DIANE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 25 LANGELAND DRIVE
City: MOUNT KISCO | State: NY | Zip Code: 10549-3476
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 01 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1864652
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEHNERT, DIANE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 25 LANGELAND DRIVE
City: MOUNT KISCO | State: NY | Zip Code: 10549-3476
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 01 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1870326
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEHNERT, DIANE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 25 LANGELAND DRIVE
City: MOUNT KISCO | State: NY | Zip Code: 10549-3476
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 01 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1870352
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161802045185 2

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 402 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEHNERT, DIANE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 25 LANGELAND DRIVE
City: MOUNT KISCO | State: NY | Zip Code: 10549-3476
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881742
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEHNERT, DIANE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 25 LANGELAND DRIVE
City: MOUNT KISCO | State: NY | Zip Code: 10549-3476
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881745
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEIDY, KAYE, T., MS.,
Mailing Address 1145 FM 812
City: CEDAR CREEK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78612-4863
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 293.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1858501
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045185

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 403 OF 2462

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEIDY, KAYE, T., MS.,
Mailing Address 1145 FM 812
City: CEDAR CREEK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78612-4863
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 293.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1860733
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEIDY, KAYE, T., MS.,
Mailing Address 1145 FM 812
City: CEDAR CREEK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78612-4863
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 293.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881720
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEIFER, MARY, J., MS.,
Mailing Address 84 KINGSLEY WAY
City: FREEHOLD | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07728-1670
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1145.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1842267
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020451354

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 404 OF 2462

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEIGHTON, NORMA, J., MS,
Mailing Address 23862 VILLENA
City: MISSION VIEJO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92692-1819
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1847482
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEIGHTON, NORMA, J., MS,
Mailing Address 23862 VILLENA
City: MISSION VIEJO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92692-1819
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1851862
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEIGHTON, NORMA, J., MS,
Mailing Address 23862 VILLENA
City: MISSION VIEJO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92692-1819
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1855639
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016180204518545

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 405 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEIGHTON, NORMA, J., MS,
Mailing Address 23862 VILLENA
City: MISSION VIEJO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92692-1819
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 08 16 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1865927
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
Memo Item: CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEIGHTON, NORMA, J., MS,
Mailing Address 23862 VILLENA
City: MISSION VIEJO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92692-1819
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 09 15 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1869196
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
Memo Item: CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEISING, JOSEPH, , MR.,
Mailing Address 4930 N. CIMARRON RD.
City: LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89149-4752
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: HYDROLOGIST
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 01 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1864593
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
Memo Item: CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161013002045185 6

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEISING, JOSEPH, , MR.,
Mailing Address 4930 N. CIMARRON RD.

City	State	Zip Code
LAS VEGAS	NV	89149-4752

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
SELF-EMPLOYED	HYDROLOGIST

Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 10 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1882676

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEITER, CHRIS, , MR.,
Mailing Address 4147 S 350TH PLACE

City	State	Zip Code
AUBURN	WA	98001-9049

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
MATISIA CONSULTANTS	SENIOR CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 10 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1869922

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEMAY, CARLA, , ,
Mailing Address 1555 BOULDER FIELD WAY

City	State	Zip Code
RENO	NV	89511-6570

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1851968

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045185 7

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LEMENS, CORA, TERERSA, ,
Mailing Address: 964 TERRACOTTA DRIVE
City: ALLEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75013-4871
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DR.LOUIS COATES | Occupation: PHYSICIAN ASSISTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 380.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 06 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1841843
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LEMENS, CORA, TERERSA, ,
Mailing Address: 964 TERRACOTTA DRIVE
City: ALLEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75013-4871
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DR.LOUIS COATES | Occupation: PHYSICIAN ASSISTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 380.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1862320
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LEMLER, BRADLEY, , ,
Mailing Address: 2712 GOOD SHEPHERD DRIVE
City: BROWNWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76801-6022
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOWARD PAYNE UNIVERSITY | Occupation: PROFESSOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1854173
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016101802004518 58

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEMLER, BRADLEY, , ,
Mailing Address 2712 GOOD SHEPHERD DRIVE
City: BROWNWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76801-6022
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOWARD PAYNE UNIVERSITY
Occupation: PROFESSOR
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1871959
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEMONS, KEITH, , ,
Mailing Address 12881 OLD WEATHERFORD RD
City: ALEDO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76008-2916
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 07 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1842084
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEVIN, HERBERT, ALAN, MR.,
Mailing Address 724 E. GRINNELL DRIVE
City: BURBANK | State: CA | Zip Code: 91501-1720
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 560.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 28 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1857996
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016180200451859

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 409 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEVIN, HERBERT, ALAN, MR.,
Mailing Address 724 E. GRINNELL DRIVE
City: BURBANK | State: CA | Zip Code: 91501-1720
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 560.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1869517
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEWIS, CHARLES, H., MR., III
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 70
City: GLOSTER | State: MS | Zip Code: 39638-0070
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LEWIS TIMBER CO, INC. | Occupation: FORESTER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1852710
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LICLAN, PATSY, , MS.,
Mailing Address 319 N HORNE ST.
City: DUNCANVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75116-3448
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1858542
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045186

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 410 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LINGER, AVIS, D., MRS.,
Mailing Address 274 TERRACE AVE
City: WESTON | State: WV | Zip Code: 26452-1539
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1852700
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LINKOUS, DARYL, A., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 2951
City: CYPRESS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77410-2951
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: BECHTEL OIL, GAS, & CHEMICALS, INC. | Occupation: LOGISTICS MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1852736
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LIPSETT, SARAH, K. MEADOR, MS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 60247
City: SAN ANGELO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76906-0247
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1866808
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161180204514861

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LITTON, BEVERLY, , ,
Mailing Address 1433 CEDAR POST LN. #5
5
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77055-4340
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SPRING BRANCH ISD
Occupation: CAREER & TECHNICAL ED. COUNSELOR
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 380.00

Date of Receipt: 07 26 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1855174
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LITTON, BEVERLY, , ,
Mailing Address 1433 CEDAR POST LN. #5
5
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77055-4340
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SPRING BRANCH ISD
Occupation: CAREER & TECHNICAL ED. COUNSELOR
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 380.00

Date of Receipt: 07 31 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1859820
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LITTON, BEVERLY, , ,
Mailing Address 1433 CEDAR POST LN. #5
5
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77055-4340
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SPRING BRANCH ISD
Occupation: CAREER & TECHNICAL ED. COUNSELOR
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 380.00

Date of Receipt: 07 31 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1859821
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161801800245186 2

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 412 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LITTON, BEVERLY, , ,
Mailing Address 1433 CEDAR POST LN. #5
5
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77055-4340
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SPRING BRANCH ISD
Occupation: CAREER & TECHNICAL ED. COUNSELOR
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 380.00

Date of Receipt: 07 21 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1862882
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Memo Item: CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LITTON, BEVERLY, , ,
Mailing Address 1433 CEDAR POST LN. #5
5
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77055-4340
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SPRING BRANCH ISD
Occupation: CAREER & TECHNICAL ED. COUNSELOR
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 380.00

Date of Receipt: 09 14 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1868993
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Memo Item: CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LITTON, BEVERLY, , ,
Mailing Address 1433 CEDAR POST LN. #5
5
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77055-4340
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SPRING BRANCH ISD
Occupation: CAREER & TECHNICAL ED. COUNSELOR
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 380.00

Date of Receipt: 08 31 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1870416
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
Memo Item: CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016180200451865

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 413 OF 2462

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LITTON, BEVERLY, , ,
Mailing Address 1433 CEDAR POST LN. #5
5
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77055-4340
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SPRING BRANCH ISD
Occupation: CAREER & TECHNICAL ED. COUNSELOR
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 380.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1870896
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LITTON, BEVERLY, , ,
Mailing Address 1433 CEDAR POST LN. #5
5
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77055-4340
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SPRING BRANCH ISD
Occupation: CAREER & TECHNICAL ED. COUNSELOR
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 380.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1880833
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LITTON, BEVERLY, , ,
Mailing Address 1433 CEDAR POST LN. #5
5
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77055-4340
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SPRING BRANCH ISD
Occupation: CAREER & TECHNICAL ED. COUNSELOR
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 380.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881403
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045186 4

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 414 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOCATELLI, ROSE, , ,
Mailing Address 8160 NORTH SHORE TRAIL
City: FOREST LAKE | State: MN | Zip Code: 55025-8339
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1862108
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LONDON, LEON, , MR.,
Mailing Address 728 CORY STREET
City: GRAPEVINE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76051-6217
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: T.R.W., LP | Occupation: CONSTRUCTION
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1283.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1852195
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOTT, THOMAS, , MR.,
Mailing Address 5334 HARRIS WOODS TRACE
City: FULSHEAR | State: TX | Zip Code: 77441-4381
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: APACHE CORP. | Occupation: GEOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3010.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 28 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1860491
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161019020045119165

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 415 OF 2462

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOTT, THOMAS, , MR.,
Mailing Address 5334 HARRIS WOODS TRACE
City: FULSHEAR | State: TX | Zip Code: 77441-4381
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: APACHE CORP.
Occupation: GEOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2018 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3010.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1872211
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[X] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOTT, THOMAS, , MR.,
Mailing Address 5334 HARRIS WOODS TRACE
City: FULSHEAR | State: TX | Zip Code: 77441-4381
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: APACHE CORP.
Occupation: GEOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3010.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1872211B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -100.00
[X] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOTT, THOMAS, , MR.,
Mailing Address 5334 HARRIS WOODS TRACE
City: FULSHEAR | State: TX | Zip Code: 77441-4381
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: APACHE CORP.
Occupation: GEOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3010.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881938
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045186

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOTYANU, EMIL, , ,
Mailing Address 1076 MARILYN DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
BEVERLY HILLS	CA	90210-2226

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: INVESTOR

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1855499

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOTYANU, EMIL, , ,
Mailing Address 1076 MARILYN DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
BEVERLY HILLS	CA	90210-2226

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: INVESTOR

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1871922

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOVE, FERN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 793 FM 2161

City	State	Zip Code
PANHANDLE	TX	79068-7223

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2063.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1860920

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201610180200451867

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOVE, FERN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 793 FM 2161

City	State	Zip Code
PANHANDLE	TX	79068-7223

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2063.00

Date of Receipt
M M D D Y Y Y
08 20 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1866887

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOWRIE, TAMARA, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 25351 401ST AVE

City	State	Zip Code
MITCHELL	SD	57301-5434

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: F & L CROP SERVICES INC
Occupation: OFFICE MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt
M M D D Y Y
09 15 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1869564

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00

Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOYD, THOMAS, J., ,
Mailing Address 13404 POINT PLEASANT DR.

City	State	Zip Code
CHANTILLY	VA	20151-2454

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt
M M D D Y Y
08 01 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1870065

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00

Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016101802004518 68

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 418 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOYD, THOMAS, J., ,
Mailing Address 13404 POINT PLEASANT DR.
City: CHANTILLY | State: VA | Zip Code: 20151-2454
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1870066
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOYD, THOMAS, J., ,
Mailing Address 13404 POINT PLEASANT DR.
City: CHANTILLY | State: VA | Zip Code: 20151-2454
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881931
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LUCE, COLLEEN, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 10812 LEBANON ROAD
City: RANDOLPH | State: NY | Zip Code: 14772-9723
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1856552
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 900.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045119

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LUCH, WARREN, , MR.,
Mailing Address PO BX 194
City: CARMEL | State: CA | Zip Code: 93921-0194
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1860322
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LUCH, WARREN, , MR.,
Mailing Address PO BX 194
City: CARMEL | State: CA | Zip Code: 93921-0194
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1860739
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LUCH, WARREN, , MR.,
Mailing Address PO BX 194
City: CARMEL | State: CA | Zip Code: 93921-0194
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1870390
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161802045187

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 420 OF 2462
(check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LUCH, WARREN, , MR.,
Mailing Address PO BX 194
City: CARMEL | State: CA | Zip Code: 93921-0194
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881413
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LYNCH, TRUMAN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 237 N 360 W
City: OGDEN | State: UT | Zip Code: 84404-4768
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1859812
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LYNCH, TRUMAN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 237 N 360 W
City: OGDEN | State: UT | Zip Code: 84404-4768
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1861051
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045187 1

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 421 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LYNCH, TRUMAN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 237 N 360 W
City: OGDEN | State: UT | Zip Code: 84404-4768
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1870376
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LYNCH, TRUMAN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 237 N 360 W
City: OGDEN | State: UT | Zip Code: 84404-4768
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881437
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MABEE, GAYLA, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 50127
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79710-0127
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1864566
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 330.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045198372

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 422 OF 2462

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MADONIA, LARRY, , ,
Mailing Address 1700 HOUSTON STREET
City: ROSENBERG | State: TX | Zip Code: 77471-4316
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NEW WAVERLY
Occupation: DRIVER
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1852126
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MADONIA, LARRY, , ,
Mailing Address 1700 HOUSTON STREET
City: ROSENBERG | State: TX | Zip Code: 77471-4316
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NEW WAVERLY
Occupation: DRIVER
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1868392
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAGUIRE, EDWARD, , ,
Mailing Address 305 VICTORY COURT
City: NORMAN | State: OK | Zip Code: 73072-4363
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1864631
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020451987

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAGUIRE, EDWARD, , ,
Mailing Address 305 VICTORY COURT
City: NORMAN | State: OK | Zip Code: 73072-4363
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 08 01 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1870355
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAHAN, PAULA, , MS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 6040
City: SAN CLEMENTE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92674-6040
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 26 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1855366
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAIER, RONALD, P., DR.,
Mailing Address 58 HORSE FENCE HILL RD.
City: SOUTHBURY | State: CT | Zip Code: 06488-2186
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: VETERINARIAN
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 07 25 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1856052
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045187

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 424 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAINES, KEITH, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 3203 E. 138TH AVE.
City: THORNTON | State: CO | Zip Code: 80602-8794
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KEITH MAINES
Occupation: PILOT
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 23 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1861633
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAJOR, NANCY, Y., MS.,
Mailing Address 625 ROCKWOOD ROAD
City: PASADENA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91105-2311
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 373.00

Date of Receipt: 07 19 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1851875
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 53.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAJOR, NANCY, Y., MS.,
Mailing Address 625 ROCKWOOD ROAD
City: PASADENA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91105-2311
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 373.00

Date of Receipt: 08 01 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1858787
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 353.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045187 5

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAJOR, NANCY, Y., MS.,
Mailing Address 625 ROCKWOOD ROAD
City: PASADENA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91105-2311
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 373.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1859989
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAJOR, NANCY, Y., MS.,
Mailing Address 625 ROCKWOOD ROAD
City: PASADENA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91105-2311
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 373.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1868365
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAJOR, NANCY, Y., MS.,
Mailing Address 625 ROCKWOOD ROAD
City: PASADENA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91105-2311
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 373.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881395
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161180204518756

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 426 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAKHAAN, D'ARTHANIAN, , ,
Mailing Address 2202 WEST 166TH STREET
City: MARKHAM | State: IL | Zip Code: 60428-5671
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: FARM, CATTLE, CROSS POLINATION, OIL F
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1864045
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAKHAAN, D'ARTHANIAN, , ,
Mailing Address 2202 WEST 166TH STREET
City: MARKHAM | State: IL | Zip Code: 60428-5671
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: FARM, CATTLE, CROSS POLINATION, OIL F
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 19 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1870016
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAKHAAN, D'ARTHANIAN, , ,
Mailing Address 2202 WEST 166TH STREET
City: MARKHAM | State: IL | Zip Code: 60428-5671
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: FARM, CATTLE, CROSS POLINATION, OIL F
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1870091
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045187 7

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 427 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAKHAAN, D'ARTHANIAN, , ,
Mailing Address 2202 WEST 166TH STREET
City: MARKHAM | State: IL | Zip Code: 60428-5671
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: FARM, CATTLE, CROSS POLINATION, OIL F
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881773
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAKHAAN, D'ARTHANIAN, , ,
Mailing Address 2202 WEST 166TH STREET
City: MARKHAM | State: IL | Zip Code: 60428-5671
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: FARM, CATTLE, CROSS POLINATION, OIL F
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881864
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MALETER, JUDITH, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 13027 BELLERIVE LANE
City: ORLANDO | State: FL | Zip Code: 32828-8830
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1859794
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045187 8

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MALETER, JUDITH, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 13027 BELLERIVE LANE
City: ORLANDO | State: FL | Zip Code: 32828-8830
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 31 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1870153
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MALETER, JUDITH, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 13027 BELLERIVE LANE
City: ORLANDO | State: FL | Zip Code: 32828-8830
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 30 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881476
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MALONE, DENISE, , ,
Mailing Address 130 HICKORY RIDGE DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-6230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 07 23 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1861634
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161801800045187 9

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MALONE, DENISE, , ,
Mailing Address 130 HICKORY RIDGE DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-6230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1861635
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MANGUBAT, MARIA, , ,
Mailing Address 83 MATLACK DR.
City: VOORHEES | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08043-4773
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ADERANT | Occupation: PRODUCT MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881954
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MANGUBAT, MARIA, , ,
Mailing Address 83 MATLACK DR.
City: VOORHEES | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08043-4773
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ADERANT | Occupation: PRODUCT MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881955
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045188

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 430 OF 2462

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MANROSS, DONALD, , ,
Mailing Address P. O. BOX 1032
City: PERRYTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 79070-1032
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PERRYTON CLEANERS | Occupation: DRY CLEANER
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 07 20 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1852628
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MANROSS, DONALD, , ,
Mailing Address P. O. BOX 1032
City: PERRYTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 79070-1032
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PERRYTON CLEANERS | Occupation: DRY CLEANER
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 09 27 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1872329
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MANUBAY, PAUL, , ,
Mailing Address 85 CARAVEL DRIVE
City: BEAR | State: DE | Zip Code: 19701-1651
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: R.C. PEOPLES, INC. | Occupation: CONSTRUCTION
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 07 23 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1861630
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 925.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045118 81

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARCO, GARY, , MR.,
Mailing Address 6324 WOOLWICH DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
ARLINGTON	TX	76001-7856

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SCS
Occupation: ESTIMATOR

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1868575

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARCUS, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1011

City	State	Zip Code
CANANDAIGUA	NY	14424-6011

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: SELF

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1861560

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARGERUM, MIKE, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 207 W. SPREADING OAKS AVENUE

City	State	Zip Code
FRIENDSWOOD	TX	77546-3928

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: SALES

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1856732

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045188 2

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARION, DAVID, P., MR.,
Mailing Address 10276 N. DOWLING ROAD
City: COLLEGE STATION | State: TX | Zip Code: 77845-9106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 07 25 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1856630
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARKHAM, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 3829 KINROSS DRIVE
City: BIRMINGHAM | State: AL | Zip Code: 35242-5803
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SOUTHERN COMPANY
Occupation: RISK MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 07 06 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1841766
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARKHAM, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 3829 KINROSS DRIVE
City: BIRMINGHAM | State: AL | Zip Code: 35242-5803
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SOUTHERN COMPANY
Occupation: RISK MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 07 26 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1854799
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161802004518883

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 433 OF 2462

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARKHAM, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 3829 KINROSS DRIVE
City: BIRMINGHAM | State: AL | Zip Code: 35242-5803
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SOUTHERN COMPANY
Occupation: RISK MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1868223
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARTIN, DALE ANN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 17 SAINT MAXIME
City: LAGUNA NIGUEL | State: CA | Zip Code: 92677-5404
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ACCLAIM RISK MANAGEMENT
Occupation: FINANCE/HR
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1855595
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARTINEZ, DAVID, , MR.,
Mailing Address 11821 GREY BIRCH PLACE
City: RESTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 20191-4222
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1853820
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016180200451884

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARTIN, MAUREEN, , ,
Mailing Address 3200 S CANAL STR
City: NEWTON FALLS | State: OH | Zip Code: 44444-9478
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1862255
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARTIN, MAUREEN, , ,
Mailing Address 3200 S CANAL STR
City: NEWTON FALLS | State: OH | Zip Code: 44444-9478
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1864177
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARTIN, MAUREEN, , ,
Mailing Address 3200 S CANAL STR
City: NEWTON FALLS | State: OH | Zip Code: 44444-9478
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881511
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161180204518485

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARTINEZ, SHERRILL, B., MS.,
Mailing Address 981 S. CLOVER AVENUE
City: SAN JOSE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95128-3323
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1855754
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MASETTI, PAOLO, , DR.,
Mailing Address 848 CARILLON CT
City: CREVE COEUR | State: MO | Zip Code: 63141-6316
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: IPC ST LOUIS | Occupation: MD
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1880800
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MASTRANGELO, DEBRA, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address 3601 IDAHO ROAD
City: TURLOCK | State: CA | Zip Code: 95380-8713
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 08 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1842705
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161013002045118

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MASTRANGELO, DEBRA, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address 3601 IDAHO ROAD
City: TURLOCK | State: CA | Zip Code: 95380-8713
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 28 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1857405
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATHENY, DIANA, , ,
Mailing Address 2526 VA AVE
City: HURRICANE | State: WV | Zip Code: 25526
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 07 05 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1841720
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATHENY, DIANA, , ,
Mailing Address 2526 VA AVE
City: HURRICANE | State: WV | Zip Code: 25526
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 08 05 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1859600
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161080204519687

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATHENY, DIANA, , ,

Mailing Address 2526 VA AVE

City	State	Zip Code
HURRICANE	WV	25526

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11A.1862446

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATHENY, DIANA, , ,

Mailing Address 2526 VA AVE

City	State	Zip Code
HURRICANE	WV	25526

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 05 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11A.1867757

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATHENY, DIANA, , ,

Mailing Address 2526 VA AVE

City	State	Zip Code
HURRICANE	WV	25526

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 04 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11A.1870288

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016101802004518 88

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MATHEWS, LOUISA, D., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 4421 MISSION AVE. F203
City: OCEANSIDE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92057-6793
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 565.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1861876
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MATHEWS, LOUISA, D., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 4421 MISSION AVE. F203
City: OCEANSIDE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92057-6793
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 565.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1870204
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MATHEWS, LOUISA, D., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 4421 MISSION AVE. F203
City: OCEANSIDE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92057-6793
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 565.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881581
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045188 9

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAUER, BRUNO, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 16025 WATERLEAF LANE

City	State	Zip Code
FORT MYERS	FL	33908-3164

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: M M 07 D D 21 Y Y 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1855602

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAURER, KAREN, , ,
Mailing Address 9175 EAST BEND ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
BURLINGTON	KY	41005-8633

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: M M 09 D D 13 Y Y 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881957

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAXSON, RICHARD, H., MR.,
Mailing Address 216 E 9400 S

City	State	Zip Code
PARADISE	UT	84328-9748

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: M M 07 D D 01 Y Y 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1864795

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00

Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045189 0

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 440 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAXSON, RICHARD, H., MR.,
Mailing Address 216 E 9400 S
City: PARADISE | State: UT | Zip Code: 84328-9748
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1871211
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAXSON, RICHARD, H., MR.,
Mailing Address 216 E 9400 S
City: PARADISE | State: UT | Zip Code: 84328-9748
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881329
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAXSON, RICHARD, H., MR.,
Mailing Address 216 E 9400 S
City: PARADISE | State: UT | Zip Code: 84328-9748
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 03 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881711
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045191

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAY, KATHALEEN, , ,
Mailing Address 4701 WOODHAVEN LN.
City: HALTOM CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76137-2835
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: MIDWIFE, ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1847388
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAY, KATHALEEN, , ,
Mailing Address 4701 WOODHAVEN LN.
City: HALTOM CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76137-2835
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: MIDWIFE, ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1865841
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAY, KATHALEEN, , ,
Mailing Address 4701 WOODHAVEN LN.
City: HALTOM CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76137-2835
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: MIDWIFE, ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1869116
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016180204518492

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 442 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCBEE, CYNDY, , ,
Mailing Address 3629 S. NEW HAVEN AVE.

City	State	Zip Code
TULSA	OK	74135-2209

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 880.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1864666

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCAA, SUSANNE, E., MS.,
Mailing Address 3138 GOLFING GREEN CT

City	State	Zip Code
DALLAS	TX	75234-3761

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 305.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1863260

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCAA, SUSANNE, E., MS.,
Mailing Address 3138 GOLFING GREEN CT

City	State	Zip Code
DALLAS	TX	75234-3761

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 305.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 09 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1870260

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018002045189

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 443 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCAA, SUSANNE, E., MS.,
Mailing Address 3138 GOLFING GREEN CT
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75234-3761
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 305.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 08 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881675
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCARTHY, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 2400 BASTILLE CT
City: MCKINNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75070-4251
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 28 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1860497
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCHESNEY, LEONARD, , ,
Mailing Address 5148 E 33RD LANE
City: YUMA | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85365-7679
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DHS/CBP | Occupation: SUPPORT
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1860031
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161180200451894

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCHESNEY, LEONARD, , ,
Mailing Address 5148 E 33RD LANE

City	State	Zip Code
YUMA	AZ	85365-7679

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: DHS/CBP
Occupation: SUPPORT

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: M M 08 D D 31 Y Y 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1870625

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCHESNEY, LEONARD, , ,
Mailing Address 5148 E 33RD LANE

City	State	Zip Code
YUMA	AZ	85365-7679

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: DHS/CBP
Occupation: SUPPORT

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: M M 09 D D 30 Y Y Y 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1880578

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCOMBS, B., J., ,
Mailing Address 755 E. MULBERRY AVE

City	State	Zip Code
SAN ANTONIO	TX	78212-3129

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: M M 07 D D 25 Y Y 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1856142

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045189 5

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCCOMBS, B., J., ,
Mailing Address: 755 E. MULBERRY AVE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78212-3129
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1869881
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCCOMBS, B., J., ,
Mailing Address: 755 E. MULBERRY AVE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78212-3129
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1869881B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1000.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCCONLOGUE, GARY, R., ,
Mailing Address: 19 STANDIFORD COURT
City: WILMINGTON | State: DE | Zip Code: 19804-2933
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1860385
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 10.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

20161018020045189 6

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 446 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCONLOGUE, GARY, R., ,
Mailing Address 19 STANDIFORD COURT
City: WILMINGTON | State: DE | Zip Code: 19804-2933
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1871537
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCONLOGUE, GARY, R., ,
Mailing Address 19 STANDIFORD COURT
City: WILMINGTON | State: DE | Zip Code: 19804-2933
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1880045
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCRACKEN, SHERYL, , ,
Mailing Address 4009 NORTH LANEWOOD RD.
City: MUNCIE | State: IN | Zip Code: 47304-1528
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VERTIS THERAPY | Occupation: SPEECH LANGUAGE PATHOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1859723
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045189 7

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 447 OF 2462

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCRACKEN, SHERYL, , ,
Mailing Address 4009 NORTH LANEWOOD RD.
City: MUNCIE | State: IN | Zip Code: 47304-1528
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VERTIS THERAPY
Occupation: SPEECH LANGUAGE PATHOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1864636
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCRACKEN, SHERYL, , ,
Mailing Address 4009 NORTH LANEWOOD RD.
City: MUNCIE | State: IN | Zip Code: 47304-1528
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VERTIS THERAPY
Occupation: SPEECH LANGUAGE PATHOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1870090
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCRACKEN, SHERYL, , ,
Mailing Address 4009 NORTH LANEWOOD RD.
City: MUNCIE | State: IN | Zip Code: 47304-1528
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VERTIS THERAPY
Occupation: SPEECH LANGUAGE PATHOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1870351
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 180.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161019020045139

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCREA, MELBOURNE, K., MR.,
Mailing Address 47148 145TH STREET

City	State	Zip Code
TWIN BROOKS	SD	57269-5325

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT SERVICES
Occupation: MANAGEMENT

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 215.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1854040

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCDANIEL, SCOTT, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1637 REX DR

City	State	Zip Code
MARIETTA	GA	30066-5727

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: LOCKHEED MARTIN
Occupation: ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 650.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1860298

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCDANIEL, SCOTT, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1637 REX DR

City	State	Zip Code
MARIETTA	GA	30066-5727

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: LOCKHEED MARTIN
Occupation: ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 650.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1861947

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016101802004518999

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCDANIEL, SCOTT, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 1637 REX DR
City: MARIETTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30066-5727
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LOCKHEED MARTIN | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1861948
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCDANIEL, SCOTT, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 1637 REX DR
City: MARIETTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30066-5727
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LOCKHEED MARTIN | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1869983
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCDANIEL, SCOTT, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 1637 REX DR
City: MARIETTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30066-5727
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LOCKHEED MARTIN | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881800
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201610180200451900

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCDERMOTT, KATHI, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 88 ANDOVER PLACE

City	State	Zip Code
BLUFFTON	SC	29909-5022

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1858804

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCDERMOTT, KATHI, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 88 ANDOVER PLACE

City	State	Zip Code
BLUFFTON	SC	29909-5022

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1869715

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCEVOY, TOBY, , ,
Mailing Address 1473 EVENING SONG AV

City	State	Zip Code
HENDERSON	NV	89012-4467

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: BOYD GAMING
Occupation: DATA ARCHITECT MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1869442

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016101802004519 01

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 451 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCFAUL, MARC, M., ,
Mailing Address 3026 SHEPPERD ROAD
City: MONKTON | State: MD | Zip Code: 21111-1302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ROPEWALK INC
Occupation: OWN RESTAURANTS AND REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1861568
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCGOWAN, JIM, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 4059 COUNTY ROAD Q.
City: HEREFORD | State: TX | Zip Code: 79045-7611
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1852206
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCGRATH, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 9502 ROYALE DRIVE
City: FORT MYERS | State: FL | Zip Code: 33905-5307
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1863181
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045190 2

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCGRATH, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 9502 ROYALE DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
FORT MYERS	FL	33905-5307

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 425.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1864587

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCGRATH, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 9502 ROYALE DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
FORT MYERS	FL	33905-5307

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 425.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1870070

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCGRATH, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 9502 ROYALE DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
FORT MYERS	FL	33905-5307

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 425.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881927

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045190 3

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 453 OF 2462
(check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCINNIS, SCOTT, , ,
Mailing Address 2237 N 525 E
City: WARSAW | State: IN | Zip Code: 46582-8056
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1852302
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCINNIS, SCOTT, , ,
Mailing Address 2237 N 525 E
City: WARSAW | State: IN | Zip Code: 46582-8056
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1870256
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCINNIS, SCOTT, , ,
Mailing Address 2237 N 525 E
City: WARSAW | State: IN | Zip Code: 46582-8056
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881725
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20151913802045190 4

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 454 OF 2462

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCINTIRE, J, , ,
Mailing Address 5190 FM 1827
City: MCKINNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75071-0675
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VARIDESK, LLC
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1861807
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCINTIRE, J, , ,
Mailing Address 5190 FM 1827
City: MCKINNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75071-0675
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VARIDESK, LLC
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1869999
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCINTIRE, J, , ,
Mailing Address 5190 FM 1827
City: MCKINNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75071-0675
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VARIDESK, LLC
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881845
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016180220045190

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 455 OF 2462

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCKASKLE, KIMERY, L., ,
Mailing Address 1216 RIDGEWOOD PL.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77055-5048
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EOG RESOURCES, INC.
Occupation: NATURAL GAS TRADER
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1862219
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCKASKLE, KIMERY, L., ,
Mailing Address 1216 RIDGEWOOD PL.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77055-5048
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EOG RESOURCES, INC.
Occupation: NATURAL GAS TRADER
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1862220
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCKENNA, PATRICK, JOSEPH, ,
Mailing Address 1014 HILLCREST DRIVE
City: BRANCHBURG | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08853-4151
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.01

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1860822
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161031900245119006

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCKENNA, PATRICK, JOSEPH, ,
Mailing Address 1014 HILLCREST DRIVE
City: BRANCHBURG | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08853-4151
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.01

Date of Receipt: 07 23 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1861705
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCKISSACK, DOUGLAS, ROSS, MR.,
Mailing Address 7 BITTERROOT LANE
City: SAVANNAH | State: GA | Zip Code: 31419-9507
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GULFSTREAM AEROSPACE
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 07 25 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1856910
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCLAIN, DIANNE, A., MS.,
Mailing Address 4603 TROON CIR
City: PASADENA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77505-4335
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 15 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1853350
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161180200451907

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCLEOD, MARLENE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 177. TURKEY CREEK
City: ALACHUA | State: FL | Zip Code: 32615-9573
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1855138
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCLEOD, MARLENE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 177. TURKEY CREEK
City: ALACHUA | State: FL | Zip Code: 32615-9573
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1868992
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCMAHON, JOYCE, L., MS.,
Mailing Address 7833 W. GOLF DRIVE
City: PALOS HEIGHTS | State: IL | Zip Code: 60463-1963
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3200.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1841621
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045190 8

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCMAHON, JOYCE, L., MS.,
Mailing Address 7833 W. GOLF DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
PALOS HEIGHTS	IL	60463-1963

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3200.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1865672

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -500.00

[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCMAHON, JOYCE, L., MS.,
Mailing Address 7833 W. GOLF DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
PALOS HEIGHTS	IL	60463-1963

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3200.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1865673

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCNEILL, BRUCE, DONALD, MR.,
Mailing Address 2409 S. COUNTY ROAD 1040

City	State	Zip Code
STANTON	TX	79782-9304

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 253.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1853946

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201610180200451909

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCNEILL, BRUCE, DONALD, MR.,
Mailing Address 2409 S. COUNTY ROAD 1040
City: STANTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 79782-9304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 253.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1869692
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCRAE, JAMES, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 557 SE VISTA DRIVE
City: NEWPORT | State: OR | Zip Code: 97365-4210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 28 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1857236
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCREYNOLDS, JOSEPH, , MR.,
Mailing Address 693 N POST OAK LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-4606
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INTERAMERICAN ADVISORS | Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 777.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1861345
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161019020045910

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MEADOR, JEFFREY, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 2210 BENNETT AVENUE

City	State	Zip Code
COLORADO SPRINGS	CO	80909-2057

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt
09 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1879324

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MEKOSH, BRENT, , ,
Mailing Address 7150 E CAMELBACK

City	State	Zip Code
SCOTTSDALE	AZ	85251-1200

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RAYMOND JAMES	FINANCIAL

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt
07 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1855208

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MELLIES, BONNIE, L., MS.,
Mailing Address 1022 14TH STREET

City	State	Zip Code
CLAY CENTER	KS	67432-2754

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt
07 / 07 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1841944

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 300.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045191 1

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 461 OF 2462
(check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MESSENGER, JEFFREY, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 14440 S.NOHEL RD
City: PERRY | State: MI | Zip Code: 48872-8534
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AZMY ALLAM
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1859683
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
METSCHER, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address 7321 MEADOW CREEK DR.
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76133-7713
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: USPS
Occupation: MAILHANDLER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1861804
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
METSCHER, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address 7321 MEADOW CREEK DR.
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76133-7713
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: USPS
Occupation: MAILHANDLER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1861805
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161380204519112

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MICHAELS, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 38444 N. LOYOLA AVENUE

City	State	Zip Code
BEACH PARK	IL	60087-1633

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: CSRA
Occupation: IT TECH
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1860836
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MICHAELS, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 38444 N. LOYOLA AVENUE

City	State	Zip Code
BEACH PARK	IL	60087-1633

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: CSRA
Occupation: IT TECH
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1862724
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MICHAELS, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 38444 N. LOYOLA AVENUE

City	State	Zip Code
BEACH PARK	IL	60087-1633

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: CSRA
Occupation: IT TECH
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1880986
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016101802004519 13

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MICHAELS, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 38444 N. LOYOLA AVENUE

City	State	Zip Code
BEACH PARK	IL	60087-1633

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: CSRA
Occupation: IT TECH
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1880987
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MICHAELS, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 38444 N. LOYOLA AVENUE

City	State	Zip Code
BEACH PARK	IL	60087-1633

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: CSRA
Occupation: IT TECH
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 07 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881141
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIGL, BABBIE, COATES, MS.,
Mailing Address 1404 ADAMS RD

City	State	Zip Code
BULVERDE	TX	78163-1904

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1866077
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

20161018020045191 4

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 464 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIGL, BABBIE, COATES, MS.,
Mailing Address 1404 ADAMS RD
City: BULVERDE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78163-1904
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1868346
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIGL, BABBIE, COATES, MS.,
Mailing Address 1404 ADAMS RD
City: BULVERDE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78163-1904
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1869337
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLER, D., L., ,
Mailing Address 2620 ULRIC STREET
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92111-6032
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1865194
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045119 15

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 465 OF 2462

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLER, JANIE, , ,
Mailing Address 8 DAVEY STREET
City: SIMSBURY | State: CT | Zip Code: 06070-2318
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PRUDENTIAL
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1855439
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLER, MICHAEL, , MR.,
Mailing Address 4402 BOXWOOD ROAD
City: BETHESDA | State: MD | Zip Code: 20816-1818
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: INVESTMENTS
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2600.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1861799
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLER, PEARL, , ,
Mailing Address 788 N 480 W
City: OREM | State: UT | Zip Code: 84057-3781
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 17 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881966
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045119116

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 466 OF 2462

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLER, ROBERT, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 2917 CLIFF DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
FORT SMITH	AR	72901-7710

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: MILLER INVESTMENTS
Occupation: INVESTOR

Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1856770

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLING, LARS, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 14517 SW ELSINORE LN

City	State	Zip Code
HILLSBORO	OR	97123-9048

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: OREGON BERRY PACKING
Occupation: ASSISTANT FARM MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 07 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1842015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLING, LARS, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 14517 SW ELSINORE LN

City	State	Zip Code
HILLSBORO	OR	97123-9048

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: OREGON BERRY PACKING
Occupation: ASSISTANT FARM MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1879494

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016180230451917

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLIER, RANDY, LEE, ,
Mailing Address 252 ECHO RIDGE CT

City	State	Zip Code
DENISON	TX	75020-0796

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1852572

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILNE, DENNIS, , DR.,
Mailing Address 630 COUNTY ROAD 513

City	State	Zip Code
PITTSTOWN	NJ	08867-5161

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: EQUINE TRAUMA CENTER INC.
Occupation: VETERINARIAN

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1855210

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILORD, JAMES, , MR.,
Mailing Address 7762 BEAVER HEAD RD

City	State	Zip Code
FORT WORTH	TX	76137-5423

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1860078

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 625.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201610180200451918

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILORD, JAMES, , MR.,
Mailing Address 7762 BEAVER HEAD RD
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76137-5423
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 31 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1870644
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILORD, JAMES, , MR.,
Mailing Address 7762 BEAVER HEAD RD
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76137-5423
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 30 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1880531
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MISSLER, ANDREW, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 82 CRESTWOOD DR.
City: WILLARD | State: OH | Zip Code: 44890-1607
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2006.00

Date of Receipt: 07 21 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1862770
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018002045119

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 469 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MITCHELL, LEE ROY, , MR.,
Mailing Address 12400 COIT RD., SUITE 800
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75251-2067
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CINEMARK, USA
Occupation: CHAIRMAN OF THE BOARD
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1841617
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MITCHELL, LEE ROY, , MR.,
Mailing Address 12400 COIT RD., SUITE 800
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75251-2067
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CINEMARK, USA
Occupation: CHAIRMAN OF THE BOARD
Receipt For: 2018 — [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1865674
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MITCHELL, LEE ROY, , MR.,
Mailing Address 12400 COIT RD., SUITE 800
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75251-2067
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CINEMARK, USA
Occupation: CHAIRMAN OF THE BOARD
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1865674B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2700.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045129

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 470 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MITCHELL, SUZANNE, ANDERSON, ,
Mailing Address 801 E. GRAND AVE
City: COMANCHE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76442-2623
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1862126
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MONCZNIK, PAUL, , ,
Mailing Address 2665 PARAGON DR APT C
City: COLORADO SPRINGS | State: CO | Zip Code: 80918-6931
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LOCKHEED MARTIN
Occupation: SOFTWARE ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1862657
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MONCZNIK, PAUL, , ,
Mailing Address 2665 PARAGON DR APT C
City: COLORADO SPRINGS | State: CO | Zip Code: 80918-6931
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LOCKHEED MARTIN
Occupation: SOFTWARE ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1862658
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016180290451921

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 471 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MONCZNIK, PAUL, , ,
Mailing Address 2665 PARAGON DR APT C
City: COLORADO SPRINGS | State: CO | Zip Code: 80918-6931
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LOCKHEED MARTIN
Occupation: SOFTWARE ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 09 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881900
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MONCZNIK, PAUL, , ,
Mailing Address 2665 PARAGON DR APT C
City: COLORADO SPRINGS | State: CO | Zip Code: 80918-6931
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LOCKHEED MARTIN
Occupation: SOFTWARE ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 09 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881901
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MONTANO, OLIVIA, , ,
Mailing Address 4110 VILLAGE DRIVE
City: CHINO HILLS | State: CA | Zip Code: 91709-2700
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 603.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1869040
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161810200451922

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOON, ALAN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 42868 IRON BIT PL
City: CHANTILLY | State: VA | Zip Code: 20152-6367
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: QUALX CORPORATION
Occupation: MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1867378
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOORE, MARCIE, , ,
Mailing Address 600 LUDO CIRCLE
City: HURST | State: TX | Zip Code: 76054-2042
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1841707
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOORE, MARCIE, , ,
Mailing Address 600 LUDO CIRCLE
City: HURST | State: TX | Zip Code: 76054-2042
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1859589
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161918020045192 3

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 473 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOORE, MARCIE, , ,
Mailing Address 600 LUDO CIRCLE
City: HURST | State: TX | Zip Code: 76054-2042
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1867746
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOORE, MARCIE, , ,
Mailing Address 600 LUDO CIRCLE
City: HURST | State: TX | Zip Code: 76054-2042
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881619
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOORE, MELISSA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 2405 INVERRARY DRIVE
City: ENNIS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75119-7210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1856166
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020451924

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 474 OF 2462

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOORE, PATRICK, JOHN, ,
Mailing Address 11922 SARA JO LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77086-3822
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 26 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881813
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOORE, PATRICK, JOHN, ,
Mailing Address 11922 SARA JO LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77086-3822
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 26 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881814
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORGAN, CLARENCE, , ,
Mailing Address 2529 MERRELL RD
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75229-4671
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 05 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1841640
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020451925

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORGAN, CLARENCE, , ,
Mailing Address 2529 MERRELL RD

City	State	Zip Code
DALLAS	TX	75229-4671

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1859532

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORGAN, MICHAEL, WARREN, ,
Mailing Address 130 CARDINAL LN

City	State	Zip Code
COLUMBUS	TX	78934-2000

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: UNIQUE BEVERAGE CO
Occupation: SALES

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1863827

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRIS, ED, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 3501 CINDERELLA LN

City	State	Zip Code
AMARILLO	TX	79121-1607

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1772.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1856287

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201610180200451926

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISON, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 3600 M ST
City: EUREKA | State: CA | Zip Code: 95503-5465
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 07 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1842063
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRIS, LARRY, LOUIS, MR.,
Mailing Address 4208 CANOAS DRIVE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78730-3505
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CITY OF AUSTIN, TEXAS | Occupation: INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1857908
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRIS, SAM, , ,
Mailing Address 214 THIMBLE ISLAND RD.
City: BRANFORD | State: CT | Zip Code: 06405-5738
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CAPITOL DEVELOPMENT ASSOCIATES LLC | Occupation: SELF-EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1864069
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 600.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045192 7

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 477 OF 2462

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOSES, MICHAEL, , MR.,
Mailing Address 13401 ESWORTHY RD
City: NORTH POTOMAC | State: MD | Zip Code: 20878-8722
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GAI | Occupation: MECHANIC
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 01 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1858073
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Memo Item: CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOSS, WILLIAM, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 7718 MARQUETTE ST.
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-4413
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 28 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1857366
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Memo Item: CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOSTROM, MATTHEW, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1902 S LOS ALTOS DR
City: CHANDLER | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85286-6706
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 15 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1864120
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Memo Item: CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161180204519028

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOSTROM, MATTHEW, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1902 S LOS ALTOS DR
City: CHANDLER | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85286-6706
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 15 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1870247
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOSTROM, MATTHEW, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1902 S LOS ALTOS DR
City: CHANDLER | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85286-6706
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 16 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881617
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOWBRAY, ERMA, L., MS.,
Mailing Address 308 ALLISON STREET
City: MCPHERSON | State: KS | Zip Code: 67460-2802
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 22 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1872137
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045192

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 479 OF 2462
(check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MULHERN, PATRICK, , ,
Mailing Address 2511 CRESCENT DRIVE
City: LA PORTE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77571-6635
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1863859
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MULHERN, PATRICK, , ,
Mailing Address 2511 CRESCENT DRIVE
City: LA PORTE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77571-6635
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 20 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1870011
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MULHERN, PATRICK, , ,
Mailing Address 2511 CRESCENT DRIVE
City: LA PORTE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77571-6635
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881859
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161180204510

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MUMAU, JANET, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 4025 LOCHABER DR.
City: SHINGLE SPRINGS | State: CA | Zip Code: 95682-7685
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1841655
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MUMAU, JANET, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 4025 LOCHABER DR.
City: SHINGLE SPRINGS | State: CA | Zip Code: 95682-7685
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1859546
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MUMAU, JANET, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 4025 LOCHABER DR.
City: SHINGLE SPRINGS | State: CA | Zip Code: 95682-7685
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1867705
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016180220045193

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MURPHY, VALARIE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 11409 FLATIRON DR.
City: LAFAYETTE | State: CO | Zip Code: 80026-9688
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1862134
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MURPHY, VALARIE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 11409 FLATIRON DR.
City: LAFAYETTE | State: CO | Zip Code: 80026-9688
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1862135
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MURRAY, DEBORAH, ANN, MRS.,
Mailing Address 7300 PEBBLE HILL DRIVE
City: COLLEYVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76034-6364
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1861076
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 235.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161802045193 2

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 482 OF 2462
(check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MURRAY, MARTIN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 6031 SW 20 ST
City: PLANTATION | State: FL | Zip Code: 33317-5222
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 11 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1866099
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MURRAY, MARTIN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 6031 SW 20 ST
City: PLANTATION | State: FL | Zip Code: 33317-5222
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1872210
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MYERS, KATHLEEN, B., MS.,
Mailing Address 136 QUEENSBURY ROAD
City: WINSTON SALEM | State: NC | Zip Code: 27104-3538
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1852330
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161380245195

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 483 OF 2462

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MYERS, PAMELA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 550 WESTWARD DRIVE
City: ROYSE CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75189-6172
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1869949
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NAGEL, PATRICIA, , ,
Mailing Address 3044 MAPLE CREEK DRIVE
City: DAVISON | State: MI | Zip Code: 48423-7933
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1182.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1841641
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NAGEL, PATRICIA, , ,
Mailing Address 3044 MAPLE CREEK DRIVE
City: DAVISON | State: MI | Zip Code: 48423-7933
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1182.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1859533
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045193 4

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NAGEL, PATRICIA, , ,
Mailing Address 3044 MAPLE CREEK DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
DAVISON	MI	48423-7933

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1182.00

Date of Receipt: M M 07 D D 31 Y Y 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1860274

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 5.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NAGEL, PATRICIA, , ,
Mailing Address 3044 MAPLE CREEK DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
DAVISON	MI	48423-7933

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1182.00

Date of Receipt: M M 07 D D 21 Y Y 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1863770

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 5.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NAGEL, PATRICIA, , ,
Mailing Address 3044 MAPLE CREEK DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
DAVISON	MI	48423-7933

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1182.00

Date of Receipt: M M 07 D D 21 Y Y 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1863771

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 5.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 15.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045193 5

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NAGEL, PATRICIA, , ,
Mailing Address 3044 MAPLE CREEK DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
DAVISON	MI	48423-7933

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1182.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1871775

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NAGEL, PATRICIA, , ,
Mailing Address 3044 MAPLE CREEK DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
DAVISON	MI	48423-7933

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1182.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1879857

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NAKASUJI, KATHLEEN, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 200 N. 5TH STREET, UNIT 307

City	State	Zip Code
ALHAMBRA	CA	91801-7445

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1857703

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201610180200451936

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 486 OF 2462

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NAKASUJI, KATHLEEN, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 200 N. 5TH STREET, UNIT 307

City	State	Zip Code
ALHAMBRA	CA	91801-7445

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer	Occupation
HOMEMAKER	HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 15 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11A.1869770

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

[ ] Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NARDIN, MARK, , ,
Mailing Address 1301 ROSEARDEN DR.

City	State	Zip Code
FOREST GROVE	OR	97116-1221

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer	Occupation
INTEL CORP	ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 17 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11A.1864087

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[ ] Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NARDIN, MARK, , ,
Mailing Address 1301 ROSEARDEN DR.

City	State	Zip Code
FOREST GROVE	OR	97116-1221

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer	Occupation
INTEL CORP	ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 17 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11A.1864088

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[ ] Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020451937

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NASH, KARA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 26335 435TH STREET
City: PITTSFIELD | State: IL | Zip Code: 62363-2376
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WINCHESTER C.U.S.D. #1
Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1855284
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NATALE, WILLIAM, FRANCIS, ,
Mailing Address 255 NELSON AVENUE
City: SARATOGA SPRINGS | State: NY | Zip Code: 12866-3402
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1860675
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NATALE, WILLIAM, FRANCIS, ,
Mailing Address 255 NELSON AVENUE
City: SARATOGA SPRINGS | State: NY | Zip Code: 12866-3402
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 27 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1870183
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161180200451938

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 488 OF 2462

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NATALE, WILLIAM, FRANCIS, ,
Mailing Address 255 NELSON AVENUE
City: SARATOGA SPRINGS | State: NY | Zip Code: 12866-3402
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 09 27 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881510
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NATELLE, JOAN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 105 WOODFIELD DRIVE
City: MIDDLEBURY | State: CT | Zip Code: 06762-1517
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 29 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1857581
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NAYLOR, DALE, , MR.,
Mailing Address RR 1 BOX 65
City: BALKO | State: OK | Zip Code: 73931-9730
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: FARMER/RANCH
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 19 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1853626
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161802004519039

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 489 OF 2462

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NELSON, BOBBY, , ,
Mailing Address 4518. 7TH. ST.
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79416-4713
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1842463
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NESTER, DON, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 9370
City: WICHITA FALLS | State: TX | Zip Code: 76308-9370
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1862004
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NETTERVILLE, CHARLES, , ,
Mailing Address 150 CHAMPION LANE
City: CONROE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77304-1239
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KESTREL ENGINEERING | Occupation: SAFETY COORDINATOR
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1855139
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 775.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045139

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 490 OF 2462

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NEWCOMB, JOYCE, LEE, MRS.,
Mailing Address 4630 VENTURI LANE

City	State	Zip Code
FORT COLLINS	CO	80525-3719

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1855900

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NGUYEN, LIEM, , ,
Mailing Address 3312 GARY DR.

City	State	Zip Code
PLANO	TX	75023-1120

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: REFUSED
Occupation: REFUSED

Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1847561

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NGUYEN, LIEM, , ,
Mailing Address 3312 GARY DR.

City	State	Zip Code
PLANO	TX	75023-1120

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: REFUSED
Occupation: REFUSED

Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1866000

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045119441

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 491 OF 2462

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NGUYEN, LIEM, , ,
Mailing Address 3312 GARY DR.
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75023-1120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: REFUSED
Occupation: REFUSED
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1868209
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NGUYEN, LIEM, , ,
Mailing Address 3312 GARY DR.
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75023-1120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: REFUSED
Occupation: REFUSED
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1869266
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NICHOLS, CALEB, T., MR.,
Mailing Address 13311 PARKER AVE
City: GRANDVIEW | State: MO | Zip Code: 64030-3156
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JR. AND CO ROOFING
Occupation: ROOFER
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 10 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1865759
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161802045119342

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NICHOLS, CINDY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 9417 PUDDIN RIDGE ROAD
City: OZARK | State: AR | Zip Code: 72949-3802
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1847468
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NICHOLS, CINDY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 9417 PUDDIN RIDGE ROAD
City: OZARK | State: AR | Zip Code: 72949-3802
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1865913
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NICHOLS, CINDY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 9417 PUDDIN RIDGE ROAD
City: OZARK | State: AR | Zip Code: 72949-3802
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1869183
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045194

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NICHOLS, DENISE, K., ,
Mailing Address 7780 A1A S UNIT 106

City	State	Zip Code
ST AUGUSTINE	FL	32080-8232

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 544.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1855207

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NICHOLAS, VIVIAN, T., MRS.,
Mailing Address 164 COUNTY ROAD 117

City	State	Zip Code
LLANO	TX	78643-1834

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1853781

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NICHOLAS, VIVIAN, T., MRS.,
Mailing Address 164 COUNTY ROAD 117

City	State	Zip Code
LLANO	TX	78643-1834

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1868441

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

201610180200451944

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NIEMAN, DEBORAH, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address 26005 191ST NW
City: BIG LAKE | State: MN | Zip Code: 55309-4644
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: OFFICE MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 07 08 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1842755
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NIEMAN, DEBORAH, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address 26005 191ST NW
City: BIG LAKE | State: MN | Zip Code: 55309-4644
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: OFFICE MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 07 26 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1855354
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NIMMER, SANDRA, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 6717 NE 181ST ST. #201
City: KENMORE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98028-4837
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: PROPERTY MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 01 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1858862
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161180200451945

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NOLEN, WAYNETTE, G., MRS.,
Mailing Address 750 AN CR 457
City: MONTALBA | State: TX | Zip Code: 75853-3300
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1856358
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NORTHCOTT, NANCY, , ,
Mailing Address 227 HERITAGE DR.
City: TULLAHOMA | State: TN | Zip Code: 37388-5310
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1864571
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NORTHCOTT, NANCY, , ,
Mailing Address 227 HERITAGE DR.
City: TULLAHOMA | State: TN | Zip Code: 37388-5310
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1869936
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 535.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020451946

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NORTHCOTT, NANCY, , ,
Mailing Address 227 HERITAGE DR.
City: TULLAHOMA | State: TN | Zip Code: 37388-5310
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881961
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NUNNALLY, SUSAN, V., MS.,
Mailing Address 201 PINNACLE DR. SE 2822
City: RIO RANCHO | State: NM | Zip Code: 87124-3682
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1652.20

Date of Receipt: 07 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1859730
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NUNNALLY, SUSAN, V., MS.,
Mailing Address 201 PINNACLE DR. SE 2822
City: RIO RANCHO | State: NM | Zip Code: 87124-3682
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1652.20

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1863274
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161380200451947

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NUNNALLY, SUSAN, V., MS.,
Mailing Address 201 PINNACLE DR. SE
2822

City	State	Zip Code
RIO RANCHO	NM	87124-3682

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1652.20

Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1863880

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NUSSBAUM, MICHAEL, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 1572 TWO PLACE

City	State	Zip Code
MEMPHIS	TN	38116-3510

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1853013

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NYSTROM, LYNETTE, , ,
Mailing Address 3981 INDIAN AVE

City	State	Zip Code
SIOUX CENTER	IA	51250-7406

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: FARM

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1841709

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016101802004519 48

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 498 OF 2462

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NYSTROM, LYNETTE, , ,
Mailing Address 3981 INDIAN AVE
City: SIOUX CENTER | State: IA | Zip Code: 51250-7406
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: FARM
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1859591
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NYSTROM, LYNETTE, , ,
Mailing Address 3981 INDIAN AVE
City: SIOUX CENTER | State: IA | Zip Code: 51250-7406
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: FARM
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1867748
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
O' BRIEN, BETTY, , ,
Mailing Address 60 MURRAY BLVD
City: CHARLESTON | State: SC | Zip Code: 29401-2317
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2950.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1831526
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[X] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020451949

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
O' BRIEN, BETTY, , ,
Mailing Address 60 MURRAY BLVD
City: CHARLESTON | State: SC | Zip Code: 29401-2317
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2950.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1865691
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
O' BRIEN, BETTY, , ,
Mailing Address 60 MURRAY BLVD
City: CHARLESTON | State: SC | Zip Code: 29401-2317
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2950.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1865691B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -250.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
O'CONNELL, RAYMOND, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 1124 S. WAKEFIELD STREET, APT. 21
City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22204-3526
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ARLINGTON NATIONAL CEMETERY
Occupation: CEMETERY CARETAKER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 28 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1857257
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 350.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161180200451950

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 500 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
O'ROURKE, KENNETH, , MR.,
Mailing Address 3605 W. CREEDANCE BLVD.
City: GLENDALE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85310-4180
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HONEYWELL INTL
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1856692
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OEHLERT, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 371142
City: MONTARA | State: CA | Zip Code: 94037-1142
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STANFORD UNIVERSITY
Occupation: BIOSTATISTICIAN
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 428.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1864392
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OEHLERT, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 371142
City: MONTARA | State: CA | Zip Code: 94037-1142
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STANFORD UNIVERSITY
Occupation: BIOSTATISTICIAN
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 428.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1871059
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045195 1

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 501 OF 2462

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OEHLERT, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 371142
City: MONTARA | State: CA | Zip Code: 94037-1142
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STANFORD UNIVERSITY
Occupation: BIOSTATISTICIAN
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 428.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881183
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OHLBAUM, CAROLYN, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 10418 ROYAL RD
City: SILVER SPRING | State: MD | Zip Code: 20903-1111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1050.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1851842
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OHLBAUM, CAROLYN, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 10418 ROYAL RD
City: SILVER SPRING | State: MD | Zip Code: 20903-1111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1050.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1855526
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016180200451952

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OHLBAUM, CAROLYN, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 10418 ROYAL RD

City	State	Zip Code
SILVER SPRING	MD	20903-1111

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1050.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1855527

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OHLBAUM, CAROLYN, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 10418 ROYAL RD

City	State	Zip Code
SILVER SPRING	MD	20903-1111

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1050.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1865295

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OHLBAUM, CAROLYN, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 10418 ROYAL RD

City	State	Zip Code
SILVER SPRING	MD	20903-1111

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1050.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1866718

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016101802004519553

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 503 OF 2462

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OHLBAUM, CAROLYN, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 10418 ROYAL RD
City: SILVER SPRING | State: MD | Zip Code: 20903-1111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1050.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 09 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1868144
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OHLBAUM, CAROLYN, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 10418 ROYAL RD
City: SILVER SPRING | State: MD | Zip Code: 20903-1111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1050.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1868361
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OLSEN, JOHN, O., DR.,
Mailing Address 4645 STONEHAVEN DRIVE
City: COLUMBUS | State: OH | Zip Code: 43220-2855
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1853101
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020945154

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OLSEN, JOHN, O., DR.,
Mailing Address 4645 STONEHAVEN DRIVE
City: COLUMBUS | State: OH | Zip Code: 43220-2855
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 09 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1868058
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OLSON, RAMON, E., MR.,
Mailing Address N31W23110 GREEN RD
City: PEWAUKEE | State: WI | Zip Code: 53072-4000
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GLOBE CONTRACTORS INC. | Occupation: CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 625.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1853594
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OLSON, RAMON, E., MR.,
Mailing Address N31W23110 GREEN RD
City: PEWAUKEE | State: WI | Zip Code: 53072-4000
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GLOBE CONTRACTORS INC. | Occupation: CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 625.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1869708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 375.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 675.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161802045195

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 505 OF 2462
(check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OLSON, RONALD, WAYNE, MR.,
Mailing Address 12 BARBARA ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
CANTON	MA	02021-2302

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
FAIRWAY INDEPENDENT MORTGAGE	LOAN OFFICER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 203.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1858164

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OLTHAUS, RAYMOND, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 2335 CASTLE PINES COURT

City	State	Zip Code
HAMILTON	OH	45013-7010

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(	INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1855979

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OSHELL, HOWARD, , ,
Mailing Address 5056 COPPERGLEN CIRCLE

City	State	Zip Code
COLLEYVILLE	TX	76034-4806

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
CHAIRMAN AIRMOTIVE	PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1864565

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161180200451956

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 506 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OUZTS, BETTY, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 2611 W. AVENUE N.
City: PALMDALE | State: CA | Zip Code: 93551-2423
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1847455
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OUZTS, BETTY, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 2611 W. AVENUE N.
City: PALMDALE | State: CA | Zip Code: 93551-2423
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1865901
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OUZTS, BETTY, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 2611 W. AVENUE N.
City: PALMDALE | State: CA | Zip Code: 93551-2423
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1869172
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 210.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045195 7

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OVERTON, CAROL, B., MS.,

Mailing Address 2812 WEST SHANDON AVE.

City	State	Zip Code
MIDLAND	TX	79705-6101

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: MIDLAND MONTESSORI SCHOOL

Occupation: TEACHER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 703.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11A.1860940

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OVERTON, CAROL, B., MS.,

Mailing Address 2812 WEST SHANDON AVE.

City	State	Zip Code
MIDLAND	TX	79705-6101

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: MIDLAND MONTESSORI SCHOOL

Occupation: TEACHER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 703.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11A.1862306

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OVERTON, CAROL, B., MS.,

Mailing Address 2812 WEST SHANDON AVE.

City	State	Zip Code
MIDLAND	TX	79705-6101

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: MIDLAND MONTESSORI SCHOOL

Occupation: TEACHER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 703.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 21 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11A.1870004

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016101802004519 58

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OVERTON, CAROL, B., MS.,
Mailing Address 2812 WEST SHANDON AVE.

City	State	Zip Code
MIDLAND	TX	79705-6101

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: MIDLAND MONTESSORI SCHOOL
Occupation: TEACHER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 703.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881856

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OVERTON, J., DAVID, MR.,
Mailing Address 2812 W SHANDON AVE

City	State	Zip Code
MIDLAND	TX	79705-6101

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: CAL-MON OIL COMPANY
Occupation: PETROLEUM GEOLOGIST

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1996.80

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1860917

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OVERTON, J., DAVID, MR.,
Mailing Address 2812 W SHANDON AVE

City	State	Zip Code
MIDLAND	TX	79705-6101

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: CAL-MON OIL COMPANY
Occupation: PETROLEUM GEOLOGIST

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1996.80

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1860918

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045195 9

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 509 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OVERTON, J., DAVID, MR.,
Mailing Address 2812 W SHANDON AVE
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79705-6101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CAL-MON OIL COMPANY
Occupation: PETROLEUM GEOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1996.80

Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1863831
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OVERTON, J., DAVID, MR.,
Mailing Address 2812 W SHANDON AVE
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79705-6101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CAL-MON OIL COMPANY
Occupation: PETROLEUM GEOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1996.80

Date of Receipt: 08 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1869953
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OVERTON, J., DAVID, MR.,
Mailing Address 2812 W SHANDON AVE
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79705-6101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CAL-MON OIL COMPANY
Occupation: PETROLEUM GEOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1996.80

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881789
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018902045119600

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 510 OF 2462

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OWENS, GERARD, L., ,
Mailing Address 402 CHESTNUT ST
City: BERWICK | State: PA | Zip Code: 18603-3822
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PPL
Occupation: FM WORKER
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 802.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 28 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1860489
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OYHUS, DALE, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 13973 FRANKS CREEK ROAD
City: MEDORA | State: ND | Zip Code: 58645-9700
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: RANCHER
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1858250
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PAINTER, DOLORES, E., MS.,
Mailing Address 60845 LARSEN RD
City: BEND | State: OR | Zip Code: 97702-9226
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1865382
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 660.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045119G1

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 511 OF 2462
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PALENZUELA, GONZALO, , MR.,
Mailing Address 665 LEUCADENDRA DR.

City	State	Zip Code
CORAL GABLES	FL	33156-2365

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: CARIBBEAN EXPORT, INC
Occupation: OVERSEAS SALESMAN

Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1858442

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PALENZUELA, GONZALO, , MR.,
Mailing Address 665 LEUCADENDRA DR.

City	State	Zip Code
CORAL GABLES	FL	33156-2365

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: CARIBBEAN EXPORT, INC
Occupation: OVERSEAS SALESMAN

Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1869595

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PALMER, EDITH, , ,
Mailing Address 282 LAROE ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
CHESTER	NY	10918-2435

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1853608

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161180204519462

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PALMER, RICHARD, A., MR.,

Mailing Address 3031-CALLE SONORA
O

City: LAGUNA WOODS | State: CA | Zip Code: 92637-2766

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2885.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 01 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11A.1838789

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PALMER, RICHARD, A., MR.,

Mailing Address 3031-CALLE SONORA
O

City: LAGUNA WOODS | State: CA | Zip Code: 92637-2766

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2885.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11A.1865755

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PALMER, RICHARD, A., MR.,

Mailing Address 3031-CALLE SONORA
O

City: LAGUNA WOODS | State: CA | Zip Code: 92637-2766

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2885.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11A.1865755B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -15.00

[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201610180200451963

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 513 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PALMER, RICHARD, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 3031-CALLE SONORA
O
City: LAGUNA WOODS | State: CA | Zip Code: 92637-2766
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2885.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1840693
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PALMER, RICHARD, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 3031-CALLE SONORA
O
City: LAGUNA WOODS | State: CA | Zip Code: 92637-2766
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2885.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1865754
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PALMER, RICHARD, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 3031-CALLE SONORA
O
City: LAGUNA WOODS | State: CA | Zip Code: 92637-2766
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2885.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1865754B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -35.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161019020045196 4

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 514 OF 2462
(check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PALMER, RICHARD, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 3031-CALLE SONORA
O
City: LAGUNA WOODS | State: CA | Zip Code: 92637-2766
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2885.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1864939
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PALMER, RICHARD, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 3031-CALLE SONORA
O
City: LAGUNA WOODS | State: CA | Zip Code: 92637-2766
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2885.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1867403
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PALMER, RICHARD, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 3031-CALLE SONORA
O
City: LAGUNA WOODS | State: CA | Zip Code: 92637-2766
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2885.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1867403B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -15.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 15.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161918020045196 5

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PALMER, RICHARD, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 3031-CALLE SONORA O
City: LAGUNA WOODS | State: CA | Zip Code: 92637-2766
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2885.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1871418
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PALMER, RICHARD, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 3031-CALLE SONORA O
City: LAGUNA WOODS | State: CA | Zip Code: 92637-2766
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2885.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1872219
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PALMER, RICHARD, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 3031-CALLE SONORA O
City: LAGUNA WOODS | State: CA | Zip Code: 92637-2766
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2885.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1872219B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -15.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 15.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016101802004519 66

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 516 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PAOLO, JOHN, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 271 CLAREMONT AVENUE
City: MONTCLAIR | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07042-2813
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1879262
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 210.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PARKS, HELEN, R., MRS.,
Mailing Address 563 MISSION VALLEY RD
City: CUERO | State: TX | Zip Code: 77954-5600
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 06 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1841840
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PARKS, HELEN, R., MRS.,
Mailing Address 563 MISSION VALLEY RD
City: CUERO | State: TX | Zip Code: 77954-5600
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1872254
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 360.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

29161918020451967

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PARNELL, MARY, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address 94 TRESTLE LANE
City: DURANGO | State: CO | Zip Code: 81303-6557
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1856746
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PARNELL, MARY, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address 94 TRESTLE LANE
City: DURANGO | State: CO | Zip Code: 81303-6557
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1865567
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PARNELL, MARY, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address 94 TRESTLE LANE
City: DURANGO | State: CO | Zip Code: 81303-6557
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1869710
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161180209451968

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 518 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PATTERSON, MARY, F., MRS.,
Mailing Address 5873 FOREST DR.
City: HILLSBORO | State: MO | Zip Code: 63050-3332
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CEMTECH INTERNATIONAL
Occupation: HR
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 710.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1854888
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PATTEN, RUSSELL, , ,
Mailing Address 2008 LAS PALOMAS LOOP
City: LINCOLN | State: CA | Zip Code: 95648-7509
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: US AIR FORCE
Occupation: NAVIGATOR
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1860671
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PATTEN, RUSSELL, , ,
Mailing Address 2008 LAS PALOMAS LOOP
City: LINCOLN | State: CA | Zip Code: 95648-7509
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: US AIR FORCE
Occupation: NAVIGATOR
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1860672
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045196 9

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 519 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PATTEN, RUSSELL, , ,
Mailing Address 2008 LAS PALOMAS LOOP
City: LINCOLN | State: CA | Zip Code: 95648-7509
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: US AIR FORCE
Occupation: NAVIGATOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1864794
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PATTEN, RUSSELL, , ,
Mailing Address 2008 LAS PALOMAS LOOP
City: LINCOLN | State: CA | Zip Code: 95648-7509
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: US AIR FORCE
Occupation: NAVIGATOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1871214
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PATTEN, RUSSELL, , ,
Mailing Address 2008 LAS PALOMAS LOOP
City: LINCOLN | State: CA | Zip Code: 95648-7509
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: US AIR FORCE
Occupation: NAVIGATOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881349
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161380204519790

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 520 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PAULS, GLENN, , ,
Mailing Address 7676 HWY 145
City: TELLURIDE | State: CO | Zip Code: 81435-4100
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 07 21 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1862215
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PEARCE, LESLIE, , ,
Mailing Address 26 COLLIER LANE
City: TATUM | State: NM | Zip Code: 88267-9508
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TATUM SCHOOLS
Occupation: BUSINESS MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 07 26 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1855248
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 225.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PEARL, ROCHELLE, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address 5 WHISPERING OAKS DRIVE
City: RIVER RIDGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70123-2034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 07 15 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1852934
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 361.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016180204519711

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 521 OF 2462

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PEELER, PAUL, , MR.,
Mailing Address 11649 LEOPARD ST
STE. 3
City: CORPUS CHRISTI | State: TX | Zip Code: 78410-3400
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1855915
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PELLISSIER, DIANNE, J., MS.,
Mailing Address 1515 SHASTA DR., APT 2219
City: DAVIS | State: CA | Zip Code: 95616-6683
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1852342
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PELTIER, LARRY, , MR.,
Mailing Address 2432 E. ALDEN ST
City: SIMI VALLEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 93065-2308
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: REFUSED
Occupation: REFUSED
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1856857
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161813020045197 2

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 522 OF 2462

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PENDERGAST, JAN, , ,
Mailing Address 11700 UPLAND WAY
City: CUPERTINO | State: CA | Zip Code: 95014-5153
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 09 14 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1869058
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PENDERGAST, JAN, , ,
Mailing Address 11700 UPLAND WAY
City: CUPERTINO | State: CA | Zip Code: 95014-5153
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 09 19 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1880869
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PENDERGAST, JAN, , ,
Mailing Address 11700 UPLAND WAY
City: CUPERTINO | State: CA | Zip Code: 95014-5153
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881939
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161802045197

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 523 OF 2462

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PEREIRA, MARIO, , ,
Mailing Address 139 DAVID RD.
City: DURHAM | State: CT | Zip Code: 06422-2601
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HUBBELL, INC.
Occupation: PILOT
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1859716
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PERICH, KAREN, LOUISE, MRS.,
Mailing Address 746 LIME STREET
City: PALMERTON | State: PA | Zip Code: 18071-9717
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ST. JOHN'S EV. LUTHERAN CHURCH
Occupation: ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1858205
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PERICH, KAREN, LOUISE, MRS.,
Mailing Address 746 LIME STREET
City: PALMERTON | State: PA | Zip Code: 18071-9717
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ST. JOHN'S EV. LUTHERAN CHURCH
Occupation: ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1860028
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020451974

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PERICH, KAREN, LOUISE, MRS.,
Mailing Address 746 LIME STREET

City	State	Zip Code
PALMERTON	PA	18071-9717

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: ST. JOHN'S EV. LUTHERAN CHURCH
Occupation: ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1868406

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PERICH, KAREN, LOUISE, MRS.,
Mailing Address 746 LIME STREET

City	State	Zip Code
PALMERTON	PA	18071-9717

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: ST. JOHN'S EV. LUTHERAN CHURCH
Occupation: ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1870655

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PERICH, KAREN, LOUISE, MRS.,
Mailing Address 746 LIME STREET

City	State	Zip Code
PALMERTON	PA	18071-9717

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: ST. JOHN'S EV. LUTHERAN CHURCH
Occupation: ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1880602

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016101802004519 75

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 525 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PERKINS, TAMERA, , ,
Mailing Address 2525 NORTH MCCALL
A
City: SANGER | State: CA | Zip Code: 93657-9317
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1860904
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PERKINS, W. DEAN, , DR.,
Mailing Address 3614 WILDEWOOD DR.
City: SAN ANGELO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76904-5923
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 11 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1866167
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PERRY, MIKE, , MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 630893
City: NACOGDOCHES | State: TX | Zip Code: 75963-0893
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NACOGDOCHES CO. | Occupation: CO.JUDGE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1856689
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045197

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 526 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PESTI-CRUSOE, AGNES, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 41150 FOX RUN, APT. 406
City: NOVI | State: MI | Zip Code: 48377-4862
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1867067
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PETERS, DAVID, , MR.,
Mailing Address 7407 STONECREST DR.
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75254-2746
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: D CABLES MANAGEMENT LLC | Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1853566
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PETERSON, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 96001 US HIGHWAY 62/180
City: SALT FLAT | State: TX | Zip Code: 79847-4739
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 03 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1864447
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045139797

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 527 OF 2462

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PETERSON, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 96001 US HIGHWAY 62/180
City: SALT FLAT | State: TX | Zip Code: 79847-4739
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 03 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1870050
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PETERSON, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 96001 US HIGHWAY 62/180
City: SALT FLAT | State: TX | Zip Code: 79847-4739
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 03 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881919
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PETRIAT, TERRI, , ,
Mailing Address 1269 TULIP WAY
City: LIVERMORE | State: CA | Zip Code: 94551-1326
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 478.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1854821
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161810200451978

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 528 OF 2462
(check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PETRIAT, TERRI, , ,
Mailing Address 1269 TULIP WAY
City: LIVERMORE | State: CA | Zip Code: 94551-1326
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 478.00

Date of Receipt: 07 30 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1860379
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PETRIAT, TERRI, , ,
Mailing Address 1269 TULIP WAY
City: LIVERMORE | State: CA | Zip Code: 94551-1326
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 478.00

Date of Receipt: 07 28 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1860517
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PETRIAT, TERRI, , ,
Mailing Address 1269 TULIP WAY
City: LIVERMORE | State: CA | Zip Code: 94551-1326
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 478.00

Date of Receipt: 07 28 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1860518
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161380245197

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 529 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PETRIAT, TERRI, , ,
Mailing Address 1269 TULIP WAY
City: LIVERMORE | State: CA | Zip Code: 94551-1326
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 478.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1871143
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PETRIAT, TERRI, , ,
Mailing Address 1269 TULIP WAY
City: LIVERMORE | State: CA | Zip Code: 94551-1326
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 478.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1871144
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PETRIAT, TERRI, , ,
Mailing Address 1269 TULIP WAY
City: LIVERMORE | State: CA | Zip Code: 94551-1326
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 478.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1871381
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045198

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 530 OF 2462
(check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PETRIAT, TERRI, , ,
Mailing Address 1269 TULIP WAY
City: LIVERMORE | State: CA | Zip Code: 94551-1326
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 478.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1880336
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PETRONE, AUGUSTA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1037
City: DUBLIN | State: NH | Zip Code: 03444-1037
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4310.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1833966
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PETRONE, AUGUSTA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1037
City: DUBLIN | State: NH | Zip Code: 03444-1037
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4310.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1867444
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -110.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 15.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045119 81

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 531 OF 2462

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PETRONE, AUGUSTA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1037
City: DUBLIN | State: NH | Zip Code: 03444-1037
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4310.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1867445
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 110.00
[X] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PETRONE, AUGUSTA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1037
City: DUBLIN | State: NH | Zip Code: 03444-1037
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4310.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1841691
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PETRONE, AUGUSTA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1037
City: DUBLIN | State: NH | Zip Code: 03444-1037
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4310.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 03 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1867443
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[X] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045119 82

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PETRONE, AUGUSTA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1037
City: DUBLIN | State: NH | Zip Code: 03444-1037
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4310.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 03 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1867443B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -500.00
[X] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PETRONE, AUGUSTA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1037
City: DUBLIN | State: NH | Zip Code: 03444-1037
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4310.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1859577
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PETRONE, AUGUSTA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1037
City: DUBLIN | State: NH | Zip Code: 03444-1037
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4310.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1872225
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[X] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161180200451983

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 533 OF 2462

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PETRONE, AUGUSTA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1037
City: DUBLIN | State: NH | Zip Code: 03444-1037
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4310.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1872225B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -500.00
[X] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PETRONE, AUGUSTA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1037
City: DUBLIN | State: NH | Zip Code: 03444-1037
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4310.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1867734
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PETRONE, AUGUSTA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1037
City: DUBLIN | State: NH | Zip Code: 03444-1037
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4310.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1872226
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[X] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045119284

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PETRONE, AUGUSTA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1037

City	State	Zip Code
DUBLIN	NH	03444-1037

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 4310.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1872226B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -500.00

[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PFEIFFER, JOHN, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 210 W. KNOX DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
TUCSON	AZ	85705-3221

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 3700.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1865167

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PFEIFFER, JOHN, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 210 W. KNOX DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
TUCSON	AZ	85705-3221

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 3700.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1879552

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045198 5

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 535 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PFEIFFER, JOHN, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 210 W. KNOX DRIVE
City: TUCSON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85705-3221
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3700.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1879552B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1000.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PHELPS, CHRISTINE, , ,
Mailing Address 210 RIM CANYON PKWY
City: OROVILLE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95966-5702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 305.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 28 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1858020
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PHELPS, CHRISTINE, , ,
Mailing Address 210 RIM CANYON PKWY
City: OROVILLE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95966-5702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 305.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1864174
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161818020045198

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PHELPS, CHRISTINE, , ,
Mailing Address 210 RIM CANYON PKWY

City	State	Zip Code
OROVILLE	CA	95966-5702

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 305.00

Date of Receipt
M M D D Y Y Y Y
09 12 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1868483

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 35.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PHELPS, CHRISTINE, , ,
Mailing Address 210 RIM CANYON PKWY

City	State	Zip Code
OROVILLE	CA	95966-5702

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 305.00

Date of Receipt
M M D D Y Y
08 13 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1870397

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 35.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PHELPS, CHRISTINE, , ,
Mailing Address 210 RIM CANYON PKWY

City	State	Zip Code
OROVILLE	CA	95966-5702

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 305.00

Date of Receipt
M M D D Y Y
09 13 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881425

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 35.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201610180200451987

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 537 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PHILLIPS, KAREN, , ,
Mailing Address 3520 RAINBOW ST
City: MARTINEZ | State: GA | Zip Code: 30907-2957
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PALMETTOGBA
Occupation: PALMETTOGBA
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 239.00

Date of Receipt: 07 30 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1860361
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PHILLIPS, WILLIAM, H., MR.,
Mailing Address 4795 CLARK DR.
City: EVANS | State: GA | Zip Code: 30809-6406
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 28 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1857534
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PHIPPS, VICKI, , ,
Mailing Address 7072 ARMANTA RD.
City: OAK HILLS | State: CA | Zip Code: 92344-0734
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 28 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1860481
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 775.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161980204519988

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 538 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PICKARD, WAYNE, A., DR.,
Mailing Address 2602 JOHN MOORE RD
City: BRANDON | State: FL | Zip Code: 33511-6348
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 07 08 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1842603
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Memo Item: CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PICKET, BRONSON, , ,
Mailing Address 39 VESTRY STREET 2B
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10013-1766
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MOBILE TELEMETRY | Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1125.00

Date of Receipt: 07 05 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1841668
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Memo Item: CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PICKET, BRONSON, , ,
Mailing Address 39 VESTRY STREET 2B
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10013-1766
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MOBILE TELEMETRY | Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1125.00

Date of Receipt: 08 05 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1859556
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Memo Item: CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020451988

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 539 OF 2462

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PICKET, BRONSON, , ,
Mailing Address 39 VESTRY STREET
2B
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10013-1766
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MOBILE TELEMETRY
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1125.00

Date of Receipt: 07 31 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1859678
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PICKET, BRONSON, , ,
Mailing Address 39 VESTRY STREET
2B
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10013-1766
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MOBILE TELEMETRY
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1125.00

Date of Receipt: 07 31 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1859679
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PICKET, BRONSON, , ,
Mailing Address 39 VESTRY STREET
2B
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10013-1766
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MOBILE TELEMETRY
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1125.00

Date of Receipt: 09 05 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1867715
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1025.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045199

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 540 OF 2462
(check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PIKULSKI, MARY, , ,
Mailing Address 1886 THISTLE COURT
City: DOWNINGTOWN | State: PA | Zip Code: 19335-7206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GIM
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1859721
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PIKULSKI, MARY, , ,
Mailing Address 1886 THISTLE COURT
City: DOWNINGTOWN | State: PA | Zip Code: 19335-7206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GIM
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1869972
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PISTORINO, JOHN, CHARLES, ,
Mailing Address 6535 SW 123 ST
City: PINECREST | State: FL | Zip Code: 33156-5554
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PISTORINO AND ALAM ENGINEERS
Occupation: PROFESSIONAL ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881947
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016180204519 91

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PITTS, CAROL, S., DR.,
Mailing Address 14200 SALTILLO ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
BENNET	NE	68317-2076

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: VETERINARIAN

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 650.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1855675

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PITTS, CAROL, S., DR.,
Mailing Address 14200 SALTILLO ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
BENNET	NE	68317-2076

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: VETERINARIAN

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 650.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1866903

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POLLARD, MICHAEL, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 185 SENTAR RD.

City	State	Zip Code
CARPINTERIA	CA	93013-3029

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 750.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 03 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1859656

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016101802004519 92

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 542 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POMYKAL, MICHAEL, STEVEN, MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1993

City	State	Zip Code
MONT BELVIEU	TX	77580-1993

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer	Occupation
NONE	NONE

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1853649

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POMYKAL, MICHAEL, STEVEN, MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1993

City	State	Zip Code
MONT BELVIEU	TX	77580-1993

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer	Occupation
NONE	NONE

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1867528

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POMYKAL, MICHAEL, STEVEN, MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1993

City	State	Zip Code
MONT BELVIEU	TX	77580-1993

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer	Occupation
NONE	NONE

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1872164

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045199

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POOLE, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 14465 N 99TH ST

City	State	Zip Code
SCOTTSDALE	AZ	85260-3835

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
CLEAR CHOICE SOLUTIONS	BUSINESS OWNER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 361.00

Date of Receipt
M M D D Y Y Y
07 15 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1864122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POOLE, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 14465 N 99TH ST

City	State	Zip Code
SCOTTSDALE	AZ	85260-3835

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
CLEAR CHOICE SOLUTIONS	BUSINESS OWNER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 361.00

Date of Receipt
M M D D Y Y
08 15 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1870248

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POOLE, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 14465 N 99TH ST

City	State	Zip Code
SCOTTSDALE	AZ	85260-3835

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
CLEAR CHOICE SOLUTIONS	BUSINESS OWNER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 361.00

Date of Receipt
M M D D Y Y
09 15 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881628

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045199 4

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): POOLER, WENDY, ANN, MS.,
Mailing Address: 1384 MORGAN GRICE RD
City: WAUCHULA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33873-7035
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 31 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1859684
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Memo Item: CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PORTER, DELORES, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1728 ROBERTS COVE
City: HERNANDO | State: MS | Zip Code: 38632-8843
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STUDIO LARUE HAIR AND DAY SPA | Occupation: HAIR STYLIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 265.00

Date of Receipt: 07 01 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1864646
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Memo Item: CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): POSEY, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address: 3271 SIERRAMA DR.
City: SHINGLE SPRINGS | State: CA | Zip Code: 95682-7604
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 600.00

Date of Receipt: 07 22 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1861801
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Memo Item: CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045199 5

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POSEY, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address 3271 SIERRAMA DR.

City	State	Zip Code
SHINGLE SPRINGS	CA	95682-7604

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1861802

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POTTER, SHIRLEY, , ,
Mailing Address 322 BAYBERRY TRAIL

City	State	Zip Code
FORNEY	TX	75126-6858

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 740.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1863499

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POTTER, SHIRLEY, , ,
Mailing Address 322 BAYBERRY TRAIL

City	State	Zip Code
FORNEY	TX	75126-6858

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 740.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1871293

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 280.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201610180200451996

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POTTER, SHIRLEY, , ,
Mailing Address 322 BAYBERRY TRAIL
City: FORNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75126-6858
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 740.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1871294
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POTTER, SHIRLEY, , ,
Mailing Address 322 BAYBERRY TRAIL
City: FORNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75126-6858
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 740.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 06 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1871399
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POTTS, MELANIE, R., MRS.,
Mailing Address 4141 CHERRY ORCHARD LN
City: GAHANNA | State: OH | Zip Code: 43230-1570
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: CONTRACT ACCOUNTING
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1856377
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045199 7

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 547 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POTTS, MELANIE, R., MRS.,
Mailing Address 4141 CHERRY ORCHARD LN

City	State	Zip Code
GAHANNA	OH	43230-1570

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONTRACT ACCOUNTING

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 09 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1868093

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POWELL, JAMES, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 301 W. BEAUREGARD, STE. 207

City	State	Zip Code
SAN ANGELO	TX	76903-6370

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: RANCHER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1857690

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REATTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POWELL, JAMES, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 301 W. BEAUREGARD, STE. 207

City	State	Zip Code
SAN ANGELO	TX	76903-6370

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: RANCHER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1858959

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -400.00

[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161019020045199

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POWELL, NANCY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 301 W. BEAUREGARD STE. 207

City	State	Zip Code
SAN ANGELO	TX	76903-6370

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1858958

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00

[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POWELL, SCOTT, , MR.,
Mailing Address 18381 N. DIAMOND LAKE ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
DAYTON	MN	55327-9304

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: AUTO DEALER/HOME SCHOOL MOM

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1852279

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 450.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PRATT, MARIAN, B., MS.,
Mailing Address 2704 CROCKETT CIRCLE

City	State	Zip Code
LOS OSOS	CA	93402-4308

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1855596

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016101802004519999

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 549 OF 2462
(check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PRATT, MARIAN, B., MS.,
Mailing Address 2704 CROCKETT CIRCLE
City: LOS OSOS | State: CA | Zip Code: 93402-4308
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1870253
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PRATT, MARIAN, B., MS.,
Mailing Address 2704 CROCKETT CIRCLE
City: LOS OSOS | State: CA | Zip Code: 93402-4308
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 07 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881907
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PRESSLER, HERMAN, PAUL, MR., III
Mailing Address 5118 HOLLY TERRACE DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77056-2100
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1858400
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045200

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PREUSS, MARY, H., DR.,
Mailing Address 145 TIMBERLANE DR
City: PITTSBURGH | State: PA | Zip Code: 15229-1058
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PENN STATE UNIVERSITY
Occupation: PROFESSOR
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 377.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1861998
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PREUSS, MARY, H., DR.,
Mailing Address 145 TIMBERLANE DR
City: PITTSBURGH | State: PA | Zip Code: 15229-1058
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PENN STATE UNIVERSITY
Occupation: PROFESSOR
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 377.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1870839
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PREUSS, MARY, H., DR.,
Mailing Address 145 TIMBERLANE DR
City: PITTSBURGH | State: PA | Zip Code: 15229-1058
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PENN STATE UNIVERSITY
Occupation: PROFESSOR
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 377.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1880796
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20163019020045202 1

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PREUSS, MARY, H., DR.,
Mailing Address: 145 TIMBERLANE DR
City: PITTSBURGH | State: PA | Zip Code: 15229-1058
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PENN STATE UNIVERSITY
Occupation: PROFESSOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 377.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881267
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PROSCHOLD, PETER, , ,
Mailing Address: 1978 CUNNINHAM CT
City: GRAND JUNCTION | State: CO | Zip Code: 81507
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1852552
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PRYS, JOHN, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 12975 EXCELSIOR AVE
City: HANFORD | State: CA | Zip Code: 93230-9593
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EAGLE AG., INC.
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1857865
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 225.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016101802004520002

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 552 OF 2462
(check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PRZILAS, PHYLLIS, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 398 FARM 694
City: DALHARF | State: TX | Zip Code: 79022
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 201.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 28 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1857241
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PUCKETT, CHRIS, , MR.,
Mailing Address 3608 E 44TH ST
City: EDMOND | State: OK | Zip Code: 73013-8109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: TOWING
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1847466
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PUCKETT, CHRIS, , MR.,
Mailing Address 3608 E 44TH ST
City: EDMOND | State: OK | Zip Code: 73013-8109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: TOWING
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1852318
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018902045202

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 553 OF 2462
(check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PUCKETT, CHRIS, , MR.,
Mailing Address 3608 E 44TH ST
City: EDMOND | State: OK | Zip Code: 73013-8109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: TOWING
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1852799
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PUCKETT, CHRIS, , MR.,
Mailing Address 3608 E 44TH ST
City: EDMOND | State: OK | Zip Code: 73013-8109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: TOWING
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1865911
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PUCKETT, CHRIS, , MR.,
Mailing Address 3608 E 44TH ST
City: EDMOND | State: OK | Zip Code: 73013-8109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: TOWING
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1869181
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045204

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 554 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PYLE, SHIRLEY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 628 WILDER WAY
City: TYLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75703-9376
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2200.00

Date of Receipt: 07 15 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1853026
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
QUINN, ALAN, , ,
Mailing Address 67 SHERWOOD DR.
City: MORRISTOWN | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07960-6381
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ALAN QUINN | Occupation: EVP
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 12 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1868799
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
QUINTON, ALBERT, H., MR.,
Mailing Address 6200 PERSHING AVE APT 103
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76116-2608
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: LANDMAN
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1185.00

Date of Receipt: 07 26 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1861045
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20151918020045205

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 555 OF 2462

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
QUINTANA, YOLANDA, T., MS.,
Mailing Address 1146 GOLDENROSE ST
City: SAN PEDRO | State: CA | Zip Code: 90731-1457
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1847464
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
QUINTANA, YOLANDA, T., MS.,
Mailing Address 1146 GOLDENROSE ST
City: SAN PEDRO | State: CA | Zip Code: 90731-1457
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1851831
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
QUINTANA, YOLANDA, T., MS.,
Mailing Address 1146 GOLDENROSE ST
City: SAN PEDRO | State: CA | Zip Code: 90731-1457
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1865909
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020452006

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
QUINTANA, YOLANDA, T., MS.,
Mailing Address 1146 GOLDENROSE ST
City: SAN PEDRO | State: CA | Zip Code: 90731-1457
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1868357
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
QUINTANA, YOLANDA, T., MS.,
Mailing Address 1146 GOLDENROSE ST
City: SAN PEDRO | State: CA | Zip Code: 90731-1457
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1869179
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RACKI, MARY, AGNES, MS.,
Mailing Address 5860 LONGWOOD ST
City: BEAUMONT | State: TX | Zip Code: 77707-1826
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 28 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1860514
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016180220045207

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RACKI, MARY, AGNES, MS.,
Mailing Address 5860 LONGWOOD ST
City: BEAUMONT | State: TX | Zip Code: 77707-1826
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 28 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1870391
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RACKI, MARY, AGNES, MS.,
Mailing Address 5860 LONGWOOD ST
City: BEAUMONT | State: TX | Zip Code: 77707-1826
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881414
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RADER, ROBERT, E., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 503 LITTLE CREEK TRL
City: RED OAK | State: TX | Zip Code: 75154-3977
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 11 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1866096
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 270.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161380220045208

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RAGAN, CHURES, , ,
Mailing Address: 100 DELAFIELD DR
City: SUMMERVILLE | State: SC | Zip Code: 29483-7053
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1659.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1859883
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RAGAN, CHURES, , ,
Mailing Address: 100 DELAFIELD DR
City: SUMMERVILLE | State: SC | Zip Code: 29483-7053
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1659.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 28 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1860521
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RAGAN, CHURES, , ,
Mailing Address: 100 DELAFIELD DR
City: SUMMERVILLE | State: SC | Zip Code: 29483-7053
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1659.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1860823
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016101802004520009

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 559 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAGAN, CHURES, , ,
Mailing Address 100 DELAFIELD DR
City: SUMMERVILLE | State: SC | Zip Code: 29483-7053
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1659.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1862934
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAGAN, CHURES, , ,
Mailing Address 100 DELAFIELD DR
City: SUMMERVILLE | State: SC | Zip Code: 29483-7053
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1659.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1870104
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAGAN, CHURES, , ,
Mailing Address 100 DELAFIELD DR
City: SUMMERVILLE | State: SC | Zip Code: 29483-7053
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1659.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1880918
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045220

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAINEY, J D, , MR., JR.
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 416

City	State	Zip Code
CORDELE	GA	31010-0416

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: MORTICIAN

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1860941

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAINS, CLAIRE, L., MS.,
Mailing Address 420 41ST AVENUE

City	State	Zip Code
SAN FRANCISCO	CA	94121-1512

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 430.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 08 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1842600

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAINS, CLAIRE, L., MS.,
Mailing Address 420 41ST AVENUE

City	State	Zip Code
SAN FRANCISCO	CA	94121-1512

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 430.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1857686

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 235.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016101802004520 11

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAINS, CLAIRE, L., MS.,
Mailing Address 420 41ST AVENUE
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94121-1512
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 430.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1867321
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAMSEY, SHEILA, MAE, MS.,
Mailing Address 1617 O. STREET
City: ORD | State: NE | Zip Code: 68862-1740
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELECT REHAB | Occupation: SLP
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1853471
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAMSEY, WILLIAM, H., MR.,
Mailing Address 3912 OAK PARK DRIVE
City: KERRVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78028-8249
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1857944
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 585.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161180200452012

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 562 OF 2462

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAMSEY, WILLIAM, H., MR.,
Mailing Address 3912 OAK PARK DRIVE
City: KERRVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78028-8249
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1860648
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAMSEY, WILLIAM, H., MR.,
Mailing Address 3912 OAK PARK DRIVE
City: KERRVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78028-8249
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1863871
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RANDOLPH, HUGH, C., MR.,
Mailing Address BOX 10187
City: NEWPORT BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 92658-0187
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 11 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1829731
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[X] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161380245201

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 563 OF 2462

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RANDOLPH, HUGH, C., MR.,
Mailing Address BOX 10187
City: NEWPORT BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 92658-0187
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1865718
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -300.00
[X] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RANDOLPH, HUGH, C., MR.,
Mailing Address BOX 10187
City: NEWPORT BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 92658-0187
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1865719
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[X] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REAVEY, CARRIE, M., ,
Mailing Address 12301 W ROCKY CREEK ROAD
City: CROWLEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76036-2141
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1840857
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[X] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REATTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018002004520214

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REAVEY, CARRIE, M., ,
Mailing Address 12301 W ROCKY CREEK ROAD
City: CROWLEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76036-2141
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1867135B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -50.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REAVEY, MICHAEL, S., MR.,
Mailing Address 12301 W ROCKY CREEK ROAD
City: CROWLEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76036-2141
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 276.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1867135
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REAVEY, CARRIE, M., ,
Mailing Address 12301 W ROCKY CREEK ROAD
City: CROWLEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76036-2141
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1841131
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REATTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161918020945015

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 565 OF 2462
(check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REAVEY, CARRIE, M., ,
Mailing Address 12301 W ROCKY CREEK ROAD
City: CROWLEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76036-2141
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1867137
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -26.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REAVEY, MICHAEL, S., MR.,
Mailing Address 12301 W ROCKY CREEK ROAD
City: CROWLEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76036-2141
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 276.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1867136
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 26.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REAVEY, CARRIE, M., ,
Mailing Address 12301 W ROCKY CREEK ROAD
City: CROWLEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76036-2141
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1859803
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REATTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161890204520 16

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 566 OF 2462

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REAVEY, CARRIE, M., ,
Mailing Address 12301 W ROCKY CREEK ROAD
City: CROWLEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76036-2141
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 08 22 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1867134B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -50.00
[X] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REAVEY, MICHAEL, S., MR.,
Mailing Address 12301 W ROCKY CREEK ROAD
City: CROWLEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76036-2141
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 276.00

Date of Receipt: 08 22 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1867134
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[X] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REDMAN, LAURA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 1031 WILDER WOODS
City: TYLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75703-5567
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COMMUNITY ACCESS INC. | Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 15 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1852858
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045202017

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REED, HOWARD, R., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 5352
City: CORTLAND | State: NY | Zip Code: 13045-5352
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1853263
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 225.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REES, KENNETH, , ,
Mailing Address 1626 MACKENZIE ST.
City: SAN ANGELO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76901-4636
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1862105
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REEVES, BERT, WILLIAM, MR.,
Mailing Address 23437 N.40TH AVE.
City: GLENDALE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85310-5534
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FM INDUSTRIES
Occupation: MACHINIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1854238
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 925.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045218

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REEVES, ELEANOR, D., ,
Mailing Address 1303 EMERALD GREEN LANE

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77094-3010

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 319.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1854889

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REFFNER, LISA, MARIE, MRS.,
Mailing Address 247 HOLLYWOOD AVE

City	State	Zip Code
AKRON	OH	44313-6727

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 06 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1841797

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REGAN, JEREMY, , ,
Mailing Address 14 CARLENA TER

City	State	Zip Code
WOBURN	MA	01801-2702

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: CENTRA TECHNOLOGY, INC.
Occupation: SYS ADMIN

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1870281

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016101802004520 19

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REGAN, JEREMY, , ,
Mailing Address: 14 CARLENA TER
City: WOBURN | State: MA | Zip Code: 01801-2702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CENTRA TECHNOLOGY, INC.
Occupation: SYS ADMIN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1870282
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REGAN, JEREMY, , ,
Mailing Address: 14 CARLENA TER
City: WOBURN | State: MA | Zip Code: 01801-2702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CENTRA TECHNOLOGY, INC.
Occupation: SYS ADMIN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 23 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881568
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REGAN, JEREMY, , ,
Mailing Address: 14 CARLENA TER
City: WOBURN | State: MA | Zip Code: 01801-2702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CENTRA TECHNOLOGY, INC.
Occupation: SYS ADMIN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 08 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881677
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045202 0

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 570 OF 2462

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REMINGTON, JAMES, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 2300 CEDARFIELD PKWY, APT. 263

City	State	Zip Code
RICHMOND	VA	23233-1942

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1856987

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REMINGTON, JAMES, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 2300 CEDARFIELD PKWY, APT. 263

City	State	Zip Code
RICHMOND	VA	23233-1942

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1869882

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[X] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REMINGTON, JAMES, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 2300 CEDARFIELD PKWY, APT. 263

City	State	Zip Code
RICHMOND	VA	23233-1942

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1869882B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -500.00

[X] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161980200452021

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 571 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RESNIK, ELIZABETH, P., MRS.,
Mailing Address 635 S. PARK CENTRE AVE., APT 1321
City: GREEN VALLEY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85614-6278
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1856283
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICHARDSON, ALBERT, T., MR.,
Mailing Address 3400 PACKSADDLE DRIVE
City: HORSESHOE BAY | State: TX | Zip Code: 78657-5907
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 244.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1842461
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICHTER, ROLAND, , MR.,
Mailing Address 608 N. ALMOND DRIVE
City: SIMPSONVILLE | State: SC | Zip Code: 29681-3412
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1866720
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161019002045202 2

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 572 OF 2462
(check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICHTER, ROLAND, , MR.,
Mailing Address 608 N. ALMOND DRIVE
City: SIMPSONVILLE | State: SC | Zip Code: 29681-3412
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 09 29 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1879421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICKARD, BERNADETTA, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 628 QUASAR COURT
City: BAKERSFIELD | State: CA | Zip Code: 93301-5936
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 358.00

Date of Receipt: 07 26 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1882672
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICKMAN, JUDITH, , MS.,
Mailing Address 19 GLENDALE AVENUE
City: ALBANY | State: NY | Zip Code: 12208-3106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: POMERANTZ LLP | Occupation: LAWYER-LINGUIST
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1638.00

Date of Receipt: 07 31 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1859810
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 270.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016180245202

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 573 OF 2462
(check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICKMAN, JUDITH, , MS.,
Mailing Address 19 GLENDALE AVENUE
City: ALBANY | State: NY | Zip Code: 12208-3106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: POMERANTZ LLP
Occupation: LAWYER-LINGUIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1638.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1859811
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICKMAN, JUDITH, , MS.,
Mailing Address 19 GLENDALE AVENUE
City: ALBANY | State: NY | Zip Code: 12208-3106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: POMERANTZ LLP
Occupation: LAWYER-LINGUIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1638.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 28 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1860567
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICKMAN, JUDITH, , MS.,
Mailing Address 19 GLENDALE AVENUE
City: ALBANY | State: NY | Zip Code: 12208-3106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: POMERANTZ LLP
Occupation: LAWYER-LINGUIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1638.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 28 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1860568
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045202 4

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICKMAN, JUDITH, , MS.,
Mailing Address 19 GLENDALE AVENUE

City	State	Zip Code
ALBANY	NY	12208-3106

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: POMERANTZ LLP
Occupation: LAWYER-LINGUIST

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1638.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1860821

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICKMAN, JUDITH, , MS.,
Mailing Address 19 GLENDALE AVENUE

City	State	Zip Code
ALBANY	NY	12208-3106

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: POMERANTZ LLP
Occupation: LAWYER-LINGUIST

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1638.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1861924

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICKMAN, JUDITH, , MS.,
Mailing Address 19 GLENDALE AVENUE

City	State	Zip Code
ALBANY	NY	12208-3106

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: POMERANTZ LLP
Occupation: LAWYER-LINGUIST

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1638.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1861925

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016101802004520 25

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 575 OF 2462

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICKMAN, JUDITH, , MS.,
Mailing Address 19 GLENDALE AVENUE
City: ALBANY | State: NY | Zip Code: 12208-3106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: POMERANTZ LLP
Occupation: LAWYER-LINGUIST
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1638.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1867295
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICKMAN, JUDITH, , MS.,
Mailing Address 19 GLENDALE AVENUE
City: ALBANY | State: NY | Zip Code: 12208-3106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: POMERANTZ LLP
Occupation: LAWYER-LINGUIST
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1638.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1869933
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICKMAN, JUDITH, , MS.,
Mailing Address 19 GLENDALE AVENUE
City: ALBANY | State: NY | Zip Code: 12208-3106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: POMERANTZ LLP
Occupation: LAWYER-LINGUIST
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1638.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1869934
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018002004526026

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICKMAN, JUDITH, , MS.,
Mailing Address 19 GLENDALE AVENUE

City	State	Zip Code
ALBANY	NY	12208-3106

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
POMERANTZ LLP	LAWYER-LINGUIST

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1638.00

Date of Receipt
M M D D Y Y Y Y
08 31 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1870130

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICKMAN, JUDITH, , MS.,
Mailing Address 19 GLENDALE AVENUE

City	State	Zip Code
ALBANY	NY	12208-3106

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
POMERANTZ LLP	LAWYER-LINGUIST

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1638.00

Date of Receipt
M M D D Y Y Y Y
08 31 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1870131

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICKMAN, JUDITH, , MS.,
Mailing Address 19 GLENDALE AVENUE

City	State	Zip Code
ALBANY	NY	12208-3106

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
POMERANTZ LLP	LAWYER-LINGUIST

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1638.00

Date of Receipt
M M D D Y Y
08 31 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1870374

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
45.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045202 7

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 577 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICKMAN, JUDITH, , MS.,
Mailing Address 19 GLENDALE AVENUE
City: ALBANY | State: NY | Zip Code: 12208-3106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: POMERANTZ LLP
Occupation: LAWYER-LINGUIST
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1638.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1870827
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICKMAN, JUDITH, , MS.,
Mailing Address 19 GLENDALE AVENUE
City: ALBANY | State: NY | Zip Code: 12208-3106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: POMERANTZ LLP
Occupation: LAWYER-LINGUIST
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1638.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1880789
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICKMAN, JUDITH, , MS.,
Mailing Address 19 GLENDALE AVENUE
City: ALBANY | State: NY | Zip Code: 12208-3106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: POMERANTZ LLP
Occupation: LAWYER-LINGUIST
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1638.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881440
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161913020045028

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 578 OF 2462

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICKMAN, JUDITH, , MS.,
Mailing Address 19 GLENDALE AVENUE
City: ALBANY | State: NY | Zip Code: 12208-3106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: POMERANTZ LLP
Occupation: LAWYER-LINGUIST
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1638.00

Date of Receipt: 09 30 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881468
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICKMAN, JUDITH, , MS.,
Mailing Address 19 GLENDALE AVENUE
City: ALBANY | State: NY | Zip Code: 12208-3106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: POMERANTZ LLP
Occupation: LAWYER-LINGUIST
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1638.00

Date of Receipt: 09 21 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881587
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICKMAN, JUDITH, , MS.,
Mailing Address 19 GLENDALE AVENUE
City: ALBANY | State: NY | Zip Code: 12208-3106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: POMERANTZ LLP
Occupation: LAWYER-LINGUIST
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1638.00

Date of Receipt: 09 21 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881588
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045029

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICKMAN, JUDITH, , MS.,
Mailing Address 19 GLENDALE AVENUE

City	State	Zip Code
ALBANY	NY	12208-3106

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
POMERANTZ LLP	LAWYER-LINGUIST

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1638.00

Date of Receipt
MM 09 / DD 08 / YYYY 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881941

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 133.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RIDDLE, SYLVIA, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address 13616 E MT SPOKANE PK DR

City	State	Zip Code
MEAD	WA	99021-9723

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
CAVALIER CORPORATION	CONTRACTOR

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1600.00

Date of Receipt
MM 07 / DD 21 / YYYY 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1862130

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RIDDLE, SYLVIA, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address 13616 E MT SPOKANE PK DR

City	State	Zip Code
MEAD	WA	99021-9723

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
CAVALIER CORPORATION	CONTRACTOR

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1600.00

Date of Receipt
MM 08 / DD 21 / YYYY 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1869941

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 433.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201610180200452030

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RIDDLE, SYLVIA, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address 13616 E MT SPOKANE PK DR

City	State	Zip Code
MEAD	WA	99021-9723

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: CAVALIER CORPORATION
Occupation: CONTRACTOR

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1600.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881943

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RIGGS, EVAN, EVAN, ,
Mailing Address 7037 LATTIMORE DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
DALLAS	TX	75252-6115

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: TECH DATA CORPORATION
Occupation: SALES

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1860905

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RISTKOK, TUULI, ANN, MS.,
Mailing Address 16 W.16 ST. 6JN

City	State	Zip Code
NEW YORK	NY	10011-6328

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1866993

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201610180200452031

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 581 OF 2462
(check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBBINS, LUCIAN, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 415 W. WALL STREET
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79701-4585
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: GEOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1856116
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERTS, KARAN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 841 TWO MOONS WAY
City: IVINS | State: UT | Zip Code: 84738-6355
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 08 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1864301
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERTS, KARAN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 841 TWO MOONS WAY
City: IVINS | State: UT | Zip Code: 84738-6355
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 08 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1870264
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161180200452032

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERTS, KARAN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 841 TWO MOONS WAY

City	State	Zip Code
IVINS	UT	84738-6355

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 235.00

Date of Receipt
M M D D Y Y
09 08 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881678

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00

Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBINSON, MOLLY, ANN, MS.,
Mailing Address 1501 ROBINSON RANCH

City	State	Zip Code
HARPER	TX	78631-5042

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt
M M D D Y Y
07 06 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1841882

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 300.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROCKINGHAM, MIKE, , MR.,
Mailing Address 5200 AXE HANDLE ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
RENO	NV	89510-9135

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt
M M D D Y Y
07 28 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1857425

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 200.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016101802004520333

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 583 OF 2462

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RODRIGUEZ, MARTIN, , ,
Mailing Address 7900 LENAPE TRL
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78736-2855
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ALPHA GROUP DNA | Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1861030
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROEHL, CAROL, ANN, MS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 208
City: VOCA | State: TX | Zip Code: 76887-0208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1325.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1855968
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROEHL, CAROL, ANN, MS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 208
City: VOCA | State: TX | Zip Code: 76887-0208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1325.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1859807
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045203234

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROEHL, CAROL, ANN, MS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 208
City: VOCA | State: TX | Zip Code: 76887-0208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1325.00

Date of Receipt: 08 31 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1870143
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROEHL, CAROL, ANN, MS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 208
City: VOCA | State: TX | Zip Code: 76887-0208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1325.00

Date of Receipt: 09 15 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1880926
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROEHL, CAROL, ANN, MS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 208
City: VOCA | State: TX | Zip Code: 76887-0208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1325.00

Date of Receipt: 09 30 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881471
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161180200452035

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROGERS, FRED, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 804 AMBRIANCE DRIVE
City: BURR RIDGE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60527-0808
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AUDIOTECH | Occupation: PUBLISHER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 06 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1841799
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROGERS, FRED, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 804 AMBRIANCE DRIVE
City: BURR RIDGE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60527-0808
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AUDIOTECH | Occupation: PUBLISHER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1851932
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROGERS, FRED, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 804 AMBRIANCE DRIVE
City: BURR RIDGE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60527-0808
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AUDIOTECH | Occupation: PUBLISHER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 07 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881695
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045206

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 586 OF 2462

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROGERS, NANCY, , MS,
Mailing Address 11 MARIE AVE
City: PITTSBURGH | State: PA | Zip Code: 15202-2343
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KUHNS MARKET
Occupation: CASHIER
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 345.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1860051
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROGERS, NANCY, , MS,
Mailing Address 11 MARIE AVE
City: PITTSBURGH | State: PA | Zip Code: 15202-2343
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KUHNS MARKET
Occupation: CASHIER
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 345.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1863959
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROGERS, NANCY, , MS,
Mailing Address 11 MARIE AVE
City: PITTSBURGH | State: PA | Zip Code: 15202-2343
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KUHNS MARKET
Occupation: CASHIER
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 345.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1865317
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045203 7

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 587 OF 2462

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROGERS, NANCY, , MS,
Mailing Address 11 MARIE AVE
City: PITTSBURGH | State: PA | Zip Code: 15202-2343
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KUHNS MARKET
Occupation: CASHIER
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 345.00

Date of Receipt: 08 31 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1870638
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Memo Item: CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROGERS, NANCY, , MS,
Mailing Address 11 MARIE AVE
City: PITTSBURGH | State: PA | Zip Code: 15202-2343
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KUHNS MARKET
Occupation: CASHIER
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 345.00

Date of Receipt: 09 30 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1880588
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Memo Item: CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROGGE, JEFF, , MR.,
Mailing Address 178 ALDER AVE
City: OMRO | State: WI | Zip Code: 54963-2014
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ROGGE FOODS
Occupation: SMALL BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 01 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1858947
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Memo Item: CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161802045202

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROHRBACHER, ROBERT, , MR.,
Mailing Address 308 PLAINFIELD AVE

City	State	Zip Code
FLORAL PARK	NY	11001-3057

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt
M M D D Y Y
07 01 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1864585

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROMERO, ANNA, , ,
Mailing Address 1618 BECKER LN

City	State	Zip Code
SAN ANGELO	TX	76904-9512

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 555.00

Date of Receipt
M M D D Y Y Y
08 16 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1870021

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROOF, GLADYS, R., MRS.,
Mailing Address 926 MOTTVILLE ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
SKANEATELES	NY	13152-9323

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Date of Receipt
M M D D Y Y
08 05 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1865170

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045203 9

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 589 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROOF, GLADYS, R., MRS.,
Mailing Address 926 MOTTVILLE ROAD
City: SKANEATELES | State: NY | Zip Code: 13152-9323
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1865623
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROOF, GLADYS, R., MRS.,
Mailing Address 926 MOTTVILLE ROAD
City: SKANEATELES | State: NY | Zip Code: 13152-9323
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1866910
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROOF, GLADYS, R., MRS.,
Mailing Address 926 MOTTVILLE ROAD
City: SKANEATELES | State: NY | Zip Code: 13152-9323
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 09 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1868062
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045204

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 590 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROSAS, SARA, , ,
Mailing Address 20497 HATCHETT RD
City: HARLINGEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78552-4018
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MCCUE GROUP | Occupation: MGMT
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1859704
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROSAS, SARA, , ,
Mailing Address 20497 HATCHETT RD
City: HARLINGEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78552-4018
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MCCUE GROUP | Occupation: MGMT
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1869975
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROSAS, SARA, , ,
Mailing Address 20497 HATCHETT RD
City: HARLINGEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78552-4018
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MCCUE GROUP | Occupation: MGMT
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881791
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161013002004520241

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROSE, LESLIE, , MR.,

Mailing Address 330 SOUTH OCEAN BLVD., APT. 3B

City	State	Zip Code
PALM BEACH	FL	33480-4263

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2800.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11A.1855771

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SEE REDESIGNATION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROSE, LESLIE, , MR.,

Mailing Address 330 SOUTH OCEAN BLVD., APT. 3B

City	State	Zip Code
PALM BEACH	FL	33480-4263

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2800.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 19 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11A.1866898

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -100.00

[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROSE, LESLIE, , MR.,

Mailing Address 330 SOUTH OCEAN BLVD., APT. 3B

City	State	Zip Code
PALM BEACH	FL	33480-4263

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2800.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 19 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11A.1866899

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

20161018020045204 2

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 592 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROSENFELD, LEA, R., ,
Mailing Address 7975 W 4TH ST
City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90048-4412
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LEA ROSENFELD
Occupation: MS.
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 218.00

Date of Receipt: 07 21 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1863267
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROSENTHAL, STEVEN, S., MR.,
Mailing Address 3125 CATHEDRAL AVENUE NW
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20008-3420
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KAYE SCHOLER
Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 05 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1865279
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROSS, SCOTT, , ,
Mailing Address 14465 GHOST RIDER DR.
City: RENO | State: NV | Zip Code: 89511-9170
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00

Date of Receipt: 07 07 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1842051
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1825.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161180204520043

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 593 OF 2462

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROSSI, ANTHONY, F., ,
Mailing Address 5501 CARDINAL BAY

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77041-5776

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1862620

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROSSI, ANTHONY, F., ,
Mailing Address 5501 CARDINAL BAY

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77041-5776

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1863887

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROSSI, ANTHONY, F., ,
Mailing Address 5501 CARDINAL BAY

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77041-5776

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 20 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1870229

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161918020452049

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROSSI, ANTHONY, F., ,
Mailing Address 5501 CARDINAL BAY
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77041-5776
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881606
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROTH, ARTHUR, , ,
Mailing Address 1138 SOPRIS DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77077-1070
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: TRADER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 17 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881963
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROTHGEB, RICHARD, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 13324 MARQUIS ROAD
City: UNIONVILLE | State: VA | Zip Code: 22567-2606
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WILLIAMS | Occupation: PIPELINES
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1865190
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161019020045045

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 595 OF 2462

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROVANSEK, THOMAS, DENNIS, ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 475
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77383-0475
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 368.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1861748
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROVANSEK, THOMAS, DENNIS, ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 475
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77383-0475
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 368.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 03 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1864455
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROVANSEK, THOMAS, DENNIS, ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 475
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77383-0475
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 368.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 03 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881431
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161190220045206

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROWE, JOE, , MR.,
Mailing Address 101 TOMAHAWK TRAIL

City	State	Zip Code
FORT DAVIS	TX	79734-5038

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
NASDA	SUPERVISOR

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1861682

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROWE, JOE, , MR.,
Mailing Address 101 TOMAHAWK TRAIL

City	State	Zip Code
FORT DAVIS	TX	79734-5038

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
NASDA	SUPERVISOR

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 11 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1866452

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RUMBAUSKAS, FRANK, , ,
Mailing Address 4124 FAWNHOLLOW DR.

City	State	Zip Code
DALLAS	TX	75244-7317

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
FJR ADVISORS INC	PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date 1750.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1841681

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016101802004520 47

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RUSSELL, JOHN, FISHER, ,
Mailing Address 7110 CONCHO MTN
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77069-1125
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 794.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1869926
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RYAN, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 46 FAIRWAY AVE
City: WEST ORANGE | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07052-2238
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1852248
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SABOFF, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 291184
City: PORT ORANGE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32129-1184
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1861495
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018002045248

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 598 OF 2462

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SABOFF, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 291184
City: PORT ORANGE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32129-1184
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 25 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1869993
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SABOFF, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 291184
City: PORT ORANGE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32129-1184
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 25 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881822
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SALAZAR, MARIO, , , JR.
Mailing Address 2212 ASPEN DR.
City: PORTLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 78374-2902
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1852423
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161380204520249

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 599 OF 2462

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SALAZAR, MARIO, , , JR.
Mailing Address 2212 ASPEN DR.
City: PORTLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 78374-2902
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1868880
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SAMSEL, ALLEN, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 75 LAKE SHORE ROAD
City: GORDONVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76245-3309
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: FLIGHT ATTENDANT
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1841679
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SAMSEL, ALLEN, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 75 LAKE SHORE ROAD
City: GORDONVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76245-3309
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: FLIGHT ATTENDANT
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1859566
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045205O

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SAMSEL, ALLEN, R., MR.,
Mailing Address: 75 LAKE SHORE ROAD
City: GORDONVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76245-3309
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: FLIGHT ATTENDANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1867723
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SANCARTIER, ROB, , ,
Mailing Address: 216 OWENS ST S
City: STILLWATER | State: MN | Zip Code: 55082-5638
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SPRINGBORN HTG | Occupation: HVAC
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 600.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1841688
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SANCARTIER, ROB, , ,
Mailing Address: 216 OWENS ST S
City: STILLWATER | State: MN | Zip Code: 55082-5638
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SPRINGBORN HTG | Occupation: HVAC
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 600.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1854152
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045205 1

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SANCARTIER, ROB, , ,
Mailing Address 216 OWENS ST S
City: STILLWATER | State: MN | Zip Code: 55082-5638
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SPRINGBORN HTG | Occupation: HVAC
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1859574
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SANCARTIER, ROB, , ,
Mailing Address 216 OWENS ST S
City: STILLWATER | State: MN | Zip Code: 55082-5638
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SPRINGBORN HTG | Occupation: HVAC
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1867731
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SANCARTIER, ROB, , ,
Mailing Address 216 OWENS ST S
City: STILLWATER | State: MN | Zip Code: 55082-5638
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SPRINGBORN HTG | Occupation: HVAC
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881631
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045205 2

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 602 OF 2462

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SANCHEZ, ALFREDO, , ,
Mailing Address 11 CRESTHILL AVENUE
City: CLIFTON | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07012-1835
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ALFREDO M SANCHEZ
Occupation: PROPERTY MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 07 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881905
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SANCHEZ, ALFREDO, , ,
Mailing Address 11 CRESTHILL AVENUE
City: CLIFTON | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07012-1835
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ALFREDO M SANCHEZ
Occupation: PROPERTY MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 07 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881906
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SANCHEZ, DARLENE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 239 EAST 9585 SOUTH
City: SANDY | State: UT | Zip Code: 84070-3306
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1852903
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045205

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 603 OF 2462

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SANCHEZ, DARLENE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 239 EAST 9585 SOUTH
City: SANDY | State: UT | Zip Code: 84070-3306
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1870101
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SANCHEZ, DARLENE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 239 EAST 9585 SOUTH
City: SANDY | State: UT | Zip Code: 84070-3306
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1870102
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SANCHEZ, DARLENE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 239 EAST 9585 SOUTH
City: SANDY | State: UT | Zip Code: 84070-3306
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881465
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045205 4

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 604 OF 2462

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SANTOS, RALPH, , ,
Mailing Address 1000 HALFTURN RD
City: RANGELY | State: CO | Zip Code: 81648-2326
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTERPRISE PRODUCTS
Occupation: FACILITIES OPERATOR
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1864643
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SARGENT, DAVID, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 323 COUNTY ROAD 3640
City: SULPHUR SPRINGS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75482-6912
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 06 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1841775
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SARGENT, DAVID, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 323 COUNTY ROAD 3640
City: SULPHUR SPRINGS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75482-6912
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1852462
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161019020045205 5

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 605 OF 2462
(check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SARUWATARI, LORENE, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address 512 LAUNA LANE
City: ARROYO GRANDE | State: CA | Zip Code: 93420-3428
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LORENE SARUWATARI
Occupation: OFFICE MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 343.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 07 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1864328
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SAULNIER, BEVERLY, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 265 MAGNOLIA PLACE
City: PITTSBURGH | State: PA | Zip Code: 15228-1344
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ACADIAN CORP.
Occupation: SECRETARY
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1852862
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SAULNIER, BEVERLY, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 265 MAGNOLIA PLACE
City: PITTSBURGH | State: PA | Zip Code: 15228-1344
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ACADIAN CORP.
Occupation: SECRETARY
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1861899
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161802004520456

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SAULNIER, BEVERLY, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 265 MAGNOLIA PLACE
City: PITTSBURGH | State: PA | Zip Code: 15228-1344
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ACADIAN CORP.
Occupation: SECRETARY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1864628
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SAULNIER, BEVERLY, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 265 MAGNOLIA PLACE
City: PITTSBURGH | State: PA | Zip Code: 15228-1344
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ACADIAN CORP.
Occupation: SECRETARY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1870354
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SAULNIER, BEVERLY, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 265 MAGNOLIA PLACE
City: PITTSBURGH | State: PA | Zip Code: 15228-1344
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ACADIAN CORP.
Occupation: SECRETARY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881748
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045205 7

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 607 OF 2462
(check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCAGLIONE, MARGARET, , MS,
Mailing Address 176 CADDIE CIRCLE
City: MURPHY | State: NC | Zip Code: 28906-9021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1065.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1853529
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCAGLIONE, MARGARET, , MS,
Mailing Address 176 CADDIE CIRCLE
City: MURPHY | State: NC | Zip Code: 28906-9021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1065.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1861814
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCANLON, THOMAS, , ,
Mailing Address 537 S DEER MOUNTAIN ROAD
City: FLORISSANT | State: CO | Zip Code: 80816-8710
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STREETBLIMPS INC | Occupation: ADVERTISING-TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 200.21

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881768
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.07
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.07

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045205 8

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 608 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCANTLIN, STUART, , MR.,
Mailing Address 8410 HARTFORD DR.
City: ROWLETT | State: TX | Zip Code: 75089-8834
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SCANTLIN JEADRY APPRAISER, LLC
Occupation: APPRAISER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 11 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1866322
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHAEFER, GARY, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 578
City: HOLLIDAY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76366-0578
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1854144
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHAEFER, GARY, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 578
City: HOLLIDAY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76366-0578
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 07 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1867888
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161180200452059

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHAPER, CAROLYN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 2007 BARRINGTON DR.
City: LAVACA | State: AR | Zip Code: 72941-3051
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1851960
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHAPER, CAROLYN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 2007 BARRINGTON DR.
City: LAVACA | State: AR | Zip Code: 72941-3051
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1853949
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHAPER, CAROLYN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 2007 BARRINGTON DR.
City: LAVACA | State: AR | Zip Code: 72941-3051
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1872073
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045206O

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 610 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHENDEL, GAIL, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1741

City	State	Zip Code
RATON	NM	87740-1741

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1856726

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHENDEL, GAIL, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1741

City	State	Zip Code
RATON	NM	87740-1741

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1879356

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHIERLING, CONNIE, , ,
Mailing Address 20947 89TH ST

City	State	Zip Code
BEND	OR	97703-8466

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1861674

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045206 1

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 611 OF 2462

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHIERLING, CONNIE, , ,
Mailing Address 20947 89TH ST
City: BEND | State: OR | Zip Code: 97703-8466
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881736
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHIERLING, CONNIE, , ,
Mailing Address 20947 89TH ST
City: BEND | State: OR | Zip Code: 97703-8466
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881737
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHIMMING, ALAN, F., ,
Mailing Address 6004 SUMMERFIELD DR., STE B
City: TEXARKANA | State: TX | Zip Code: 75503-4303
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE INVESTMENTS
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1856105
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045206 2

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 612 OF 2462

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHIMMING, ALAN, F., ,
Mailing Address 6004 SUMMERFIELD DR., STE B

City	State	Zip Code
TEXARKANA	TX	75503-4303

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE INVESTMENTS

Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1864579

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHOLTEN, HENRY, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 7166 WISER SHORE LANE

City	State	Zip Code
LYNDEN	WA	98264-9638

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1856637

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHOLTEN, HENRY, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 7166 WISER SHORE LANE

City	State	Zip Code
LYNDEN	WA	98264-9638

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1869751

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018902004520063

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHORLEMER, DAVID, S., ,
Mailing Address 8815 TRANQUIL PARK DR.
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77379-6862
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GR ENERGY SERVICES
Occupation: CFO
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4735.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1855245
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHORLEMER, DAVID, S., ,
Mailing Address 8815 TRANQUIL PARK DR.
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77379-6862
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GR ENERGY SERVICES
Occupation: CFO
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4735.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 09 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1865720
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHORLEMER, DAVID, S., ,
Mailing Address 8815 TRANQUIL PARK DR.
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77379-6862
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GR ENERGY SERVICES
Occupation: CFO
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4735.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 09 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1865720B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161019002045206 4

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 614 OF 2462

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHROEDER, RUSSELL, , DR.,
Mailing Address 114 WHITE MARLIN DR
City: PORT LAVACA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77979-5389
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MEDICAL CENTER HOSPITAL
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1857165
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHWARZENTRAUB, SARA, F., MS.,
Mailing Address 11372 CALLE SIMPSON
City: EL CAJON | State: CA | Zip Code: 92019-4088
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE APPRAISER
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1847450
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHWARZENTRAUB, SARA, F., MS.,
Mailing Address 11372 CALLE SIMPSON
City: EL CAJON | State: CA | Zip Code: 92019-4088
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE APPRAISER
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1852456
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 260.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161802004520655

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 615 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHWARZENTRAUB, SARA, F., MS.,
Mailing Address 11372 CALLE SIMPSON
City: EL CAJON | State: CA | Zip Code: 92019-4088
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE APPRAISER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1864778
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHWARZENTRAUB, SARA, F., MS.,
Mailing Address 11372 CALLE SIMPSON
City: EL CAJON | State: CA | Zip Code: 92019-4088
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE APPRAISER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1865896
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHWARZENTRAUB, SARA, F., MS.,
Mailing Address 11372 CALLE SIMPSON
City: EL CAJON | State: CA | Zip Code: 92019-4088
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE APPRAISER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1868335
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045206G

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHWARZENTRAUB, SARA, F., MS.,
Mailing Address 11372 CALLE SIMPSON
City: EL CAJON | State: CA | Zip Code: 92019-4088
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE APPRAISER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1869167
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHWARZENTRAUB, SARA, F., MS.,
Mailing Address 11372 CALLE SIMPSON
City: EL CAJON | State: CA | Zip Code: 92019-4088
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE APPRAISER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1871224
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHWARZENTRAUB, SARA, F., MS.,
Mailing Address 11372 CALLE SIMPSON
City: EL CAJON | State: CA | Zip Code: 92019-4088
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE APPRAISER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881357
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161180200452067

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 617 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCOTT, JEFFREY, MYRON, MR.,
Mailing Address 5800 HUNTERS GATE DRIVE
City: TROY | State: MI | Zip Code: 48098-2343
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ALLAN TOOL & MACHINE COMPANY
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1852960
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCOTT, TODD, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 4312 BLOSSOMWOOD DRIVE
City: LEAGUE CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77573-6256
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UHG
Occupation: IT
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 07 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1842200
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCOTT, TODD, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 4312 BLOSSOMWOOD DRIVE
City: LEAGUE CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77573-6256
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UHG
Occupation: IT
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 07 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1867962
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018002045206 8

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCOTT, YVONNE, , ,
Mailing Address P.O.BOX 11356,
City: BURKE | State: VA | Zip Code: 22009-1356
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1841650
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCOTT, YVONNE, , ,
Mailing Address P.O.BOX 11356,
City: BURKE | State: VA | Zip Code: 22009-1356
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1859541
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCOTT, YVONNE, , ,
Mailing Address P.O.BOX 11356,
City: BURKE | State: VA | Zip Code: 22009-1356
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1867700
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018002045206 9

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCRIBNER, WALTER, , ,
Mailing Address: 316 MADISON ST.
City: BURLESON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76028-1592
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 07 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1841916
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCRIBNER, WALTER, , ,
Mailing Address: 316 MADISON ST.
City: BURLESON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76028-1592
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1855452
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SEBASTIAN, GAIL, M., MS.,
Mailing Address: 2941 ROCK CREEK RD
City: NORTH WILKESBORO | State: NC | Zip Code: 28659-7615
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 320.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1853890
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 330.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045207 0

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 620 OF 2462
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SEBASTIAN, GAIL, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 2941 ROCK CREEK RD
City: NORTH WILKESBORO | State: NC | Zip Code: 28659-7615
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1860113
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SEBASTIAN, GAIL, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 2941 ROCK CREEK RD
City: NORTH WILKESBORO | State: NC | Zip Code: 28659-7615
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1860463
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SEBASTIAN, GAIL, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 2941 ROCK CREEK RD
City: NORTH WILKESBORO | State: NC | Zip Code: 28659-7615
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1863585
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045207 1

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 621 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SEBASTIAN, GAIL, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 2941 ROCK CREEK RD
City: NORTH WILKESBORO | State: NC | Zip Code: 28659-7615
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1869712
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SEBASTIAN, GAIL, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 2941 ROCK CREEK RD
City: NORTH WILKESBORO | State: NC | Zip Code: 28659-7615
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1871299
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SEBASTIAN, GAIL, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 2941 ROCK CREEK RD
City: NORTH WILKESBORO | State: NC | Zip Code: 28659-7615
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1871316
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161180204520672

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 622 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SEBASTIAN, GAIL, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 2941 ROCK CREEK RD

City	State	Zip Code
NORTH WILKESBORO	NC	28659-7615

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11A.1871344

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

[ ] Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SEBASTIAN, GAIL, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 2941 ROCK CREEK RD

City	State	Zip Code
NORTH WILKESBORO	NC	28659-7615

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11A.1879249

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

[ ] Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SEBASTIAN, GAIL, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 2941 ROCK CREEK RD

City	State	Zip Code
NORTH WILKESBORO	NC	28659-7615

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11A.1880403

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

[ ] Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045207 3

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 623 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SEBASTIAN, GAIL, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 2941 ROCK CREEK RD
City: NORTH WILKESBORO | State: NC | Zip Code: 28659-7615
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1880417
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SEBASTIAN, GAIL, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 2941 ROCK CREEK RD
City: NORTH WILKESBORO | State: NC | Zip Code: 28659-7615
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1880467
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SEGO, DANA, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 26175 MILLER ROAD
City: ROCKBRIDGE | State: OH | Zip Code: 43149-9783
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CITY OF LANCASTER | Occupation: ELECTRICIAN
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1855058
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016180200452073

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 624 OF 2462

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SEIDLER, MARILYN, B., ,
Mailing Address 700 SHORE ROAD APT 3I
3I
City: LONG BEACH | State: NY | Zip Code: 11561-4715
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 03 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881917
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SEIDLER, MARILYN, B., ,
Mailing Address 700 SHORE ROAD APT 3I
3I
City: LONG BEACH | State: NY | Zip Code: 11561-4715
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 03 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881918
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SELBY, GLORIA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 11950 SPRING CYPRESS RD # 146
City: TOMBALL | State: TX | Zip Code: 77377-8086
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: OFFICE MANAGER | Occupation: SELBYSERVICES
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1859705
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020452075

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SELBY, GLORIA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 11950 SPRING CYPRESS RD # 146
City: TOMBALL | State: TX | Zip Code: 77377-8086
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: OFFICE MANAGER
Occupation: SELBYSERVICES
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1869974
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SELBY, GLORIA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 11950 SPRING CYPRESS RD # 146
City: TOMBALL | State: TX | Zip Code: 77377-8086
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: OFFICE MANAGER
Occupation: SELBYSERVICES
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881792
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SELF, RONNIE, , MR.,
Mailing Address 62 SAN CLEMENTE CIRCLE
City: ODESSA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79765-8524
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 28 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1857288
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161180204527 6

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SELLS, BONNIE, C., MS.,
Mailing Address 900 CR 438
City: THRALL | State: TX | Zip Code: 76578-8700
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ALPHA PAINTING & DECORATING CO.
Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 31 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1869917
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Memo Item: CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SENA, ROSE, V., MS.,
Mailing Address 614 8TH STREET NW
City: ALBUQUERQUE | State: NM | Zip Code: 87102-2025
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 29 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1857779
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Memo Item: CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SENA, ROSE, V., MS.,
Mailing Address 614 8TH STREET NW
City: ALBUQUERQUE | State: NM | Zip Code: 87102-2025
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 15 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1869597
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Memo Item: CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161802045207 7

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 627 OF 2462

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SERBECK, JOHN, W., ,
Mailing Address 6900 PINECONE CIR
City: ANCHORAGE | State: AK | Zip Code: 99516-3724
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HILCORP ENERGY COMPANY | Occupation: GEOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881592
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SETTERS, SUSAN, , MS.,
Mailing Address 9825 GRAND SUMMIT BLVD
City: DRIPPING SPRINGS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78620-2888
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1855917
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SEWARD, PHYLLIS, A., MS.,
Mailing Address 102 E. 1ST STREET
City: FOWLERTON | State: IN | Zip Code: 46930-9131
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 08 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1842685
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161813020045207 8

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 628 OF 2462

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SEWARD, PHYLLIS, A., MS.,
Mailing Address 102 E. 1ST STREET
City: FOWLERTON | State: IN | Zip Code: 46930-9131
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 08 05 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1865536
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SEWARD, PHYLLIS, A., MS.,
Mailing Address 102 E. 1ST STREET
City: FOWLERTON | State: IN | Zip Code: 46930-9131
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 09 22 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1872107
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SEYMOUR, LAUREN, J., ,
Mailing Address 110B N. JASPER AVE
City: MARGATE CITY | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08402-1512
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BORGATA HOTEL CASINO & SPA | Occupation: IT BUSINESS SOLUTIONS ANALYST
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 25 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1856173
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161980245207

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 629 OF 2462
(check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHACKELFORD, LINDA, C., MS.,
Mailing Address 98 COUNTY ROAD 6121
City: BALDWYN | State: MS | Zip Code: 38824-9010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NASA
Occupation: MEDICAL OFFICER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 854.00
Date of Receipt: 07 14 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1864140
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Memo Item: CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHACKELFORD, LINDA, C., MS.,
Mailing Address 98 COUNTY ROAD 6121
City: BALDWYN | State: MS | Zip Code: 38824-9010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NASA
Occupation: MEDICAL OFFICER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 854.00
Date of Receipt: 08 11 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1866535
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Memo Item: CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHACKELFORD, LINDA, C., MS.,
Mailing Address 98 COUNTY ROAD 6121
City: BALDWYN | State: MS | Zip Code: 38824-9010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NASA
Occupation: MEDICAL OFFICER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 854.00
Date of Receipt: 08 14 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1870028
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Memo Item: CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161818020045208 0

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 630 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHACKELFORD, LINDA, C., MS.,
Mailing Address 98 COUNTY ROAD 6121
City: BALDWYN | State: MS | Zip Code: 38824-9010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NASA
Occupation: MEDICAL OFFICER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 854.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881877
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHAFER, KENNETH, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 966 STATE ROUTE 28
City: JORDANVILLE | State: NY | Zip Code: 13361-2812
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1842500
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHAFER, KENNETH, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 966 STATE ROUTE 28
City: JORDANVILLE | State: NY | Zip Code: 13361-2812
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 07 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1867961
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161918020045208 1

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 631 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHALLENBERG, JANICE, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address 140 WINDSOR PARK DRIVE, APT. 301
City: CAROL STREAM | State: IL | Zip Code: 60188-4113
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 368.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1853170
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHAVER, SCOTT, O., MR.,
Mailing Address 5903 QUAIL CREEK DRIVE
City: TYLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75703-4532
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BARROW-SLOVER RESOURCES | Occupation: GEOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2100.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 28 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1857422
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHAW, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 126 LANGDON ST
City: NEWTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02458-1983
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 07 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1841959
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161380204520082

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 632 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHAW, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 126 LANGDON ST
City: NEWTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02458-1983
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1869014
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHBEEB, N., F., ,
Mailing Address 2100 FOUNTAIN VIEW APT 29
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77057-3677
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1859858
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHBEEB, N., F., ,
Mailing Address 2100 FOUNTAIN VIEW APT 29
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77057-3677
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1859861
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016180204520883

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 633 OF 2462

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHBEEB, N., F., ,
Mailing Address 2100 FOUNTAIN VIEW
APT 29
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77057-3677
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1870133
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHBEEB, N., F., ,
Mailing Address 2100 FOUNTAIN VIEW
APT 29
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77057-3677
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1870134
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHBEEB, N., F., ,
Mailing Address 2100 FOUNTAIN VIEW
APT 29
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77057-3677
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1870671
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045208 4

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHBEEB, N., F., ,
Mailing Address: 2100 FOUNTAIN VIEW APT 29
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77057-3677
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 30 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1880610
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHBEEB, N., F., ,
Mailing Address: 2100 FOUNTAIN VIEW APT 29
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77057-3677
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 30 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881470
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHCHEPIN, ALEXANDER, N., MR.,
Mailing Address: 2605 SE 84TH PL
City: PORTLAND | State: OR | Zip Code: 97266-1517
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 05 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1865191
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045208 5

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 635 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHCHEPIN, ALEXANDER, N., MR.,
Mailing Address 2605 SE 84TH PL
City: PORTLAND | State: OR | Zip Code: 97266-1517
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1869726
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHELLEY, KATHLEEN, , MS.,
Mailing Address 6500 JACK FINNEY BLVD. 168
City: GREENVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75402-8077
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1855919
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHELLEY, KATHLEEN, , MS.,
Mailing Address 6500 JACK FINNEY BLVD. 168
City: GREENVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75402-8077
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1860080
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 425.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161802004520486

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 636 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHELLEY, KATHLEEN, , MS.,
Mailing Address 6500 JACK FINNEY BLVD.
168
City: GREENVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75402-8077
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1870652
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHEPPARD, CHELSEA, , ,
Mailing Address 13420 TORRINGTON DR
City: MIDLOTHIAN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23113-3872
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VIRGINIA BLOOD SERVICES
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1863828
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHEPPARD, CHELSEA, , ,
Mailing Address 13420 TORRINGTON DR
City: MIDLOTHIAN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23113-3872
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VIRGINIA BLOOD SERVICES
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1863829
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 525.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161802004520087

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHEPPARD, CHELSEA, , ,
Mailing Address 13420 TORRINGTON DR

City	State	Zip Code
MIDLOTHIAN	VA	23113-3872

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: VIRGINIA BLOOD SERVICES
Occupation: PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 20 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1869928

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHEPPARD, CHELSEA, , ,
Mailing Address 13420 TORRINGTON DR

City	State	Zip Code
MIDLOTHIAN	VA	23113-3872

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: VIRGINIA BLOOD SERVICES
Occupation: PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 09 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1870035

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHEPPARD, CHELSEA, , ,
Mailing Address 13420 TORRINGTON DR

City	State	Zip Code
MIDLOTHIAN	VA	23113-3872

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: VIRGINIA BLOOD SERVICES
Occupation: PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 09 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1870036

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016101802004520 88

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 638 OF 2462
(check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHEPPARD, CHELSEA, , ,
Mailing Address 13420 TORRINGTON DR
City: MIDLOTHIAN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23113-3872
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VIRGINIA BLOOD SERVICES
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 09 20 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881956
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHILLINGBURG, JOHN, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 4800 FILLMORE AVENUE, APT. 603
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22311-5057
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 09 29 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1879388
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHIRCORE, ANNE, , MS,
Mailing Address 3431 HUNTINGTON DR.
City: PASADENA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91107-5644
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 05 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1865387
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161802045208

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 639 OF 2462

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHIRCORE, ANNE, , MS,
Mailing Address 3431 HUNTINGTON DR.
City: PASADENA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91107-5644
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1869739
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHIRLEY, STEVE, , ,
Mailing Address 35 TAYLOR LN
City: LAFAYETTE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37083-4394
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: R.S. NORTHEAST
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2050.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1857199
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHORMANN, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 61-679 KAMEHAMEHA HIGHWAY
City: HALEIWA | State: HI | Zip Code: 96712-1339
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DIGITAL INTERACTIVE VIDEO EDUCATION
Occupation: CURRICULUM PUBLISHER/BUSINESS OWN
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1841738
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045209

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 640 OF 2462
(check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHORMANN, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 61-679 KAMEHAMEHA HIGHWAY
City: HALEIWA | State: HI | Zip Code: 96712-1339
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DIGITAL INTERACTIVE VIDEO EDUCATION
Occupation: CURRICULUM PUBLISHER/BUSINESS OWNI
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1859615
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHORMANN, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 61-679 KAMEHAMEHA HIGHWAY
City: HALEIWA | State: HI | Zip Code: 96712-1339
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DIGITAL INTERACTIVE VIDEO EDUCATION
Occupation: CURRICULUM PUBLISHER/BUSINESS OWNI
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1867771
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHRADER, STEVEN, , ,
Mailing Address 2834 SANITARIUM RD.
City: AKRON | State: OH | Zip Code: 44312-4464
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SNAP-ON BUSINESS SOLUTIONS
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1865333
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045209 1

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 641 OF 2462
(check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SIDMAN, JAY, , ,
Mailing Address 321 MAIN STREET 1F
City: WATERTOWN | State: MA | Zip Code: 02472-2388
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1861685
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SIDMAN, JAY, , ,
Mailing Address 321 MAIN STREET 1F
City: WATERTOWN | State: MA | Zip Code: 02472-2388
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1864857
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SIDMAN, JAY, , ,
Mailing Address 321 MAIN STREET 1F
City: WATERTOWN | State: MA | Zip Code: 02472-2388
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1870199
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045209 2

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 642 OF 2462
(check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SIDMAN, JAY, , ,
Mailing Address 321 MAIN STREET 1F
City: WATERTOWN | State: MA | Zip Code: 02472-2388
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 23 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881569
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SIEGMANN, LISA, , ,
Mailing Address 555 EMERSON AVE.
City: BALDWIN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11510-2207
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1859801
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SIEGMANN, LISA, , ,
Mailing Address 555 EMERSON AVE.
City: BALDWIN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11510-2207
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1870146
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045209 3

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 643 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SIEGMANN, LISA, , ,
Mailing Address 555 EMERSON AVE.
City: BALDWIN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11510-2207
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881483
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SIEGRIST, LEE, H., ,
Mailing Address 1506 RED SKY CT
City: FORT COLLINS | State: CO | Zip Code: 80525-8807
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1864044
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SIEGRIST, LEE, H., ,
Mailing Address 1506 RED SKY CT
City: FORT COLLINS | State: CO | Zip Code: 80525-8807
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881858
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045209

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SILLIMAN, JOHN, EMORY, MR.,
Mailing Address: 16 JARDINE LANE
City: LINCOLN PARK | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07035-1519
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WGHT RADIO
Occupation: D. J. MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1853686
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SILVERMAN, BARRY, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 75-15 198THY STREET
City: FRESH MEADOWS | State: NY | Zip Code: 11366
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AES
Occupation: ACCOUNT MGR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1862421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SILVERMAN, BARRY, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 75-15 198THY STREET
City: FRESH MEADOWS | State: NY | Zip Code: 11366
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AES
Occupation: ACCOUNT MGR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1862422
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016101802004520 95

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 645 OF 2462
(check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SILVERMAN, BARRY, , MR.,
Mailing Address 75-15 198THY STREET
City: FRESH MEADOWS | State: NY | Zip Code: 11366
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AES
Occupation: ACCOUNT MGR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1864602
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SILVERMAN, BARRY, , MR.,
Mailing Address 75-15 198THY STREET
City: FRESH MEADOWS | State: NY | Zip Code: 11366
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AES
Occupation: ACCOUNT MGR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1870345
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SILVERMAN, BARRY, , MR.,
Mailing Address 75-15 198THY STREET
City: FRESH MEADOWS | State: NY | Zip Code: 11366
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AES
Occupation: ACCOUNT MGR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881741
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045209 96

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 646 OF 2462
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SIMON, VERNE, , ,
Mailing Address 5918 CORRIGAN RD
City: DOYLESTOWN | State: PA | Zip Code: 18902-9464
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 07 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1867885
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SIMON, VERNE, , ,
Mailing Address 5918 CORRIGAN RD
City: DOYLESTOWN | State: PA | Zip Code: 18902-9464
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1870059
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SIMON, VERNE, , ,
Mailing Address 5918 CORRIGAN RD
City: DOYLESTOWN | State: PA | Zip Code: 18902-9464
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881930
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016180209045207

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SIMPSON, SANDY, K., MRS.,
Mailing Address 8600 S. OCEAN DRIVE 905
City: JENSEN BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 34957-2100
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 635.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1861652
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SIMPSON, SANDY, K., MRS.,
Mailing Address 8600 S. OCEAN DRIVE 905
City: JENSEN BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 34957-2100
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 635.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881890
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SINTHAVY, THAO, , MR.,
Mailing Address 7233 SAM CANTEY ROAD
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76179-3335
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1854044
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 220.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045209 8

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SINTHAVY, THAO, , MR.,
Mailing Address 7233 SAM CANTEY ROAD
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76179-3335
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1856646
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SINTHAVY, THAO, , MR.,
Mailing Address 7233 SAM CANTEY ROAD
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76179-3335
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1865465
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SINTHAVY, THAO, , MR.,
Mailing Address 7233 SAM CANTEY ROAD
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76179-3335
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1866739
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161380200452099

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SINTHAVY, THAO, , MR.,
Mailing Address 7233 SAM CANTEY ROAD
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76179-3335
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1866959
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SINTHAVY, THAO, , MR.,
Mailing Address 7233 SAM CANTEY ROAD
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76179-3335
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 09 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1868125
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SIVIERO, MARK, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 19035 YAUPON RANCH DRIVE
City: CYPRESS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77433-1966
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: DRAFTING
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1854002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 345.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161918020045210

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 650 OF 2462
(check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SIZEMORE, DEBRA, DEE, ,
Mailing Address 4629 ARCHER DR.
City: THE COLONY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75056-3319
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: REFUSED
Occupation: REFUSED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 203.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1855312
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 53.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SKAGGS, JOHN, RILEY, MR.,
Mailing Address P O BOX 2905
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79105-2905
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 28 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1860488
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SKAGGS, JOHN, RILEY, MR.,
Mailing Address P O BOX 2905
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79105-2905
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 11 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1870032
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 253.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016180230045210101

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 651 OF 2462

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SKUBA, WILLIAM, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 66 ALLEN LANE
City: DRUMS | State: PA | Zip Code: 18222-2607
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1865690
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SLIGH, JORDAN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1373 S LINCOLN AVE
City: HOLLAND | State: MI | Zip Code: 49423-9389
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: REFUSED
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1650.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1856426
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SLIGH, JORDAN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1373 S LINCOLN AVE
City: HOLLAND | State: MI | Zip Code: 49423-9389
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: REFUSED
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1650.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1869464
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161180200452102

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SLONE, MARY, HELEN, ,
Mailing Address: P O BOX 877
City: SANTA FE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77510-0877
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 234.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1859726
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMEAL, ELDON, , ,
Mailing Address: 310 S. PALM AVE.
City: FROSTPROOF | State: FL | Zip Code: 33843-2257
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HEIFER HILL INC. | Occupation: HEIFER REPLACEMENT GROWER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1864071
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMEAL, ELDON, , ,
Mailing Address: 310 S. PALM AVE.
City: FROSTPROOF | State: FL | Zip Code: 33843-2257
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HEIFER HILL INC. | Occupation: HEIFER REPLACEMENT GROWER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1870019
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016101802004521 03

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 653 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMEAL, ELDON, , ,
Mailing Address 310 S. PALM AVE.
City: FROSTPROOF | State: FL | Zip Code: 33843-2257
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HEIFER HILL INC.
Occupation: HEIFER REPLACEMENT GROWER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881867
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, BARBARA, DAWSON, MRS.,
Mailing Address 807 LAMONTE LN
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77018-4436
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: WRITER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1862123
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, CATHY, D., MRS.,
Mailing Address 410 BAYVIEW CIRCLE
City: KNOXVILLE | State: AR | Zip Code: 72845-8535
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 07 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1841990
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 370.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016180200452104

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 654 OF 2462
(check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, CATHY, D., MRS.,
Mailing Address 410 BAYVIEW CIRCLE
City: KNOXVILLE | State: AR | Zip Code: 72845-8535
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1854774
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, DANA, , ,
Mailing Address 4231 TWIN YUCCAS LANE
City: SANTA FE | State: NM | Zip Code: 87507-0840
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DANA SMITH CONSTRUCTION SERVICES
Occupation: RESIDENTIAL DESIGNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1863975
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, DANA, , ,
Mailing Address 4231 TWIN YUCCAS LANE
City: SANTA FE | State: NM | Zip Code: 87507-0840
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DANA SMITH CONSTRUCTION SERVICES
Occupation: RESIDENTIAL DESIGNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 20 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1870913
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045210 5

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, DANA, , ,
Mailing Address 4231 TWIN YUCCAS LANE

City	State	Zip Code
SANTA FE	NM	87507-0840

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: DANA SMITH CONSTRUCTION SERVICES
Occupation: RESIDENTIAL DESIGNER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1880866

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, EDWARD, FIELDS, ,
Mailing Address 6109 STONEHAVEN DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
NASHVILLE	TN	37215-5613

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2946.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1841646

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, EDWARD, FIELDS, ,
Mailing Address 6109 STONEHAVEN DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
NASHVILLE	TN	37215-5613

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2946.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1859538

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045210 6

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, EDWARD, FIELDS, ,
Mailing Address 6109 STONEHAVEN DRIVE
City: NASHVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37215-5613
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2946.00

Date of Receipt: 07 26 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1860923
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, EDWARD, FIELDS, ,
Mailing Address 6109 STONEHAVEN DRIVE
City: NASHVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37215-5613
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2946.00

Date of Receipt: 07 26 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1860926
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, EDWARD, FIELDS, ,
Mailing Address 6109 STONEHAVEN DRIVE
City: NASHVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37215-5613
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2946.00

Date of Receipt: 09 05 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1867697
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161801802004521107

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMITH, EDWARD, FIELDS, ,
Mailing Address: 6109 STONEHAVEN DRIVE
City: NASHVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37215-5613
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2946.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1869988
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMITH, EDWARD, FIELDS, ,
Mailing Address: 6109 STONEHAVEN DRIVE
City: NASHVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37215-5613
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2946.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1869989
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMITH, EDWARD, FIELDS, ,
Mailing Address: 6109 STONEHAVEN DRIVE
City: NASHVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37215-5613
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2946.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881815
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016101802004521 08

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 658 OF 2462
(check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, EDWARD, FIELDS, ,
Mailing Address 6109 STONEHAVEN DRIVE
City: NASHVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37215-5613
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2946.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881817
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, HARRIETT, IDELL, MS.,
Mailing Address 4 ELKINS LAKE
City: HUNTSVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77340-7300
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1854015
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, HARRIETT, IDELL, MS.,
Mailing Address 4 ELKINS LAKE
City: HUNTSVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77340-7300
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1860809
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045210 9

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, HARRIETT, IDELL, MS.,
Mailing Address 4 ELKINS LAKE
City: HUNTSVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77340-7300
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 27 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1870738
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, HARRIETT, IDELL, MS.,
Mailing Address 4 ELKINS LAKE
City: HUNTSVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77340-7300
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1880658
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, KEVIN, , ,
Mailing Address 2405 PINE HOLLOW CT
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76006-2815
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DASH DISTRIBUTING | Occupation: BEER/WINE DISTRIBUTOR
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1862124
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161031820045211O

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, LINDA, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 125 GRANDE DRIVE
City: MORRISVILLE | State: NC | Zip Code: 27560-7086
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1853888
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, LINDA, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 125 GRANDE DRIVE
City: MORRISVILLE | State: NC | Zip Code: 27560-7086
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1854036
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, LINDA, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 125 GRANDE DRIVE
City: MORRISVILLE | State: NC | Zip Code: 27560-7086
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1865400
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

*20161018020045211

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, MACK, , ,
Mailing Address P. O. BOX 7
City: ALVORD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76225-0007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MACK SMITH
Occupation: FARMER-RANCHER
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881962
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, MARGARET, E., ,
Mailing Address 9 SOUTH NELSON APT 1
City: DILLON | State: MT | Zip Code: 59725-3225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE MINI, INC.
Occupation: BOOKKEEPER
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1860934
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, MARGARET, E., ,
Mailing Address 9 SOUTH NELSON APT 1
City: DILLON | State: MT | Zip Code: 59725-3225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE MINI, INC.
Occupation: BOOKKEEPER
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881945
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161380204521 12

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 662 OF 2462

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, MARGARET, E., ,
Mailing Address 9 SOUTH NELSON
APT 1
City: DILLON | State: MT | Zip Code: 59725-3225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE MINI, INC.
Occupation: BOOKKEEPER
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881946
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, RICHARD, RAY, MR.,
Mailing Address 603 MAGEE DR.
City: SCROGGINS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75480-5814
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NV 5
Occupation: ENVIRONMENTAL INSPECTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1860299
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, RICHARD, RAY, MR.,
Mailing Address 603 MAGEE DR.
City: SCROGGINS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75480-5814
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NV 5
Occupation: ENVIRONMENTAL INSPECTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1860987
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045211 3

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 663 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, RICHARD, RAY, MR.,
Mailing Address 603 MAGEE DR.
City: SCROGGINS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75480-5814
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NV 5
Occupation: ENVIRONMENTAL INSPECTOR
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1869984
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, RICHARD, RAY, MR.,
Mailing Address 603 MAGEE DR.
City: SCROGGINS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75480-5814
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NV 5
Occupation: ENVIRONMENTAL INSPECTOR
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1870186
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, RICHARD, RAY, MR.,
Mailing Address 603 MAGEE DR.
City: SCROGGINS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75480-5814
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NV 5
Occupation: ENVIRONMENTAL INSPECTOR
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881522
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045211 4

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, RICHARD, RAY, MR.,
Mailing Address 603 MAGEE DR.
City: SCROGGINS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75480-5814
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NV 5
Occupation: ENVIRONMENTAL INSPECTOR
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881799
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, RICHARD, RAY, MR.,
Mailing Address 603 MAGEE DR.
City: SCROGGINS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75480-5814
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NV 5
Occupation: ENVIRONMENTAL INSPECTOR
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881871
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, ROYAL, E., DR.,
Mailing Address 300 TIMBER TRAIL
City: SOUTHLAKE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76092-5623
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1856062
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045211 5

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, TEVIS, G., MR.,
Mailing Address 4303 36TH STREET SOUTH
City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22206-1809
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1872090
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 600.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, WALTER, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 2920 HARNEY STREET
City: VANCOUVER | State: WA | Zip Code: 98660-2179
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GE
Occupation: PLANT OPERATOREQ
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1855028
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, WALTER, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 2920 HARNEY STREET
City: VANCOUVER | State: WA | Zip Code: 98660-2179
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GE
Occupation: PLANT OPERATOREQ
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1866809
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045211G

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 666 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, WALTER, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 2920 HARNEY STREET
City: VANCOUVER | State: WA | Zip Code: 98660-2179
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GE
Occupation: PLANT OPERATOREQ
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 07 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1867797
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMOLA, MARK, JOHN, ,
Mailing Address 16205 ROCKIES RUN SUMMIT
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78738-4028
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ACT UNLIMITED
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1862249
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SNELL, WENDY, W., MRS.,
Mailing Address 2 THORNBLADE CT
City: DURHAM | State: NC | Zip Code: 27712-8914
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2150.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 03 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1864463
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045211 7

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SNELL, WENDY, W., MRS.,
Mailing Address 2 THORNBLADE CT
City: DURHAM | State: NC | Zip Code: 27712-8914
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2150.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 03 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1871093
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SNELL, WENDY, W., MRS.,
Mailing Address 2 THORNBLADE CT
City: DURHAM | State: NC | Zip Code: 27712-8914
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2150.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 03 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881210
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SNYDER, HELEN, PATRICIA, MS.,
Mailing Address 225 VALLEJO COURT
City: MILLBRAE | State: CA | Zip Code: 94030-2835
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1855552
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045211 8

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOCKWELL, WENONAH, , MS.,
Mailing Address 5711 LORINOWOODS DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77066-2709
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2030.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1855894
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SONDERMAN, DARREN, , ,
Mailing Address 501 OAK HILL CIRCLE SE
City: MARIETTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30067-4817
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MSW
Occupation: INSURANCE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1852215
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPATZ, DAVID, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 694 WINDSONG TRL
City: WEST LAKE HILLS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78746-3555
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: DEVELOPER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1856174
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045211 9

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPEER, SHARON, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 202 WESTBROOK AVENUE

City	State	Zip Code
COFFEYVILLE	KS	67337-2100

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1856592

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPEER, SHARON, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 202 WESTBROOK AVENUE

City	State	Zip Code
COFFEYVILLE	KS	67337-2100

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1865478

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPEER, SHARON, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 202 WESTBROOK AVENUE

City	State	Zip Code
COFFEYVILLE	KS	67337-2100

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1869761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045212 0

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 670 OF 2462
(check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPEITEL, JESSICA, , ,
Mailing Address 109 QUAILWOOD CIR
City: CAPE CARTERET | State: NC | Zip Code: 28584-9749
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DFAS | Occupation: MILITARY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1859719
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPEITEL, JESSICA, , ,
Mailing Address 109 QUAILWOOD CIR
City: CAPE CARTERET | State: NC | Zip Code: 28584-9749
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DFAS | Occupation: MILITARY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1869968
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPEITEL, JESSICA, , ,
Mailing Address 109 QUAILWOOD CIR
City: CAPE CARTERET | State: NC | Zip Code: 28584-9749
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DFAS | Occupation: MILITARY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881797
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161180204521 21

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 671 OF 2462

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPENCE, CORINNE, S., MS.,
Mailing Address 1508 EUREKA RD
City: ROSEVILLE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95661-2809
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3200.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 24 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1836430
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[X] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPENCE, CORINNE, S., MS.,
Mailing Address 1508 EUREKA RD
City: ROSEVILLE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95661-2809
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3200.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1866890
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -500.00
[X] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPENCE, CORINNE, S., MS.,
Mailing Address 1508 EUREKA RD
City: ROSEVILLE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95661-2809
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3200.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1866891
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[X] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045212 2

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 672 OF 2462

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPENCER, JOHN, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 2318 COUNTRY CLUB PARKWAY
City: GARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75041-2149
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1866730
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPENCER, JOHN, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 2318 COUNTRY CLUB PARKWAY
City: GARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75041-2149
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1879488
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPENCE, MELISSA, , ,
Mailing Address 2030 LONDONDERRY DR.
City: ALLEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75013-3026
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTECH SALES | Occupation: HR
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1855457
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161380200452123

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPENCE, MELISSA, , ,
Mailing Address 2030 LONDONDERRY DR.
City: ALLEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75013-3026
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTECH SALES
Occupation: HR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 20 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1863836
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPENCE, MELISSA, , ,
Mailing Address 2030 LONDONDERRY DR.
City: ALLEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75013-3026
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTECH SALES
Occupation: HR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 20 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1870007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPEYER, F., CAROLE, MRS.,
Mailing Address 2635 S. SHERIDAN COURT
City: LAKEWOOD | State: CO | Zip Code: 80227-4037
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 21 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1855600
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045212 4

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPIKES, WARREN, W., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 578

City	State	Zip Code
HUGOTON	KS	67951-0578

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 345.00

Date of Receipt
M M D D Y Y
07 15 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1854107

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPRONG, JANET, , ,
Mailing Address 10950 W UNION HILLS DR. #105

City	State	Zip Code
SUN CITY	AZ	85373-1558

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 775.00

Date of Receipt
M M D D Y Y
07 12 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1864220

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPRONG, JANET, , ,
Mailing Address 10950 W UNION HILLS DR. #105

City	State	Zip Code
SUN CITY	AZ	85373-1558

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 775.00

Date of Receipt
M M D D Y Y Y Y
08 12 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1870984

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045212 5

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 675 OF 2462

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STADY, PATRICIA, K., MRS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 442

City	State	Zip Code
ALLEN	TX	75013-0009

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1853692

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STAHMANN, KATHRYN, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 42 N TANGLEWOOD SPUR

City	State	Zip Code
SEDONA	AZ	86351-7835

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1856585

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STAIB, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 4544 POST OAK PLACE DR. 180

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77027-3184

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: UNITCARGO CONTAINER LINE, INC.
Occupation: CHIEF EXECUTIVE MARITIME BUSINESS

Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1847541

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 525.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045212 6

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 676 OF 2462

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STAIB, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 4544 POST OAK PLACE DR.
180
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77027-3184
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UNITCARGO CONTAINER LINE, INC.
Occupation: CHIEF EXECUTIVE MARITIME BUSINESS
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1400.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1865981
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STAIB, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 4544 POST OAK PLACE DR.
180
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77027-3184
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UNITCARGO CONTAINER LINE, INC.
Occupation: CHIEF EXECUTIVE MARITIME BUSINESS
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1869248
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STALEY, LYNN, CLAWATER, ,
Mailing Address 2009 SPEEDWAY NO 2
City: WICHITA FALLS | State: TX | Zip Code: 76301-6067
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1125.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1864608
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045212 7

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 677 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STANALAND, FORREST, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 300 COUNTY ROAD 2641
City: GARRISON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75946-7952
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3650.00

Date of Receipt: 08 11 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1866359
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 850.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STANALAND, FORREST, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 300 COUNTY ROAD 2641
City: GARRISON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75946-7952
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3650.00

Date of Receipt: 08 22 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1866893
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 850.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STANALAND, FORREST, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 300 COUNTY ROAD 2641
City: GARRISON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75946-7952
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3650.00

Date of Receipt: 08 22 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1866893B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -850.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161380204521 28

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 678 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STANDLEY, CHRISTINE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 1803 HEAGON STREET
City: LAMAR | State: MO | Zip Code: 64759-2329
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1853441
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STANDLEY, CHRISTINE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 1803 HEAGON STREET
City: LAMAR | State: MO | Zip Code: 64759-2329
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1872099
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STAPLES, KATHLEEN, A., MS.,
Mailing Address 244 CONRAD CT SW
City: MARIETTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30064-3162
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Occupation: BOOKKEEPER/AUDITOR
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1842475
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045212 9

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STAPLES, KATHLEEN, A., MS.,
Mailing Address 244 CONRAD CT SW
City: MARIETTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30064-3162
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: BOOKKEEPER/AUDITOR
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 12 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1868407
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STATON, BILLIE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 5717 SEVILLE CT
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75093-4230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STATON HOLDINGS | Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 01 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1858245
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEINBERGER, JOHN, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 6212 VALERIA LN
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79912-4919
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 340.00

Date of Receipt: 07 25 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1856182
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 740.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045213

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEINBERGER, JOHN, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 6212 VALERIA LN

City	State	Zip Code
EL PASO	TX	79912-4919

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 340.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1869693

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEIN, RICHARD, , MR.,
Mailing Address 4411 SUWANEE DAM RD., STE 220

City	State	Zip Code
SUWANEE	GA	30024-8702

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1879482

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEPHENS, MIKALA, F., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1615 BRYAN PLACE, TOWNHOUSE 15 B

City	State	Zip Code
AMARILLO	TX	79102-2327

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 305.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 07 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1842168

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 55.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 345.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016101802004521 31

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 681 OF 2462

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEVENS, BOBBY, , ,
Mailing Address 420 LEE ST
City: HEBER SPRINGS | State: AR | Zip Code: 72543-2714
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 291.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1862698
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEVENS, DONALD, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 5511 20TH ST.
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79407-2005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 465.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1853230
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEVENS, DONALD, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 5511 20TH ST.
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79407-2005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 465.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1857566
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161180204521132

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 682 OF 2462

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEVENS, DONALD, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 5511 20TH ST.
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79407-2005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 465.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 14 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1864157
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEVENS, DONALD, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 5511 20TH ST.
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79407-2005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 465.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 14 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1871394
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEVENS, DONALD, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 5511 20TH ST.
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79407-2005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 465.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1880361
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161180204521343

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 683 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEVELEY, ROBERT, V., MR.,
Mailing Address 4282 BALBOA AVE
APT 240
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92117-5547
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1841662
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEVELEY, ROBERT, V., MR.,
Mailing Address 4282 BALBOA AVE
APT 240
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92117-5547
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1859553
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEVELEY, ROBERT, V., MR.,
Mailing Address 4282 BALBOA AVE
APT 240
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92117-5547
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1864634
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045213 4

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 684 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEVELEY, ROBERT, V., MR.,
Mailing Address 4282 BALBOA AVE
APT 240
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92117-5547
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 09 05 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1867712
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEVELEY, ROBERT, V., MR.,
Mailing Address 4282 BALBOA AVE
APT 240
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92117-5547
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1870353
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEVELEY, ROBERT, V., MR.,
Mailing Address 4282 BALBOA AVE
APT 240
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92117-5547
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 09 01 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881754
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161019020045213 5

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 685 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEVULAK, MARY, A., MS.,
Mailing Address 6841 DAY DRIVE, APT. 326A
City: PARMA | State: OH | Zip Code: 44129-5448
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 465.00

Date of Receipt: 07 08 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1842713
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEVULAK, MARY, A., MS.,
Mailing Address 6841 DAY DRIVE, APT. 326A
City: PARMA | State: OH | Zip Code: 44129-5448
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 465.00

Date of Receipt: 07 22 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1854176
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEVULAK, MARY, A., MS.,
Mailing Address 6841 DAY DRIVE, APT. 326A
City: PARMA | State: OH | Zip Code: 44129-5448
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 465.00

Date of Receipt: 08 01 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1858397
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161802045213G

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEVULAK, MARY, A., MS.,
Mailing Address 6841 DAY DRIVE, APT. 326A

City	State	Zip Code
PARMA	OH	44129-5448

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 465.00

Date of Receipt
08 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1865517

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEVULAK, MARY, A., MS.,
Mailing Address 6841 DAY DRIVE, APT. 326A

City	State	Zip Code
PARMA	OH	44129-5448

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 465.00

Date of Receipt
09 / 09 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1868050

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEVULAK, MARY, A., MS.,
Mailing Address 6841 DAY DRIVE, APT. 326A

City	State	Zip Code
PARMA	OH	44129-5448

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 465.00

Date of Receipt
09 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1879425

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016101802004521 37

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 687 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEWART, CHARLES, MICHAEL, ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 9350
City: CHESAPEAKE | State: VA | Zip Code: 23321-9350
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1860022
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEWART, CHARLES, MICHAEL, ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 9350
City: CHESAPEAKE | State: VA | Zip Code: 23321-9350
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1870646
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEWART, CHARLES, MICHAEL, ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 9350
City: CHESAPEAKE | State: VA | Zip Code: 23321-9350
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1880594
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045213 6

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 688 OF 2462
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEWART, JESSE, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 3229 OAK BAY ROAD
City: PORT HADLOCK | State: WA | Zip Code: 98339-9703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1869920
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STIFEL, EDWARD, W., MR., III
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 156
City: TRIADELPHIA | State: WV | Zip Code: 26059-0156
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1853476
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STRATTON, STEVEN, , ,
Mailing Address 2329 ABERDEEN PLACE
City: CARROLLTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75007-2029
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NEW YORK LIFE | Occupation: FINANCIAL PLANNER
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1860928
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045213 9

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 689 OF 2462

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STRATTON, STEVEN, , ,
Mailing Address 2329 ABERDEEN PLACE
City: CARROLLTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75007-2029
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NEW YORK LIFE
Occupation: FINANCIAL PLANNER
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1860929
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STRATTON, STEVEN, , ,
Mailing Address 2329 ABERDEEN PLACE
City: CARROLLTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75007-2029
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NEW YORK LIFE
Occupation: FINANCIAL PLANNER
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1869991
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STRATTON, STEVEN, , ,
Mailing Address 2329 ABERDEEN PLACE
City: CARROLLTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75007-2029
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NEW YORK LIFE
Occupation: FINANCIAL PLANNER
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881818
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161180200452140

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 690 OF 2462

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STROBRIDGE, JAMES, R., ,
Mailing Address 60 LOCK ST.
UNIT - C
City: NASHUA | State: NH | Zip Code: 03064-2476
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PFIZER
Occupation: BIO-PHARMA MECHANIC
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2820.00

Date of Receipt: 07 31 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1859972
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STROBRIDGE, JAMES, R., ,
Mailing Address 60 LOCK ST.
UNIT - C
City: NASHUA | State: NH | Zip Code: 03064-2476
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PFIZER
Occupation: BIO-PHARMA MECHANIC
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2820.00

Date of Receipt: 07 28 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1860574
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STROBRIDGE, JAMES, R., ,
Mailing Address 60 LOCK ST.
UNIT - C
City: NASHUA | State: NH | Zip Code: 03064-2476
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PFIZER
Occupation: BIO-PHARMA MECHANIC
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2820.00

Date of Receipt: 07 21 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1863215
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045214 1

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 691 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STROBRIDGE, JAMES, R., ,
Mailing Address 60 LOCK ST.
UNIT - C
City: NASHUA | State: NH | Zip Code: 03064-2476
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PFIZER
Occupation: BIO-PHARMA MECHANIC
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2820.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1880984
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STROBRIDGE, JAMES, R., ,
Mailing Address 60 LOCK ST.
UNIT - C
City: NASHUA | State: NH | Zip Code: 03064-2476
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PFIZER
Occupation: BIO-PHARMA MECHANIC
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2820.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 11 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881665
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STROBRIDGE, JAMES, R., ,
Mailing Address 60 LOCK ST.
UNIT - C
City: NASHUA | State: NH | Zip Code: 03064-2476
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PFIZER
Occupation: BIO-PHARMA MECHANIC
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2820.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881761
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045214 2

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 692 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STROEHLEIN, IOLA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 3516 N. WILSON AVE
City: TUCSON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85719-2027
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 330.00

Date of Receipt: 07 08 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1842599
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STROEHLEIN, IOLA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 3516 N. WILSON AVE
City: TUCSON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85719-2027
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 330.00

Date of Receipt: 08 22 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1867239
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STROEHLEIN, IOLA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 3516 N. WILSON AVE
City: TUCSON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85719-2027
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 330.00

Date of Receipt: 09 22 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1872091
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045214 3

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 693 OF 2462

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STROEHLEIN, IOLA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 3516 N. WILSON AVE

City	State	Zip Code
TUCSON	AZ	85719-2027

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date 330.00

Date of Receipt: 09 29 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1879468

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STUECKLE, CLAYTON, S., MR.,
Mailing Address 341 RAILROAD AVE S.

City	State	Zip Code
KENT	WA	98032-5936

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
SELF-EMPLOYED	CABINET MANUFACTURER

Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 20 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1852582

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STUECKLE, CLAYTON, S., MR.,
Mailing Address 341 RAILROAD AVE S.

City	State	Zip Code
KENT	WA	98032-5936

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
SELF-EMPLOYED	CABINET MANUFACTURER

Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 13 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1868884

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 180.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016180200452144

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 694 OF 2462

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STUMPF, RICHARD, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 216 OVERSTREET DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
SUNRISE BEACH	TX	78643-9211

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1867082

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STUMPO, SILVIO, , ,
Mailing Address 19 PINE HILL DR.

City	State	Zip Code
WALPOLE	MA	02081-2145

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer	Occupation
MORGAN STANLEY	V.P. FINANCIALADVISOR

Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1861018

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STUMPO, SILVIO, , ,
Mailing Address 19 PINE HILL DR.

City	State	Zip Code
WALPOLE	MA	02081-2145

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer	Occupation
MORGAN STANLEY	V.P. FINANCIALADVISOR

Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1862553

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045214 5

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 695 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STUMPO, SILVIO, , ,
Mailing Address 19 PINE HILL DR.
City: WALPOLE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02081-2145
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MORGAN STANLEY
Occupation: V.P. FINANCIALADVISOR
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881936
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STYZA, CATHERINE, J., MS.,
Mailing Address 2023 SPRINGBROOK SOUTH
City: WAUKESHA | State: WI | Zip Code: 53186-1200
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RYAN ROAD STORAGE, LLC
Occupation: PROPERTY OWNER-MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1853229
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SUITTER, WENDELL, A., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1029
City: SPIRIT LAKE | State: ID | Zip Code: 83869-1029
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1858604
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161180204521546

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SULLIVAN, ROCHELLE, C., MRS.,
Mailing Address 198 BAD ROCK DR.

City	State	Zip Code
COLUMBIA FALLS	MT	59912-9210

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Date of Receipt
M M D D Y Y
07 28 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1857378

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 200.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SULLIVAN, ROCHELLE, C., MRS.,
Mailing Address 198 BAD ROCK DR.

City	State	Zip Code
COLUMBIA FALLS	MT	59912-9210

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Date of Receipt
M M D D Y Y Y
07 21 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1862638

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SUMMER, CHARLOTTE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 11024 FM 1764 ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
SANTA FE	TX	77510-8150

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
SELF-EMPLOYED	SWIM SCHOOL OWNER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt
M M D D Y Y
08 05 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1865693

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 200.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045214 7

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 697 OF 2462

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SUNDSTROM, RUTH, E., MS.,
Mailing Address 2057 SAND CREEK TER
City: OTTAWA | State: KS | Zip Code: 66067-8786
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1851817
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SUNDSTROM, RUTH, E., MS.,
Mailing Address 2057 SAND CREEK TER
City: OTTAWA | State: KS | Zip Code: 66067-8786
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1868353
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 450.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SUREDA, LESLIE, A., ,
Mailing Address 1480 BARKING DEER CV APT. 108
City: CASSELBERRY | State: FL | Zip Code: 32707-5843
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KELLYOCG | Occupation: RECRUITER
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1861740
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 775.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045214 8

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 698 OF 2462
(check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SUREDA, LESLIE, A., ,
Mailing Address 1480 BARKING DEER CV
APT. 108
City: CASSELBERRY | State: FL | Zip Code: 32707-5843
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KELLYOCG
Occupation: RECRUITER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1870818
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SUREDA, LESLIE, A., ,
Mailing Address 1480 BARKING DEER CV
APT. 108
City: CASSELBERRY | State: FL | Zip Code: 32707-5843
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KELLYOCG
Occupation: RECRUITER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 23 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1880781
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SWANSON, VAL, JEAN, MRS.,
Mailing Address 1338 W. MCKINLEY AVENUE
City: POMONA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91768-1444
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 07 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1841952
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161180200452149

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 699 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SWANSON, VAL, JEAN, MRS.,
Mailing Address 1338 W. MCKINLEY AVENUE
City: POMONA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91768-1444
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1854952
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SWANSON, W., CLARKE, MR., JR.
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 148
City: OAKVILLE | State: CA | Zip Code: 94562-0148
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SWANSON VINEYARDS
Occupation: OWNER/C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2380.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1857962
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SWARTZ, BRIAN, C., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 770162
City: MEMPHIS | State: TN | Zip Code: 38177-0162
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 229.60

Date of Receipt: 08 / 11 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1866565
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 139.50
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1239.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045215O

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 700 OF 2462

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SWARTZ, BRIAN, C., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 770162
City: MEMPHIS | State: TN | Zip Code: 38177-0162
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 229.60

Date of Receipt: 08 18 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1866936
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 90.10
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SWAYNE, TIMOTHY, B., ,
Mailing Address 3366 W 86 TERRACE
City: HIALEAH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33018-1859
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BOEING | Occupation: PILOT
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 21 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1862103
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SWIRE, JAMES, BENNETT, MR.,
Mailing Address 4 MILL POND LANE
City: NEW ROCHELLE | State: NY | Zip Code: 10805-2128
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 606.00

Date of Receipt: 07 20 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1852373
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 615.10

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161020045215 1

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 701 OF 2462

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SWIRE, JAMES, BENNETT, MR.,
Mailing Address 4 MILL POND LANE
City: NEW ROCHELLE | State: NY | Zip Code: 10805-2128
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 606.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1880379
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SYMEON, RONALD, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 2 BERKLEY SQ N.
City: SCHENECTADY | State: NY | Zip Code: 12302-4235
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1865383
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SYPHRIT, JACK, , ,
Mailing Address 10847 W OLIVE AVE , APT 2095
2095
City: PEORIA | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85345-9219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1841719
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 365.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161019020045215 2

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 702 OF 2462

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SYPHRIT, JACK, , ,
Mailing Address 10847 W OLIVE AVE , APT 2095
2095
City: PEORIA | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85345-9219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1859599
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SYPHRIT, JACK, , ,
Mailing Address 10847 W OLIVE AVE , APT 2095
2095
City: PEORIA | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85345-9219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1867756
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TACKETT, PAUL, , ,
Mailing Address 230 RIDGEVIEW DR.
City: BATTLE CREEK | State: MI | Zip Code: 49015-7641
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EDISONLEARNING | Occupation: TECHNOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 09 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1869915
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045215

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 703 OF 2462
(check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAMEZ, VICTOR, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 3202 GALVESTON ST.
City: LAREDO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78043-3105
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF HAUL INC.
Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 06 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1841819
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAMEZ, VICTOR, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 3202 GALVESTON ST.
City: LAREDO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78043-3105
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF HAUL INC.
Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1859776
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAMEZ, VICTOR, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 3202 GALVESTON ST.
City: LAREDO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78043-3105
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF HAUL INC.
Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1861662
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045215 4

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 704 OF 2462

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAMEZ, VICTOR, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 3202 GALVESTON ST.
City: LAREDO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78043-3105
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF HAUL INC.
Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1870270
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TASH, DEBRA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 5777 BALCOM CANYON ROAD
City: SOMIS | State: CA | Zip Code: 93066-2131
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DEBRA TASH
Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1862102
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TASH, DEBRA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 5777 BALCOM CANYON ROAD
City: SOMIS | State: CA | Zip Code: 93066-2131
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DEBRA TASH
Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1869914
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045215 5

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TASH, DEBRA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 5777 BALCOM CANYON ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
SOMIS	CA	93066-2131

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
DEBRA TASH	VICE PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3000.00

Date of Receipt
M M D D Y Y
09 21 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881965

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00

Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAYLOR, CHRISTINE, I., MRS.,
Mailing Address 2900 STONEHAVEN DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
BIG SPRING	TX	79720-6633

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt
M M D D Y Y
07 25 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1856122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00

Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAYLOR, KAROL, , MRS.,
Mailing Address P O BOX 1075

City	State	Zip Code
OVERGAARD	AZ	85933-1075

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt
M M D D Y Y
08 01 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1858857

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00

Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

2016101802004521 56

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 706 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAYLOR, ROD, , MR.,
Mailing Address PO BOX 2127
City: BANDON | State: OR | Zip Code: 97411
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 23 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1880769
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TERRILL, MINERVA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 3560 RANCHERO ROAD
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75093-7606
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1750.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1860902
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TERRY, WILBURN, B., MR.,
Mailing Address 14630 DARTWOOD DR.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77049-3806
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 08 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881122
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016180204521 57

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 707 OF 2462

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TERRY, WILLIAM, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 19652 NWCR 275

City	State	Zip Code
ALTHA	FL	32421

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1847420

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TERRY, WILLIAM, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 19652 NWCR 275

City	State	Zip Code
ALTHA	FL	32421

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1865869

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TERRY, WILLIAM, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 19652 NWCR 275

City	State	Zip Code
ALTHA	FL	32421

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1869142

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045215 8

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 708 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THERIOT, GEORGIA, M., DR.,
Mailing Address 1607 MARTIN MILL RD
City: MORELAND | State: GA | Zip Code: 30259-2529
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1862112
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THIELE, EDWARD, EARL, MR.,
Mailing Address 1704 LAGUNA DRIVE
City: RICHMOND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77406-9738
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1858553
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMAS, CONSTANCE, , ,
Mailing Address 2420 PEACHTREE RD. NW 1346
City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30305-4167
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ACCENTURE
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 790.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1847534
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 585.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016180204521159

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMAS, CONSTANCE, , ,
Mailing Address 2420 PEACHTREE RD. NW
1346
City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30305-4167
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ACCENTURE
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 790.00

Date of Receipt: 08 16 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1865974
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMAS, CONSTANCE, , ,
Mailing Address 2420 PEACHTREE RD. NW
1346
City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30305-4167
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ACCENTURE
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 790.00

Date of Receipt: 09 15 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1869241
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMAS, JAMES, D., DR.,
Mailing Address 5805 GOLD RANCH WAY
City: BAKERSFIELD | State: CA | Zip Code: 93306-7697
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CA SOUTHERN BAPTIST
Occupation: DIRECTOR OF CHAPLAINS
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 813.00

Date of Receipt: 08 05 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1859633
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161902004521660

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 710 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMAS, JENNY, , ,
Mailing Address 10125 CR 197
City: BRECKENRIDGE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76424-7098
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 605.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1847545
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMAS, JENNY, , ,
Mailing Address 10125 CR 197
City: BRECKENRIDGE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76424-7098
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 605.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1852022
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMAS, JENNY, , ,
Mailing Address 10125 CR 197
City: BRECKENRIDGE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76424-7098
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 605.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1865985
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 570.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045216 1

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 711 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMAS, JENNY, , ,
Mailing Address 10125 CR 197
City: BRECKENRIDGE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76424-7098
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 605.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1869251
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMAS, RONALD, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 2762 BEN GREEN RD
City: LEBANON | State: TN | Zip Code: 37090-9551
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1852027
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMPSON, WARREN, , ,
Mailing Address 27186 SESAME ST.
City: HEMET | State: CA | Zip Code: 92544-8803
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STATER BROS.
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1325.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1860306
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045216162

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 712 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMPSON, WILLIAM, H., MR.,
Mailing Address 204 MANDALAY
City: SAN MARCOS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78666-3631
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1860947
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMPSON; WILLIAM, H., MR.,
Mailing Address 204 MANDALAY
City: SAN MARCOS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78666-3631
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1869992
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMPSON, WILLIAM, H., MR.,
Mailing Address 204 MANDALAY
City: SAN MARCOS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78666-3631
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881819
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045216 3

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 713 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMSON, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 1154 WILMA SUE LN
City: HENSLEY | State: AR | Zip Code: 72065-9789
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SRT | Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1040.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1880952
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TIDWELL, LIVIA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 9600 APPLEWOOD TRAIL
City: DENTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76207-8625
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 08 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1842662
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TIDWELL, LIVIA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 9600 APPLEWOOD TRAIL
City: DENTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76207-8625
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1865346
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045216 4

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 714 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TIDWELL, LIVIA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 9600 APPLEWOOD TRAIL
City: DENTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76207-8625
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1867193
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TIEDE, MURIETTA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 284 NE US HIGHWAY 156
City: GREAT BEND | State: KS | Zip Code: 67530-9242
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1853110
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TIEDE, MURIETTA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 284 NE US HIGHWAY 156
City: GREAT BEND | State: KS | Zip Code: 67530-9242
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1867452
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161019020045216S

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 715 OF 2462

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TIEDE, MURIETTA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 284 NE US HIGHWAY 156

City	State	Zip Code
GREAT BEND	KS	67530-9242

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1872169

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TIGHE, BARBARA, , ,
Mailing Address 12406 MACAO COURT

City	State	Zip Code
OAK HILL	VA	20171-2100

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: EDWARD JONES
Occupation: BRANC H ADMINISTRATION

Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1862539

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TIGHE, BARBARA, , ,
Mailing Address 12406 MACAO COURT

City	State	Zip Code
OAK HILL	VA	20171-2100

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: EDWARD JONES
Occupation: BRANC H ADMINISTRATION

Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1864622

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045216G

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 716 OF 2462
(check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TIGHE, BARBARA, , ,
Mailing Address 12406 MACAO COURT

City	State	Zip Code
OAK HILL	VA	20171-2100

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
EDWARD JONES	BRANC H ADMINISTRATION

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1870219

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TIGHE, BARBARA, , ,
Mailing Address 12406 MACAO COURT

City	State	Zip Code
OAK HILL	VA	20171-2100

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
EDWARD JONES	BRANC H ADMINISTRATION

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881595

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TINSLEY, LAURNA, L., ,
Mailing Address 1156 COTTON DORSEY RD

City	State	Zip Code
SPRINGDALE	AR	72762-9674

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
SELF EMPLOYED	CARE HOME ADMINISTRATOR

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1857182

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161180200452167

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 717 OF 2462
(check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TINSLEY, LAURNA, L., ,
Mailing Address 1156 COTTON DORSEY RD
City: SPRINGDALE | State: AR | Zip Code: 72762-9674
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CARE HOME ADMINISTRATOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1868215
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TODAK, JAYNICE, BELLE, MS.,
Mailing Address 110 N. AVENIDA SEGOVIA
City: ANAHEIM | State: CA | Zip Code: 92808-1015
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1847544
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TODAK, JAYNICE, BELLE, MS.,
Mailing Address 110 N. AVENIDA SEGOVIA
City: ANAHEIM | State: CA | Zip Code: 92808-1015
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1865984
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20151180200452168

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 718 OF 2462

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TODAK, JAYNICE, BELLE, MS.,
Mailing Address 110 N. AVENIDA SEGOVIA
City: ANAHEIM | State: CA | Zip Code: 92808-1015
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1868381
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TODAK, JAYNICE, BELLE, MS.,
Mailing Address 110 N. AVENIDA SEGOVIA
City: ANAHEIM | State: CA | Zip Code: 92808-1015
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1869250
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TOLSMA, CYNTHIA, , ,
Mailing Address 300 N 28TH ST
City: CAMP HILL | State: PA | Zip Code: 17011-2801
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DASHER | Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1856099
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20163019802004521169

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 719 OF 2462

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TONELLI, CARLA, G., MS.,
Mailing Address 1918 N. BURKE DR.
City: ARLINGTON HEIGHTS | State: IL | Zip Code: 60004-3244
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1852933
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TONELLI, CARLA, G., MS.,
Mailing Address 1918 N. BURKE DR.
City: ARLINGTON HEIGHTS | State: IL | Zip Code: 60004-3244
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1862140
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TONELLI, CARLA, G., MS.,
Mailing Address 1918 N. BURKE DR.
City: ARLINGTON HEIGHTS | State: IL | Zip Code: 60004-3244
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881805
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045217 0

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 720 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TORRES, RAYMOND, P., MR.,
Mailing Address 11419 MEADOW LAKE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77077-6833
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CARPENTER
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1868539
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TOWSON, MIKE, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 1 BISHOPWOOD CT.
City: SAVANNAH | State: GA | Zip Code: 31411-2862
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1858431
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TOZER, JAMES, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 159 DEL MESA CARMEL
City: CARMEL | State: CA | Zip Code: 93923-7950
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1869362
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161031800200452171

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 721 OF 2462
(check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TRACEY, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 203 COSTA BELLA DR.
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78734-2662
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GREAT STUFF, INC.
Occupation: CEO/OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1841614
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TRACEY, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 203 COSTA BELLA DR.
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78734-2662
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GREAT STUFF, INC.
Occupation: CEO/OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1867393
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -600.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TRACEY, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 203 COSTA BELLA DR.
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78734-2662
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GREAT STUFF, INC.
Occupation: CEO/OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1867394
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 600.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045217 2

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 722 OF 2462
(check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TRAINA, ROCKEY, , MR., JR.
Mailing Address 24522 MEADOW LN
City: PORTER | State: TX | Zip Code: 77365-5546
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1842368
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TRAINA, ROCKEY, , MR., JR.
Mailing Address 24522 MEADOW LN
City: PORTER | State: TX | Zip Code: 77365-5546
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1854883
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TREADWAY, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 1509 MONK RD
City: GLADWYNE | State: PA | Zip Code: 19035-1316
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1842495
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045217 3

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 723 OF 2462

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TROLLINGER, LARRY, , ,
Mailing Address 6181 GROVEDALE COURT
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22310-2553
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CPA/RIA REPRESENTATIVE
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 09 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1868188
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TROUTMAN, ELIZABETH, , MS.,
Mailing Address 3519 CARRILLO DR.
City: SAN LEANDRO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94578-4015
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1842341
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TROUTMAN, ELIZABETH, , MS.,
Mailing Address 3519 CARRILLO DR.
City: SAN LEANDRO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94578-4015
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1856326
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045217 4

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 724 OF 2462

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TUCKER, EDDIE, , MR.,
Mailing Address 404 SAM HOUSTON DRIVE
City: LEBANON | State: TN | Zip Code: 37087-2138
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1853863
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TULLOCH, WALTER, , ,
Mailing Address 2088 MOTHER GRUNDY TRUCK TRAIL
City: JAMUL | State: CA | Zip Code: 91935-7818
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ATKINS
Occupation: PROGRAMN MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881964
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TURBERVILLE, BONNIE, W., ,
Mailing Address 2168 RIVERDALE RD.
City: GERMANTOWN | State: TN | Zip Code: 38138-4522
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1868806
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20151018020045217 5

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 725 OF 2462
(check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TURNBULL, JOHN, D., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 407

City	State	Zip Code
HUBBARD	OR	97032-0407

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
PARKER BUILDINGS INC.	VICE PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1866685

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
URBINA, ALBERT, G., MR.,
Mailing Address 17238 BOCA CLUB BLVD., APT.103

City	State	Zip Code
BOCA RATON	FL	33487-1090

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1858494

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UVANILE, JOSEPH, , ,
Mailing Address 2630 SUN COVE LANE

City	State	Zip Code
NORTH PALM BEACH	FL	33410-5248

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
SELF EMPLOYED	INVESTOR

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1860924

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045217G

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 726 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VAN HORN, MICHAEL, , MR.,
Mailing Address 43 W. MISTY MORNING TRACE
City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77381-3859
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INDEPENDENCE RESOURCES MANAGEMEN | Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1869927
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VAN SANFORD, DIANA, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 706 S. 68TH AVENUE
City: YAKIMA | State: WA | Zip Code: 98908-1805
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1869641
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VANDERLEEST, WAYNE, , ,
Mailing Address 5320 DORIS WAY
City: TORRANCE | State: CA | Zip Code: 90505-4321
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RAYTHEON | Occupation: MANUFACTURING MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1859800
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶	500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	

20161186200452177

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VANDERLEEST, WAYNE, , ,
Mailing Address 5320 DORIS WAY
City: TORRANCE | State: CA | Zip Code: 90505-4321
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RAYTHEON
Occupation: MANUFACTURING MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1870157
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VANDERLEEST, WAYNE, , ,
Mailing Address 5320 DORIS WAY
City: TORRANCE | State: CA | Zip Code: 90505-4321
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RAYTHEON
Occupation: MANUFACTURING MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881473
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VANWIE, CHARLES, F., MR., JR.
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 248
City: CLARKSVILLE | State: NY | Zip Code: 12041-0248
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1859622
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045217 8

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VANWIE, CHARLES, F., MR., JR.
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 248

City	State	Zip Code
CLARKSVILLE	NY	12041-0248

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: FARMER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1869856

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VARDIMAN, JOHN, S., DR.,
Mailing Address 5745 MEADOW WAY

City	State	Zip Code
BEAUMONT	TX	77707-1829

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1854112

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VASKO, CARRIE, ELLEN, MRS.,
Mailing Address 19411 NE 43RD PLACE

City	State	Zip Code
SAMMAMISH	WA	98074-6135

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1879276

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045217 9

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 729 OF 2462

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VERBURG, RACHEL, , MS.,
Mailing Address 2183 E. CARNOUSTIE AVENUE
City: FRESNO | State: CA | Zip Code: 93730-5153
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 09 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1868179
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VERMEESCH, DONALEE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 19379 GENNETT ROAD
City: CHARLEVOIX | State: MI | Zip Code: 49720-9733
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: MARKETING CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1852722
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 225.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VICARS, JON, A., ,
Mailing Address 2406 GRANT ST
City: BERKELEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 94703-1926
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: PROPERTY OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1859798
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 775.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018920045218O

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 730 OF 2462

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VICARS, JON, A., ,
Mailing Address 2406 GRANT ST
City: BERKELEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 94703-1926
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: PROPERTY OWNER
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1860614
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VICARS, JON, A., ,
Mailing Address 2406 GRANT ST
City: BERKELEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 94703-1926
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: PROPERTY OWNER
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1870158
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VICARS, JON, A., ,
Mailing Address 2406 GRANT ST
City: BERKELEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 94703-1926
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: PROPERTY OWNER
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881492
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045218 1

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 731 OF 2462

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VICKERY, STEPHANIE, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 475 LCR 902

City	State	Zip Code
JEWETT	TX	75846-5627

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 11 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1866233

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VICKERY, STEPHANIE, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 475 LCR 902

City	State	Zip Code
JEWETT	TX	75846-5627

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1871269

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VICKERY, STEPHANIE, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 475 LCR 902

City	State	Zip Code
JEWETT	TX	75846-5627

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881406

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶	105.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	

20161802004521 82

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 732 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VILLEGAS, MANUEL, , ,
Mailing Address 3715 COLLIN ST.
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76119-3545
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: REFUSED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1852069
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VINCENT, CINDY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 2707 MOUNTAIN GREEN TRAIL
City: KINGWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77345-2214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MYSTERIES BY VINCENT, LLC
Occupation: WRITER/PUBLISHER/ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 544.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1865108
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VOHS, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address 4025 OTTER TRAIL
City: IDAHO FALLS | State: ID | Zip Code: 83404-8274
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: PROGRAMMER/ANALYST
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1870365
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 625.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045218 3

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 733 OF 2462

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VOHS, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address 4025 OTTER TRAIL
City: IDAHO FALLS | State: ID | Zip Code: 83404-8274
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: PROGRAMMER/ANALYST
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881915
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VOHS, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address 4025 OTTER TRAIL
City: IDAHO FALLS | State: ID | Zip Code: 83404-8274
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: PROGRAMMER/ANALYST
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881940
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VOIGTSBERGER, DAVID, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 11360 SW RESTON COURT
City: PORT ST LUCIE | State: FL | Zip Code: 34987-2786
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 08 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1842689
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161031802004521184

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 734 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VOIGTSBERGER, DAVID, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 11360 SW RESTON COURT
City: PORT ST LUCIE | State: FL | Zip Code: 34987-2786
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1865414
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VOLLMER, ROBERT, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 319 DUNDEE DR.
City: FRANKLIN | State: TN | Zip Code: 37064-6137
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RYDER LOGISTICS | Occupation: DIRECTOR TRANSPORTATION MGT
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 385.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1852957
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VOLTMER, LYNN, , MS.,
Mailing Address 1478 BUTLER STREET
City: BLAIR | State: NE | Zip Code: 68008-2261
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1852485
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161019020045218 5

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 735 OF 2462
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VOLTMER, LYNN, , MS.,
Mailing Address 1478 BUTLER STREET
City: BLAIR | State: NE | Zip Code: 68008-2261
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1868338
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VON QUINTUS, HELEN, , MS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 151685
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78715-1685
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1858489
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VORDERBRUGGEN, CHRISTINE, , ,
Mailing Address 813 FAIRLAWN ST
City: ALLEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75002-5008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: TRAVEL
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1852408
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 430.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045218 6

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 736 OF 2462

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VOSSE, SHIRLEY, G., ,
Mailing Address 4513 PRISCILLA AVENUE
City: MEMPHIS | State: TN | Zip Code: 38128-6512
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1860207
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VOSSE, SHIRLEY, G., ,
Mailing Address 4513 PRISCILLA AVENUE
City: MEMPHIS | State: TN | Zip Code: 38128-6512
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1871507
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VOSSE, SHIRLEY, G., ,
Mailing Address 4513 PRISCILLA AVENUE
City: MEMPHIS | State: TN | Zip Code: 38128-6512
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1880039
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 30.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045218 7

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 737 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VYAS, HAIGRIV, , ,
Mailing Address 5529 DANBURRY DR
City: ROCKFORD | State: IL | Zip Code: 61109-7540
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ADAPTSOFT TECHNOLOGY SOLUTIONS, INC | Occupation: IT CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 344.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1870078
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WAGH, LEONARD, , MR.,
Mailing Address 752 WESTMINSTER RD.
City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11230-2402
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 664.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1860307
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WAGH, LEONARD, , MR.,
Mailing Address 752 WESTMINSTER RD.
City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11230-2402
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 664.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1870168
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161180204521 88

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 738 OF 2462

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WAGH, LEONARD, , MR.,
Mailing Address 752 WESTMINSTER RD.
City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11230-2402
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 664.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 08 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1871011
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WAGH, LEONARD, , MR.,
Mailing Address 752 WESTMINSTER RD.
City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11230-2402
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 664.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 08 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1871012
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WAGH, LEONARD, , MR.,
Mailing Address 752 WESTMINSTER RD.
City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11230-2402
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 664.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 08 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881113
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045218 9

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 739 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WAGH, LEONARD, , MR.,
Mailing Address 752 WESTMINSTER RD.
City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11230-2402
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 664.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881481
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WAHL, LEO, T., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 6359
City: ROUND ROCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78683-6359
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THIRD GENERATION FINANCIAL LLP
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 11 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1866399
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WAKEFIELD, GALE, S., ,
Mailing Address 7677 CAMDEN HARBOUR DR.
City: BRADENTON | State: FL | Zip Code: 34212-9305
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NATIONAL CARE SYSTEMS, INC.
Occupation: SMALL BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1854854
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045219

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 740 OF 2462

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WAKEFIELD, GALE, S., ,
Mailing Address 7677 CAMDEN HARBOUR DR.
City: BRADENTON | State: FL | Zip Code: 34212-9305
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NATIONAL CARE SYSTEMS, INC.
Occupation: SMALL BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 11 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1866104
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALKER, JOSEPH, HURD, ,
Mailing Address 10800 CLAY RD 2103
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77041-5649
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1859718
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALKER, JOSEPH, HURD, ,
Mailing Address 10800 CLAY RD 2103
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77041-5649
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1862278
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045219 1

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 741 OF 2462

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALKER, JOSEPH, HURD, ,
Mailing Address 10800 CLAY RD
2103
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77041-5649
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1869971
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALKER, JOSEPH, HURD, ,
Mailing Address 10800 CLAY RD
2103
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77041-5649
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881790
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALKER, TOM, , ,
Mailing Address 2055 N. ALMOND GROVE
City: MESA | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85213-2282
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TOM WALKER
Occupation: PILOT
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1859687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161980204521192

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 742 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALKER, TOM, , ,
Mailing Address 2055 N. ALMOND GROVE
City: MESA | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85213-2282
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TOM WALKER | Occupation: PILOT
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1859688
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALTZ, PHYLLIS, , ,
Mailing Address 5621 BROOKSIDE ROAD
City: PEARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77581-7280
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: COURT REPORTER
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1862104
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALTZ, PHYLLIS, , ,
Mailing Address 5621 BROOKSIDE ROAD
City: PEARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77581-7280
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: COURT REPORTER
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1869918
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161180200452193

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 743 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WANG, ROBERT, Y., MR.,
Mailing Address 5806 BAYBERRY WAY
City: SUGAR LAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77479-4123
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FED GOVT | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1856415
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WANG, ROBERT, Y., MR.,
Mailing Address 5806 BAYBERRY WAY
City: SUGAR LAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77479-4123
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FED GOVT | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1872183
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WARREN, LELA, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address 602 FAIRWAY STREET
City: CHANDLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75758-2303
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1853398
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045219 4

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 744 OF 2462

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WATERS, CRYSTA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address PO BOX 90035
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78709-0035
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 07 21 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1862534
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WATERS, CRYSTA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address PO BOX 90035
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78709-0035
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 09 22 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1872186
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WATERS, CRYSTA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address PO BOX 90035
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78709-0035
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 09 27 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1880639
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161902004521 95

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 745 OF 2462

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WATERS, MICHAEL, F., MR.,
Mailing Address 15500 S. FT. GRANT RD., UNIT 4401
City: WILLCOX | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85643-7558
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AZ DEPT. OF CORRECTIONS
Occupation: CORRECTIONAL OFFICER
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1865130
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WATHNE, BERGE THORUNN, SOFFIA, ,
Mailing Address 150 CENTRAL PARK SOUTH 1202
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10019-1566
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3100.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1860951
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WATHNE, BERGE THORUNN, SOFFIA, ,
Mailing Address 150 CENTRAL PARK SOUTH 1202
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10019-1566
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3100.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1869880
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[X] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161013020045219 6

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 746 OF 2462

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WATHNE, BERGE THORUNN, SOFFIA, ,
Mailing Address 150 CENTRAL PARK SOUTH
1202
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10019-1566
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3100.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1869880B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -100.00
[X] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WATHNE, BERGE THORUNN, SOFFIA, ,
Mailing Address 150 CENTRAL PARK SOUTH
1202
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10019-1566
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3100.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1860952
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WATHNE, BERGE THORUNN, SOFFIA, ,
Mailing Address 150 CENTRAL PARK SOUTH
1202
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10019-1566
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3100.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1869879
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[X] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045219 7

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 747 OF 2462

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WATHNE, BERGE THORUNN, SOFFIA, ,
Mailing Address 150 CENTRAL PARK SOUTH
1202
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10019-1566
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3100.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1869879B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -100.00
[X] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WATHNE, BERGE THORUNN, SOFFIA, ,
Mailing Address 150 CENTRAL PARK SOUTH
1202
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10019-1566
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3100.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1862291
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WATHNE, BERGE THORUNN, SOFFIA, ,
Mailing Address 150 CENTRAL PARK SOUTH
1202
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10019-1566
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3100.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1869878
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[X] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

29161918020045219 8

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 748 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WATHNE, BERGE THORUNN, SOFFIA, ,
Mailing Address 150 CENTRAL PARK SOUTH 1202
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10019-1566
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3100.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1869878B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WATHNE, BERGE THORUNN, SOFFIA, ,
Mailing Address 150 CENTRAL PARK SOUTH 1202
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10019-1566
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3100.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1862292
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WATHNE, BERGE THORUNN, SOFFIA, ,
Mailing Address 150 CENTRAL PARK SOUTH 1202
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10019-1566
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3100.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1869877
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045219 9

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 749 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WATHNE, BERGE THORUNN, SOFFIA, ,
Mailing Address 150 CENTRAL PARK SOUTH 1202
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10019-1566
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3100.00

Date of Receipt: 09 19 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1869877B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WATSON, MARYANN, , ,
Mailing Address 172 PLAINVIEW ST
City: MEMPHIS | State: TN | Zip Code: 38111-1936
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.00

Date of Receipt: 09 12 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1868460
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WATTS, PAUL, M., DR.,
Mailing Address 338 NORTH LASSEN STREET
City: WILLOWS | State: CA | Zip Code: 95988-2412
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 28 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1857404
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161013020045220

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 750 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEAVER, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 10648 WENDY
City: SAINT ANN | State: MO | Zip Code: 63074-3728
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SPECIAL SCHOOL DISTRICT
Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1841706
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEAVER, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 10648 WENDY
City: SAINT ANN | State: MO | Zip Code: 63074-3728
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SPECIAL SCHOOL DISTRICT
Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1859588
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEAVER, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 10648 WENDY
City: SAINT ANN | State: MO | Zip Code: 63074-3728
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SPECIAL SCHOOL DISTRICT
Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1860110
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045220 1

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 751 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WEAVER, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 10648 WENDY
City: SAINT ANN | State: MO | Zip Code: 63074-3728
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SPECIAL SCHOOL DISTRICT | Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1867745
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WEAVER, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 10648 WENDY
City: SAINT ANN | State: MO | Zip Code: 63074-3728
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SPECIAL SCHOOL DISTRICT | Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1871303
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WEBB, WANDA, , ,
Mailing Address 3416 MARQUETTE STREET
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-4852
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1852377
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045220202

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 752 OF 2462
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEBB, WANDA, , ,
Mailing Address 3416 MARQUETTE STREET
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-4852
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 07 31 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1859747
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEBB, WANDA, , ,
Mailing Address 3416 MARQUETTE STREET
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-4852
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 09 12 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1868318
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEBER, DANIEL, , ,
Mailing Address 39308 TREELINE DR.
City: LADY LAKE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32159-6017
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AMAC | Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 05 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1841690
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161980245220

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 753 OF 2462

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEBER, DANIEL, , ,
Mailing Address 39308 TREELINE DR.
City: LADY LAKE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32159-6017
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AMAC | Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1859576
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEBER, DANIEL, , ,
Mailing Address 39308 TREELINE DR.
City: LADY LAKE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32159-6017
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AMAC | Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1867733
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEBSTER, CHERYL, , ,
Mailing Address 3485 HAAS DR
City: APTOS | State: CA | Zip Code: 95003-3217
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 07 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1842188
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045220 4

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 754 OF 2462
(check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEEKS, ANNIE, H., MS.,
Mailing Address 3411 ROCK LANE
City: IRONDALE | State: AL | Zip Code: 35210-3708
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 696.00

Date of Receipt: 07 08 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1842605
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEEKS, ANNIE, H., MS.,
Mailing Address 3411 ROCK LANE
City: IRONDALE | State: AL | Zip Code: 35210-3708
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 696.00

Date of Receipt: 08 05 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1865514
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEEKS, ANNIE, H., MS.,
Mailing Address 3411 ROCK LANE
City: IRONDALE | State: AL | Zip Code: 35210-3708
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 696.00

Date of Receipt: 09 12 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1868470
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161020045205

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 755 OF 2462

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEIK, RONALD, , ,
Mailing Address 7102 POLE GREEN ROAD
City: MECHANICSVILLE | State: VA | Zip Code: 23116-5658
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: OAKWOOD SCIENTIFIC LABORATORY | Occupation: SCIENTIST
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1841710
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEIK, RONALD, , ,
Mailing Address 7102 POLE GREEN ROAD
City: MECHANICSVILLE | State: VA | Zip Code: 23116-5658
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: OAKWOOD SCIENTIFIC LABORATORY | Occupation: SCIENTIST
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1859592
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEIK, RONALD, , ,
Mailing Address 7102 POLE GREEN ROAD
City: MECHANICSVILLE | State: VA | Zip Code: 23116-5658
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: OAKWOOD SCIENTIFIC LABORATORY | Occupation: SCIENTIST
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1867749
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161031920045220 6

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 756 OF 2462

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEINACHT, DON, , MR.,
Mailing Address 2899 CO. ROAD 303
P.O. BOX 21A
City: BALMORHEA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79718-0021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1853007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEISBECKER, MARY, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 155
City: WEST CREEK | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08092-0155
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AIR NATIONAL GUARD | Occupation: JET ENGINE TECHNICAIN
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 274.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1868809
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WELCH, CHARLES, B., ,
Mailing Address 151 ROYAL LANE
City: HEWITT | State: TX | Zip Code: 76643-2959
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1767.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1852129
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016190209045220 7

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 757 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WELCH, CHARLES, B., ,
Mailing Address 151 ROYAL LANE
City: HEWITT | State: TX | Zip Code: 76643-2959
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1767.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1868394
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WELLS, LYNN, , MS.,
Mailing Address 725 JORALEMON STREET 93
City: BELLEVILLE | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07109-1482
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MONTCLAIR STATE UNIVERSITY | Occupation: CLERK
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1860815
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WELLS, LYNN, , MS.,
Mailing Address 725 JORALEMON STREET 93
City: BELLEVILLE | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07109-1482
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MONTCLAIR STATE UNIVERSITY | Occupation: CLERK
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1861842
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161802004522 08

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 758 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WELLS, LYNN, , MS.,
Mailing Address 725 JORALEMON STREET
93
City: BELLEVILLE | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07109-1482
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MONTCLAIR STATE UNIVERSITY
Occupation: CLERK
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1864609
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WELLS, LYNN, , MS.,
Mailing Address 725 JORALEMON STREET
93
City: BELLEVILLE | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07109-1482
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MONTCLAIR STATE UNIVERSITY
Occupation: CLERK
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1864610
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WELLS, LYNN, , MS.,
Mailing Address 725 JORALEMON STREET
93
City: BELLEVILLE | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07109-1482
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MONTCLAIR STATE UNIVERSITY
Occupation: CLERK
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 27 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1870745
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016180204522209

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WELSH, PAUL, , MR.,
Mailing Address 319 COX ROAD
City: NEWARK | State: DE | Zip Code: 19711-3023
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 09 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1868163
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEST, MARGARET, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address 2606 SILVERHORN DRIVE
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77450-7515
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: METRO NATIONAL CORP.
Occupation: EXECUTIVE ASSISTANT
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 07 25 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1856631
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEST, MARGARET, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address 2606 SILVERHORN DRIVE
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77450-7515
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: METRO NATIONAL CORP.
Occupation: EXECUTIVE ASSISTANT
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 09 15 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1869547
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045221Q

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 760 OF 2462
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEST, MARGARET, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address 2606 SILVERHORN DRIVE
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77450-7515
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: METRO NATIONAL CORP.
Occupation: EXECUTIVE ASSISTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1869548
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WETSCH, ROD, , MR.,
Mailing Address 912 5TH ST. SW
City: MINOT | State: ND | Zip Code: 58701-4511
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BAKERHUGHES
Occupation: FIELD TECH
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1858468
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WHALEN, EVELYN, M., ,
Mailing Address 3131 MOSS OAK DR
City: DORAVILLE | State: GA | Zip Code: 30340-1320
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1841639
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045221 1

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WHALEN, EVELYN, M., ,
Mailing Address 3131 MOSS OAK DR
City: DORAVILLE | State: GA | Zip Code: 30340-1320
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1859531
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WHALEN, EVELYN, M., ,
Mailing Address 3131 MOSS OAK DR
City: DORAVILLE | State: GA | Zip Code: 30340-1320
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1867692
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WHETSTONE, JAN, KERNS, ,
Mailing Address 3403 FIREFLY MDWS
City: TODDVILLE | State: IA | Zip Code: 52341-9754
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AEGON USA REALTY ADVISORS | Occupation: PARALEGAL
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1868703
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161019020045221 2

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 762 OF 2462

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WHITE, ANNETTE, F., MRS.,
Mailing Address 106 WILREE DR.
City: NEW IBERIA | State: LA | Zip Code: 70560-1028
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1854066
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WHITE, ANNETTE, F., MRS.,
Mailing Address 106 WILREE DR.
City: NEW IBERIA | State: LA | Zip Code: 70560-1028
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1865639
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WHITE, ANNETTE, F., MRS.,
Mailing Address 106 WILREE DR.
City: NEW IBERIA | State: LA | Zip Code: 70560-1028
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1866752
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161180200452213

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 763 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WHITE, ANNETTE, F., MRS.,
Mailing Address 106 WILREE DR.
City: NEW IBERIA | State: LA | Zip Code: 70560-1028
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1879261
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WHITLEY, LAURA, K., MRS.,
Mailing Address 6203 113TH ST
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79424-7830
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1855158
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WHITLEY, LAURA, K., MRS.,
Mailing Address 6203 113TH ST
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79424-7830
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1868240
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

'2016180200452214

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 764 OF 2462

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WIARDA, BARBARA, J., MS.,
Mailing Address 5865 LAKE MURRAY BLVD.

City	State	Zip Code
LA MESA	CA	91942-2510

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer	Occupation
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(	INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1867487

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WIESELTIER, KRISTEN, , MS.,
Mailing Address 2027 CCC RD

City	State	Zip Code
DICKSON	TN	37055-4229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer	Occupation
SELF EMPLOYED	INDEPENDENT CONTRACTOR

Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1858892

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WIGHT, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 1329 24TH STREET

City	State	Zip Code
GALVESTON	TX	77550-4518

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer	Occupation
BDO USA LLP	INTERNATIONAL TAX

Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1841689

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045221 5

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 765 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WIGHT, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 1329 24TH STREET
City: GALVESTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77550-4518
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BDO USA LLP
Occupation: INTERNATIONAL TAX
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1859575
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WIGHT, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 1329 24TH STREET
City: GALVESTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77550-4518
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BDO USA LLP
Occupation: INTERNATIONAL TAX
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1867732
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WIGHT, SCHUYLER, , MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 433
City: GOLDSMITH | State: TX | Zip Code: 79741-0433
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: RANCHER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1853290
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016180200452216

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 766 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WIGHT, SCHUYLER, , MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 433
City: GOLDSMITH | State: TX | Zip Code: 79741-0433
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: RANCHER
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 11 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1866294
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WIGHT, SCHUYLER, , MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 433
City: GOLDSMITH | State: TX | Zip Code: 79741-0433
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: RANCHER
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 11 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1866493
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILCOX, DYAN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address PO BOX 1991
City: WATSONVILLE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95077-1991
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BCS CONSTRUCTION INC
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1869964
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161180204522 17

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 767 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILCOX, DYAN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address PO BOX 1991
City: WATSONVILLE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95077-1991
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BCS CONSTRUCTION INC
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1869965
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILCOX, DYAN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address PO BOX 1991
City: WATSONVILLE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95077-1991
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BCS CONSTRUCTION INC
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881888
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILCOX, DYAN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address PO BOX 1991
City: WATSONVILLE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95077-1991
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BCS CONSTRUCTION INC
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881889
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶	300.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	

20161018020045221 8

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 768 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMS, CZYRNA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 21135 BEAR HOLLOW RD
City: GRASS VALLEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 95949-7626
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881463
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMS, CZYRNA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 21135 BEAR HOLLOW RD
City: GRASS VALLEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 95949-7626
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881785
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMS, DOLORES, H., MRS.,
Mailing Address 2608 ADAMS STREET
City: ALVIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 77511-3804
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1866786
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045221 9

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 769 OF 2462
(check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMS, DOLORES, H., MRS.,
Mailing Address 2608 ADAMS STREET
City: ALVIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 77511-3804
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1879492
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMSON, GARY, , MR.,
Mailing Address 529 E VESPER TRAIL
City: SAN TAN VALLEY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85140-5273
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1195.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1858584
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMSON, KRIS, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 529 E VESPER TRAIL
City: SAN TAN VALLEY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85140-5273
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2390.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1847499
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161380200452220

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 770 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMSON, KRIS, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 529 E VESPER TRAIL
City: SAN TAN VALLEY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85140-5273
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2390.00

Date of Receipt: 07 20 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1852490
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMSON, KRIS, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 529 E VESPER TRAIL
City: SAN TAN VALLEY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85140-5273
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2390.00

Date of Receipt: 08 01 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1858609
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMSON, KRIS, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 529 E VESPER TRAIL
City: SAN TAN VALLEY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85140-5273
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2390.00

Date of Receipt: 07 31 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1859682
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161802004522 21

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 771 OF 2462

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMSON, KRIS, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 529 E VESPER TRAIL
City: SAN TAN VALLEY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85140-5273
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2390.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1860935
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMSON, KRIS, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 529 E VESPER TRAIL
City: SAN TAN VALLEY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85140-5273
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2390.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1862299
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMSON, KRIS, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 529 E VESPER TRAIL
City: SAN TAN VALLEY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85140-5273
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2390.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1863869
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016180200452222

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 772 OF 2462

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMSON, KRIS, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 529 E VESPER TRAIL
City: SAN TAN VALLEY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85140-5273
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2390.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1864020
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMSON, KRIS, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 529 E VESPER TRAIL
City: SAN TAN VALLEY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85140-5273
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2390.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1864076
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMSON, KRIS, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 529 E VESPER TRAIL
City: SAN TAN VALLEY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85140-5273
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2390.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1865942
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045222 3

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 773 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMSON, KRIS, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 529 E VESPER TRAIL
City: SAN TAN VALLEY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85140-5273
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2390.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1868339
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMSON, KRIS, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 529 E VESPER TRAIL
City: SAN TAN VALLEY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85140-5273
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2390.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1869210
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMSON, KRIS, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 529 E VESPER TRAIL
City: SAN TAN VALLEY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85140-5273
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2390.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1870005
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045222 4

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 774 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILLIAMSON, KRIS, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 529 E VESPER TRAIL
City: SAN TAN VALLEY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85140-5273
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2390.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1870300
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILLIAMSON, KRIS, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 529 E VESPER TRAIL
City: SAN TAN VALLEY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85140-5273
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2390.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1870301
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILLIAMSON, KRIS, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 529 E VESPER TRAIL
City: SAN TAN VALLEY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85140-5273
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2390.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1880879
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016180200452225

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMSON, KRIS, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 529 E VESPER TRAIL

City	State	Zip Code
SAN TAN VALLEY	AZ	85140-5273

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2390.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1880880

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMSON, KRIS, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 529 E VESPER TRAIL

City	State	Zip Code
SAN TAN VALLEY	AZ	85140-5273

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2390.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881855

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLITS, LEROY, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 5859 SPRING CABIN

City	State	Zip Code
SAN ANTONIO	TX	78247-1962

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: VT AEROSPACE
Occupation: LEAD MASTER MECHANIC

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 230.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1864081

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016101802004522226

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 776 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLITS, LEROY, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 5859 SPRING CABIN
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78247-1962
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VT AEROSPACE
Occupation: LEAD MASTER MECHANIC
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1870944
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLITS, LEROY, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 5859 SPRING CABIN
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78247-1962
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VT AEROSPACE
Occupation: LEAD MASTER MECHANIC
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 06 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1871042
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLITS, LEROY, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 5859 SPRING CABIN
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78247-1962
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VT AEROSPACE
Occupation: LEAD MASTER MECHANIC
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1871825
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161380200452227

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 777 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLITS, LEROY, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 5859 SPRING CABIN

City	State	Zip Code
SAN ANTONIO	TX	78247-1962

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: VT AEROSPACE
Occupation: LEAD MASTER MECHANIC

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1880623

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLITS, LEROY, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 5859 SPRING CABIN

City	State	Zip Code
SAN ANTONIO	TX	78247-1962

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: VT AEROSPACE
Occupation: LEAD MASTER MECHANIC

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1880854

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMS, REBECCA, LYNN, MRS.,
Mailing Address 5681 CROW WRIGHT ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
SANGER	TX	76266-2280

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1862212

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161802045222 8

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 778 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMS, REBECCA, LYNN, MRS.,
Mailing Address 5681 CROW WRIGHT ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
SANGER	TX	76266-2280

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1870006

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMS, REBECCA, LYNN, MRS.,
Mailing Address 5681 CROW WRIGHT ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
SANGER	TX	76266-2280

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881854

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMS, THERESE, , ,
Mailing Address 845 ALPINE MEADOWS LANE

City	State	Zip Code
RIVERSIDE	CA	92506-7583

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: ENCORE ORTHO
Occupation: BOOKKEEPER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1860415

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045222 9

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILSON, LINDA, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 3234 GARDENDALE DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
FRANKLIN	TN	37064-6236

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: MYOFFICEPRODUCTS
Occupation: DIRECTOR OF ANALYTICS

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 325.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1847563

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILSON, LINDA, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 3234 GARDENDALE DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
FRANKLIN	TN	37064-6236

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: MYOFFICEPRODUCTS
Occupation: DIRECTOR OF ANALYTICS

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 325.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1859699

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILSON, LINDA, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 3234 GARDENDALE DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
FRANKLIN	TN	37064-6236

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: MYOFFICEPRODUCTS
Occupation: DIRECTOR OF ANALYTICS

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 325.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1866002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

2016101802004522 30

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 780 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILSON, LINDA, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 3234 GARDENDALE DRIVE
City: FRANKLIN | State: TN | Zip Code: 37064-6236
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MYOFFICEPRODUCTS
Occupation: DIRECTOR OF ANALYTICS
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1869268
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILSON, RODNEY, E.S., MR.,
Mailing Address 6454 SAN DIEGO AVENUE
City: RIVERSIDE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92506-3140
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1865159
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILSON, RODNEY, E.S., MR.,
Mailing Address 6454 SAN DIEGO AVENUE
City: RIVERSIDE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92506-3140
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1869742
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045223 1

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 781 OF 2462

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILSON, WELDON, , MR.,
Mailing Address 3930 ALOMAR DRIVE
City: SHERMAN OAKS | State: CA | Zip Code: 91423-4941
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KRAMER-WILSON CO.; INC
Occupation: INSURANCE
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1858565
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILSON, WILLIAM, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 16814 EMPIRE GOLD DRIVE
City: CYPRESS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77433-6241
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1856765
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WINSLETT, M., CLAY, MR.,
Mailing Address 2805 MILLWOOD AVENUE
City: COLUMBIA | State: SC | Zip Code: 29205-1298
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1856635
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016180229045222

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 782 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOLF, STEPHEN, , MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 268
City: TYLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75710-0268
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1855504
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOLFE, CELESTINE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 1111 N. 2000 W. SPACE 406
City: FARR WEST | State: UT | Zip Code: 84404-9466
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 08 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1842735
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOLFE, CELESTINE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 1111 N. 2000 W. SPACE 406
City: FARR WEST | State: UT | Zip Code: 84404-9466
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1867329
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161180204522333

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 783 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WOLFE, CELESTINE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 1111 N. 2000 W. SPACE 406
City: FARR WEST | State: UT | Zip Code: 84404-9466
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1868312
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WOLFE, SPENCER, E., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1701
City: BIG SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 79721-1701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1856133
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WOOD, THOMAS, BURK, BGEN.,
Mailing Address 27 NOLLKAMPER RD
City: BOERNE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78006-6412
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1866784
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161380204522334

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 784 OF 2462

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WOOD, THOMAS, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 2360 PALOMAR AVE
City: VENTURA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93001-2462
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VENTURA REALTY & INVESTMENT COMPAN
Occupation: CEO / GENERAL MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1864618
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WOOD, THOMAS, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 2360 PALOMAR AVE
City: VENTURA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93001-2462
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VENTURA REALTY & INVESTMENT COMPAN
Occupation: CEO / GENERAL MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 03 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1869932
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WOODRUFF, KENNETH, , ,
Mailing Address 7750 N MACARTHUR BLVD SUITE 120 -
City: IRVING | State: TX | Zip Code: 75063-7501
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KENNETH WOODRUFF
Occupation: SMALL BUS. OWNER
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1862317
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161918020045223 5

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 785 OF 2462

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOODRUFF, KENNETH, , ,
Mailing Address 7750 N MACARTHUR BLVD SUITE 120 -
City: IRVING | State: TX | Zip Code: 75063-7501
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KENNETH WOODRUFF
Occupation: SMALL BUS. OWNER
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1870003
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WORKMAN, SKEET, R., MRS.,
Mailing Address 5005 92ND STREET
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79424-4803
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1853814
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WRIGHT, DEAN, , ,
Mailing Address 1824 AQUETONG RD
City: NEW HOPE | State: PA | Zip Code: 18938-1140
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HAVIS INC.
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1856241
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045223 6

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WYCHOPEN, CAROL, , ,
Mailing Address 3445 COUNTRY CLUB DR. N

City	State	Zip Code
EDINBURG	TX	78542-1523

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1841723

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WYCHOPEN, CAROL, , ,
Mailing Address 3445 COUNTRY CLUB DR. N

City	State	Zip Code
EDINBURG	TX	78542-1523

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1859603

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WYCHOPEN, CAROL, , ,
Mailing Address 3445 COUNTRY CLUB DR. N

City	State	Zip Code
EDINBURG	TX	78542-1523

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1867760

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016101802004522237

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 787 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YANG, MICHELLE, C., MS.,
Mailing Address 2111 JEFFERSON DAVIS HWY APT 522S

City	State	Zip Code
ARLINGTON	VA	22202-3182

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: MORRISON & FOERSTER
Occupation: ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 09 12 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1868497

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YOUELL, CINDY, R., MRS.,
Mailing Address 351 PRIMA VERA CV

City	State	Zip Code
ALTAMONTE SPG	FL	32714-5801

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 13250.00

Date of Receipt: 06 13 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1841616

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YOUELL, CINDY, R., MRS.,
Mailing Address 351 PRIMA VERA CV

City	State	Zip Code
ALTAMONTE SPG	FL	32714-5801

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 13250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 12 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1865813

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161802045228

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YOUELL, CINDY, R., MRS.,
Mailing Address 351 PRIMA VERA CV

City	State	Zip Code
ALTAMONTE SPG	FL	32714-5801

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 13250.00

Date of Receipt
08 12 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1865813B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
-2700.00

[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YOUELL, CINDY, R., MRS.,
Mailing Address 351 PRIMA VERA CV

City	State	Zip Code
ALTAMONTE SPG	FL	32714-5801

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 13250.00

Date of Receipt
07 13 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1864165

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REFUND TO BE ISSUED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YOUELL, CINDY, R., MRS.,
Mailing Address 351 PRIMA VERA CV

City	State	Zip Code
ALTAMONTE SPG	FL	32714-5801

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 13250.00

Date of Receipt
08 13 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1869912

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REFUND TO BE ISSUED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

20161018020045223 9

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 789 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YOUNG, DOROTHY, L., ,
Mailing Address 325 BROCK ST.
City: CANYON LAKE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78133-4147
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CARE NET
Occupation: RN
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 13 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1868931
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YOUNG, JOHN, C., DR.,
Mailing Address 1898 LODGE PINE LANE
City: CHICO | State: CA | Zip Code: 95926-5215
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 07 22 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1861976
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YOUNG, JOHN, C., DR.,
Mailing Address 1898 LODGE PINE LANE
City: CHICO | State: CA | Zip Code: 95926-5215
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 07 01 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1864740
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045224O

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 790 OF 2462

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YOUNG, LAWRENCE, H., MR.,
Mailing Address 6511 CHARLES COURT
City: MACUNGIE | State: PA | Zip Code: 18062-8964
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1857683
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YOUNG, LAWRENCE, H., MR.,
Mailing Address 6511 CHARLES COURT
City: MACUNGIE | State: PA | Zip Code: 18062-8964
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1869610
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YOUNG, MARGARET, A., MISS,
Mailing Address 1300 REECE RD. APT 304
City: CHARLOTTE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28209-2179
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 976.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 28 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1858003
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045224 1

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 791 OF 2462

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YOUNG, MARGARET, A., MISS,
Mailing Address 1300 REECE RD.
APT 304
City: CHARLOTTE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28209-2179
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 976.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1860751
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YOUNG, MARGARET, A., MISS,
Mailing Address 1300 REECE RD.
APT 304
City: CHARLOTTE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28209-2179
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 976.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881632
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZACHRY, ALICE, , ,
Mailing Address 855 PINEY WOODS DRIVE
City: LAGRANGE | State: GA | Zip Code: 30240-2019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1800.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1862101
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1075.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161020045242

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 792 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZAPPA, ANN, DORTHEA, MRS.,
Mailing Address 1504 BAY VIEW

City	State	Zip Code
BLOOMINGTON	IL	61704-9127

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 08 05 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1865105

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZEITLER, GLENN, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 5 MAIN STREET, P.O. BOX 204

City	State	Zip Code
MCALLISTERVILLE	PA	17049-0204

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer	Occupation
LOCUST GROVE RETIREMENT VILLAGE	R.N.

Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 07 21 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1855769

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZEITLER, GLENN, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 5 MAIN STREET, P.O. BOX 204

City	State	Zip Code
MCALLISTERVILLE	PA	17049-0204

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer	Occupation
LOCUST GROVE RETIREMENT VILLAGE	R.N.

Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 08 05 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1866622

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161802045224 3

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 793 OF 2462

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZEITLER, GLENN, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 5 MAIN STREET, P.O. BOX 204

City	State	Zip Code
MCALLISTERVILLE	PA	17049-0204

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer	Occupation
LOCUST GROVE RETIREMENT VILLAGE	R.N.

Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11A.1879228

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 175.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZEZELEWSKY, OLEH, P., ,
Mailing Address 2438 MORRIS AVE., APT 5D

City	State	Zip Code
BRONX	NY	10468-6616

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer	Occupation
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(	INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11A.1855579

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZEZELEWSKY, OLEH, P., ,
Mailing Address 2438 MORRIS AVE., APT 5D

City	State	Zip Code
BRONX	NY	10468-6616

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer	Occupation
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(	INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 22 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11A.1872174

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 675.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016180220045224 4

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 794 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZIMMERMAN, RENEE, , ,
Mailing Address 18054 CRESCENT ROYALE WAY
City: HUMBLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77346-3466
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1861493
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZWAHLEN, RENE, , ,
Mailing Address 120 BRIDGE ARBOR LN
City: HUNTSVILLE | State: AL | Zip Code: 35811-9760
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BRUDERER | Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1862225
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZWAHLEN, RENE, , ,
Mailing Address 120 BRIDGE ARBOR LN
City: HUNTSVILLE | State: AL | Zip Code: 35811-9760
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BRUDERER | Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1868771
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020845224 5

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 795 OF 2462

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC
Mailing Address 2001 L STREET NW, SUITE 600
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036-4967
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00432260
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1600.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11C.1854032
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 600.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DEVILBISS, EDWIN, L., ,
Mailing Address 38 SPARTINA POINT DR
City: HILTON HEAD | State: SC | Zip Code: 29926-1077
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1854033
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SIMON, ALLEN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1383 N CRISS ST
City: CHANDLER | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85226-1307
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2125.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1854034
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161813902045224 46

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 796 OF 2462

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC
Mailing Address 2001 L STREET NW, SUITE 600
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036-4967
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00432260
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1600.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 11 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11C.1865763
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[X] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRIFFIN, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 5741 INDIAN CIR
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77057-1302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1865764
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address
City | State | Zip Code
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For:
[ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date:

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶ 318517.69

20161018020045224 7

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 797 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT
Mailing Address PO BOX 25376
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77265-5376
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00574624
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2852534.97

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872372
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2852534.97
☐ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER OF JOINT FUNDRAISING PROCEEDS

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ABRAMOWITZ, KENNETH, , MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 958
City: SOUTHPORT | State: CT | Zip Code: 06890-0958
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NGN CAPITAL
Occupation: ANALYST
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873819
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1900.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT; SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ABRAMOWITZ, KENNETH, , MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 958
City: SOUTHPORT | State: CT | Zip Code: 06890-0958
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NGN CAPITAL
Occupation: ANALYST
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876751
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 800.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT; SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2852534.97

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161180200452248

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 798 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ABROMS, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 1308 WINGATE WAY
622
City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30350-4965
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2250.00

Date of Receipt: M M 07 D D 02 Y Y Y 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873980
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADAMS, CAROL, , ,
Mailing Address 6125 LUTHER LN, STE 245
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-6202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: AGRICULTURE, OIL & GAS
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4050.00

Date of Receipt: M M 07 D D 02 Y Y 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872417
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADAMS, CAROL, , ,
Mailing Address 6125 LUTHER LN, STE 245
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-6202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: AGRICULTURE, OIL & GAS
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4050.00

Date of Receipt: M M 07 / D D 02 Y Y Y 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872418
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161802004522249

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 799 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADAMS, CAROL, , ,
Mailing Address 6125 LUTHER LN, STE 245
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-6202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: AGRICULTURE, OIL & GAS
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4050.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872419
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADAMS, CAROL, , ,
Mailing Address 6125 LUTHER LN, STE 245
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-6202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: AGRICULTURE, OIL & GAS
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4050.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873635
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADAMS, CAROL, , ,
Mailing Address 6125 LUTHER LN, STE 245
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-6202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: AGRICULTURE, OIL & GAS
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4050.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873861
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018002045225O

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 800 OF 2462
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADAMS, CAROL, , ,
Mailing Address 6125 LUTHER LN, STE 245
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-6202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: AGRICULTURE, OIL & GAS
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4050.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873983
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADAMS, CAROL, , ,
Mailing Address 6125 LUTHER LN, STE 245
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-6202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: AGRICULTURE, OIL & GAS
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4050.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876711
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADAMS, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address 1288 BALLANTRAE FARM DRIVE
City: MCLEAN | State: VA | Zip Code: 22101-3026
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BECHTEL
Occupation: DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874621
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045225 1

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 801 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADDISON, DAVID, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 18800 COUNTY LINE ROAD
City: SMITHVILLE | State: MO | Zip Code: 64089-8259
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874622
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AGOSTONELLI, ROBERT, , MR.,
Mailing Address 630 5TH AVENUE
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10111-0100
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE RHONE GROUP
Occupation: CHAIRMAN/CEO
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874623
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AGURA, ANNE, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address 809 LOCH LOMOND
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76012-2730
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 818.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872689
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045252

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 802 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AGURA, ANNE, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address 809 LOCH LOMOND
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76012-2730
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 818.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872761
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AGURA, ANNE, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address 809 LOCH LOMOND
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76012-2730
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 818.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873607
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 108.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AGURA, ANNE, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address 809 LOCH LOMOND
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76012-2730
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 818.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874024
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161029045225

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AGURA, ANNE, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address 809 LOCH LOMOND
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76012-2730
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 818.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874025
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AGURA, ANNE, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address 809 LOCH LOMOND
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76012-2730
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 818.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874026
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AGURA, ANNE, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address 809 LOCH LOMOND
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76012-2730
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 818.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874027
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161980245254

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AGURA, ANNE, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address 809 LOCH LOMOND
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76012-2730
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 818.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874376
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AGUS, NICOLE, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address 200 WEST ST
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10282-2102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ALBERT EINSTEIN COLLEGE OF MEDICINE
Occupation: SCIENTIST
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874625
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AGUS, RAANAN, , ,
Mailing Address 200 WEST ST
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10282-2102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GOLDMAN SACHS
Occupation: FINANCE
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874624
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016180200455255

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AINLEY, PAT, A., MS.,
Mailing Address: P O BOX 3908
City: CRESTLINE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92325-3908
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AINLEY ENTERPRISES LLC
Occupation: PROPERTY MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2635.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873473
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AINLEY, PAT, A., MS.,
Mailing Address: P O BOX 3908
City: CRESTLINE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92325-3908
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AINLEY ENTERPRISES LLC
Occupation: PROPERTY MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2635.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873716
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AINLEY, PAT, A., MS.,
Mailing Address: P O BOX 3908
City: CRESTLINE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92325-3908
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AINLEY ENTERPRISES LLC
Occupation: PROPERTY MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2635.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873717
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045225 6

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 806 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AINLEY, PAT, A., MS.,
Mailing Address P O BOX 3908

City	State	Zip Code
CRESTLINE	CA	92325-3908

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: AINLEY ENTERPRISES LLC
Occupation: PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2635.00

Date of Receipt
07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874377

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AINLEY, PAT, A., MS.,
Mailing Address P O BOX 3908

City	State	Zip Code
CRESTLINE	CA	92325-3908

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: AINLEY ENTERPRISES LLC
Occupation: PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2635.00

Date of Receipt
07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874378

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AINLEY, PAT, A., MS.,
Mailing Address P O BOX 3908

City	State	Zip Code
CRESTLINE	CA	92325-3908

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: AINLEY ENTERPRISES LLC
Occupation: PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2635.00

Date of Receipt
07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876454

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045225 7

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 807 OF 2462
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AKIN, RONALD, F., MR.,
Mailing Address 1603 L.B.J. FREEWAY, STE 350

City	State	Zip Code
DALLAS	TX	75234-6000

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(	INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2700.00

Date of Receipt
07 / 02 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA12.1874626

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALBERDING, ROBERTA, , ,
Mailing Address 806 MIDLAND RF

City	State	Zip Code
COLESVILLE	MD	20904-1341

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
FAA	PROJECT MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
400.00

Date of Receipt
07 / 02 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA12.1875706

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
400.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALGER, FRED, , MR.,
Mailing Address 6 VIA VIZCAYA

City	State	Zip Code
PALM BEACH	FL	33480-4926

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2700.00

Date of Receipt
07 / 02 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA12.1874627

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161190204522 58

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 808 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALKOSSER, ALICE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 525 HARBOR ISLAND DR.
City: NEWPORT BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 92660-7225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: DESIGN BUILDER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 800.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876455
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALLAIN, VIRGINIA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 542 BENTWOOD DR.
City: COVINGTON | State: LA | Zip Code: 70433-6515
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1450.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873636
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALLAIN, VIRGINIA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 542 BENTWOOD DR.
City: COVINGTON | State: LA | Zip Code: 70433-6515
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1450.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873862
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161190245259

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALLAIN, VIRGINIA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 542 BENTWOOD DR.
City: COVINGTON | State: LA | Zip Code: 70433-6515
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1450.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873863
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALLAIN, VIRGINIA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 542 BENTWOOD DR.
City: COVINGTON | State: LA | Zip Code: 70433-6515
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1450.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875811
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALLAIN, VIRGINIA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 542 BENTWOOD DR.
City: COVINGTON | State: LA | Zip Code: 70433-6515
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1450.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875812
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161390045226O

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 810 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALLAIN, VIRGINIA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 542 BENTWOOD DR.
City: COVINGTON | State: LA | Zip Code: 70433-6515
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1450.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 725.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALLEN, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 153 BLUE WOOD DR.
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76179-1464
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: NONE
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1205.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872763
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALLEN, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 153 BLUE WOOD DR.
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76179-1464
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: NONE
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1205.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872764
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161180204522661

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALLEN, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 153 BLUE WOOD DR.

City	State	Zip Code
FORT WORTH	TX	76179-1464

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: NONE

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1205.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873599

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALLEN, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 153 BLUE WOOD DR.

City	State	Zip Code
FORT WORTH	TX	76179-1464

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: NONE

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1205.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873864

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALLEN, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 153 BLUE WOOD DR.

City	State	Zip Code
FORT WORTH	TX	76179-1464

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: NONE

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1205.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873865

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016101802004522 62

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 812 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALLEN, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 153 BLUE WOOD DR.

City	State	Zip Code
FORT WORTH	TX	76179-1464

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: NONE

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1205.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875384

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALLEN, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 153 BLUE WOOD DR.

City	State	Zip Code
FORT WORTH	TX	76179-1464

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: NONE

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1205.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875813

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALLEN, HAROLD, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 713 WAKEFIELD CT

City	State	Zip Code
EL PASO	TX	79922-2127

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872765

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016101802004522263

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 813 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALLEN, HAROLD, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 713 WAKEFIELD CT

City	State	Zip Code
EL PASO	TX	79922-2127

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
5400.00

Date of Receipt
07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873474

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT; SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALLEN, HAROLD, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 713 WAKEFIELD CT

City	State	Zip Code
EL PASO	TX	79922-2127

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
5400.00

Date of Receipt
07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874380

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT; SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALLEN, HAROLD, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 713 WAKEFIELD CT

City	State	Zip Code
EL PASO	TX	79922-2127

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
5400.00

Date of Receipt
07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874381

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT; SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045226 4

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 814 OF 2462

[ ] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[x] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALLEN, HAROLD, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 713 WAKEFIELD CT

City	State	Zip Code
EL PASO	TX	79922-2127

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876456

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[x] Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT; REFUNDED $350.00 ON 09/29/2016

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALLEN, MARY, R., ,
Mailing Address 817 CIMMARRON BAY DR.

City	State	Zip Code
BRIDGEPORT	TX	76426-8406

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873866

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[x] Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALLEN, MARY, R., ,
Mailing Address 817 CIMMARRON BAY DR.

City	State	Zip Code
BRIDGEPORT	TX	76426-8406

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874379

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[x] Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161801802045226 5

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 815 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALLEN, MARY, R., ,
Mailing Address 817 CIMMARRON BAY DR.
City: BRIDGEPORT | State: TX | Zip Code: 76426-8406
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875814
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALONSO, MARY KATHERINE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 1702 BARTON CREEK BLVD.
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-1604
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874628
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALONSO, PEDRO, , MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 93069
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78709-3069
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: REVERSE GRAVITY
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874629
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

29161018029045226

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALVARES, FRANCES, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 7349 EATON COURT
City: UNIVERSITY PARK | State: FL | Zip Code: 34201-2301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1370.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872690
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALVARES, FRANCES, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 7349 EATON COURT
City: UNIVERSITY PARK | State: FL | Zip Code: 34201-2301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1370.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872766
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALVARES, FRANCES, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 7349 EATON COURT
City: UNIVERSITY PARK | State: FL | Zip Code: 34201-2301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1370.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872767
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20151018902045226 7

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 817 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALVARES, FRANCES, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 7349 EATON COURT

City	State	Zip Code
UNIVERSITY PARK	FL	34201-2301

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1370.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873692

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALVARES, FRANCES, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 7349 EATON COURT

City	State	Zip Code
UNIVERSITY PARK	FL	34201-2301

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1370.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873867

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALVARES, FRANCES, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 7349 EATON COURT

City	State	Zip Code
UNIVERSITY PARK	FL	34201-2301

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1370.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874029

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018002004522688

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALVARES, FRANCES, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 7349 EATON COURT

City	State	Zip Code
UNIVERSITY PARK	FL	34201-2301

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1370.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874030

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALVARES, FRANCES, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 7349 EATON COURT

City	State	Zip Code
UNIVERSITY PARK	FL	34201-2301

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1370.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875472

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALVARES, FRANCES, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 7349 EATON COURT

City	State	Zip Code
UNIVERSITY PARK	FL	34201-2301

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1370.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875473

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045226 9

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALVARES, FRANCES, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 7349 EATON COURT
City: UNIVERSITY PARK | State: FL | Zip Code: 34201-2301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1370.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875474
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALVARES, FRANCES, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 7349 EATON COURT
City: UNIVERSITY PARK | State: FL | Zip Code: 34201-2301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1370.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875475
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALVARES, FRANCES, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 7349 EATON COURT
City: UNIVERSITY PARK | State: FL | Zip Code: 34201-2301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1370.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875815
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045227

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 820 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALVARES, FRANCES, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 7349 EATON COURT
City: UNIVERSITY PARK | State: FL | Zip Code: 34201-2301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1370.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875816
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALVARES, FRANCES, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 7349 EATON COURT
City: UNIVERSITY PARK | State: FL | Zip Code: 34201-2301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1370.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875817
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALVARES, FRANCES, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 7349 EATON COURT
City: UNIVERSITY PARK | State: FL | Zip Code: 34201-2301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1370.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875818
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045227 1

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALVARES, FRANCES, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 7349 EATON COURT

City	State	Zip Code
UNIVERSITY PARK	FL	34201-2301

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1370.00

Date of Receipt
M M D D Y Y
07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875819

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALVARES, FRANCES, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 7349 EATON COURT

City	State	Zip Code
UNIVERSITY PARK	FL	34201-2301

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1370.00

Date of Receipt
M M D D Y Y
07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875820

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALVARES, FRANCES, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 7349 EATON COURT

City	State	Zip Code
UNIVERSITY PARK	FL	34201-2301

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1370.00

Date of Receipt
M M D D Y Y Y
07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875821

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

20161018020045227 2

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 822 OF 2462
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALVES, ROGER, , MR.,
Mailing Address 3283 CALLE DE DEBESA
City: CAMARILLO | State: CA | Zip Code: 93010-8337
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SCOSCHE IND. INC.
Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1106.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873604
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 106.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALVES, SCOTIA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 3283 CALLE DE DEBESA
City: CAMARILLO | State: CA | Zip Code: 93010-8337
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SCOSCHE INDUSTRIES INC
Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 507.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876620
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 507.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALVIS, MARCI, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 8827 W. SAM HOUSTON PKWY. N., SUIT
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77040-5383
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874631
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016180290345227

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALVIS, STEVE, D., ,
Mailing Address 8827 W. SAM HOUSTON PKWY. N., SUIT
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77040-5383
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NEWQUEST PROPERTIES
Occupation: COMMERCIAL REAL ESTATE DEVELOPER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874630
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMEDEE, MARIE, , ,
Mailing Address 171 MAJESTIC OAKS DRIVE
City: BELLE CHASSE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70037-2302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RIVER RENTAL TOOLS, INC.
Occupation: VICE-PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 335.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874010
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 235.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMES, CAROLANN, , ,
Mailing Address 10531 4S COMMONS DR., SUITE 700
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92127-3517
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ARTIST
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 710.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872638
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045227 4

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 824 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMES, CAROLANN, , ,
Mailing Address 10531 4S COMMONS DR., SUITE 700
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92127-3517
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ARTIST
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 710.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872768
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMES, CAROLANN, , ,
Mailing Address 10531 4S COMMONS DR., SUITE 700
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92127-3517
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ARTIST
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 710.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872769
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMES, CAROLANN, , ,
Mailing Address 10531 4S COMMONS DR., SUITE 700
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92127-3517
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ARTIST
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 710.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872770
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045227

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMES, CAROLANN, , ,
Mailing Address 10531 4S COMMONS DR., SUITE 700

City	State	Zip Code
SAN DIEGO	CA	92127-3517

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ARTIST
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 710.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874031
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMES, CAROLANN, , ,
Mailing Address 10531 4S COMMONS DR., SUITE 700

City	State	Zip Code
SAN DIEGO	CA	92127-3517

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ARTIST
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 710.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874032
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMES, CAROLANN, , ,
Mailing Address 10531 4S COMMONS DR., SUITE 700

City	State	Zip Code
SAN DIEGO	CA	92127-3517

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ARTIST
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 710.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875476
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201610180200452276

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 826 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMES, CAROLANN, , ,
Mailing Address 10531 4S COMMONS DR., SUITE 700

City	State	Zip Code
SAN DIEGO	CA	92127-3517

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ARTIST

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 710.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875822

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMES, CAROLANN, , ,
Mailing Address 10531 4S COMMONS DR., SUITE 700

City	State	Zip Code
SAN DIEGO	CA	92127-3517

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ARTIST

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 710.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875823

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMES, CAROLANN, , ,
Mailing Address 10531 4S COMMONS DR., SUITE 700

City	State	Zip Code
SAN DIEGO	CA	92127-3517

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ARTIST

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 710.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875824

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161180204522777

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 827 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMES, CAROLANN, , ,
Mailing Address 10531 4S COMMONS DR., SUITE 700
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92127-3517
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ARTIST
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 710.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875825
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMES, CAROLANN, , ,
Mailing Address 10531 4S COMMONS DR., SUITE 700
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92127-3517
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ARTIST
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 710.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875826
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMES, CAROLANN, , ,
Mailing Address 10531 4S COMMONS DR., SUITE 700
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92127-3517
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ARTIST
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 710.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875827
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045278

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMINI, MICHAEL, , MR.,
Mailing Address 212 BLACKHAWK
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78232-3606
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SAGE ENERGY
Occupation: GEOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874632
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT; SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMINI, MOLLY, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 100 NE LOOP 410, #1300
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78216-4736
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874633
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT; SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMUNDSEN-WIARDA, BARBARA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 1026 NO. EL NORTE PARKWAY
City: ESCONDIDO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92026-3341
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874382
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018002045227

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 829 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANDERSON, DICK, , ,
Mailing Address 1800 LODGE POLE
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59601-5835
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874634
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANDRADE, GAIL, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 903 PLAYERS CIRCLE
City: SUMMERVILLE | State: SC | Zip Code: 29485-6224
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 837.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876672
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 660.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANDRE, LARRY, EDWARD, MR., SR.
Mailing Address 1913 BRIDGECREST LN
City: KELLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 76262-4903
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SOLIDIFORM INC
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875755
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 450.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161818020045228

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 830 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANGELO, BETTY, LOU, MRS.,
Mailing Address 3106 STANOLIND
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79705-8240
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874635
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANGELO, ERNEST, , MR., JR.
Mailing Address 410 N MAIN ST
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79701-4710
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: PETROLEUM ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874636
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT; SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANGELES, VANCE, , ,
Mailing Address 801 17TH ST
City: MODESTO | State: CA | Zip Code: 95354-1243
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: PHYSICIAN ASSISTANT
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873693
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161390245228 1

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANGELES, VANCE, , ,
Mailing Address 801 17TH ST
City: MODESTO | State: CA | Zip Code: 95354-1243
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: PHYSICIAN ASSISTANT
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875828
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANGELES, VANCE, , ,
Mailing Address 801 17TH ST
City: MODESTO | State: CA | Zip Code: 95354-1243
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: PHYSICIAN ASSISTANT
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875829
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ARIZPE, CHARISSA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 19001 CRESCENT SPRINGS DRIVE
City: KINGWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77339-3802
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874637
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161019200452282

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 832 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ARIZPE, STEVE, , ,
Mailing Address 19001 CRESCENT SPRINGS DRIVE
City: KINGWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77339-3802
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INSPERITY
Occupation: EXECUTIVE MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874638
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ARNOTT, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 411 AVOCADO AVE
City: CORONA DEL MAR | State: CA | Zip Code: 92625-1917
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RESEARCH AFFILIATES, LLC
Occupation: INVESTMENTS
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874639
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ARONOW, JOSEPH, , MR.,
Mailing Address 500 E. 77TH STREET #1907
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10162-0017
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873984
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018002045228

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 833 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ASHBY, JAMES, , MR.,
Mailing Address 604 W HARWOOD ROAD
City: EULESS | State: TX | Zip Code: 76039-3253
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2340.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873626
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ASHBY, JAMES, , MR.,
Mailing Address 604 W HARWOOD ROAD
City: EULESS | State: TX | Zip Code: 76039-3253
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2340.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875468
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 33.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ASHBY, JAMES, , MR.,
Mailing Address 604 W HARWOOD ROAD
City: EULESS | State: TX | Zip Code: 76039-3253
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2340.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875747
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161180200452284

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ASHBY, JAMES, , MR.,
Mailing Address 604 W HARWOOD ROAD
City: EULESS | State: TX | Zip Code: 76039-3253
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2340.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876457
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ATHERTON, CLIFF, CLIFFORD, DR., JR.
Mailing Address 5903 NEWCASTLE
City: BELLAIRE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77401-3215
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GULFSTAR GROUP | Occupation: INVESTMENT BANKER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874640
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ATHERTON, SUSAN, B., MRS.,
Mailing Address 5903 NEWCASTLE
City: BELLAIRE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77401-3215
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4800.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874641
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT; SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045228 5

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 835 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ATKINSON, SCOTT, , ,
Mailing Address 5804 STILL FOREST DRIVE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75252-4915
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875385
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ATNIPP, DOUGLAS, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 11110 N. COUNTRY SQUIRE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-7403
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GREENBERG TRAURIG
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874642
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT; SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ATNIPP, VERONICA, O., MRS.,
Mailing Address 11110 N. COUNTRY SQUIRE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-7403
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874643
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT; SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161019020045228 6

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 836 OF 2462

[ ] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[x] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ATWOOD, THOMAS, , MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 890
City: KENWOOD | State: CA | Zip Code: 95452-0890
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: RANCHER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875386
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[x] Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AULT, CELIA, , ,
Mailing Address 8700 STACY ROAD 7316
City: MCKINNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75070-2434
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SPCA OF TEXAS
Occupation: ADOPTION SPECIALIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 675.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872772
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[x] Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AULT, CELIA, , ,
Mailing Address 8700 STACY ROAD 7316
City: MCKINNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75070-2434
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SPCA OF TEXAS
Occupation: ADOPTION SPECIALIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 675.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872773 .
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[x] Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045228 7

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 837 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AULT, CELIA, , ,
Mailing Address 8700 STACY ROAD 7316
City: MCKINNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75070-2434
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SPCA OF TEXAS
Occupation: ADOPTION SPECIALIST
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 675.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872774
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AULT, CELIA, , ,
Mailing Address 8700 STACY ROAD 7316
City: MCKINNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75070-2434
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SPCA OF TEXAS
Occupation: ADOPTION SPECIALIST
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 675.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872775
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AULT, CELIA, , ,
Mailing Address 8700 STACY ROAD 7316
City: MCKINNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75070-2434
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SPCA OF TEXAS
Occupation: ADOPTION SPECIALIST
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 675.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875760
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 46.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161080245288

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AULT, CELIA, , ,
Mailing Address 8700 STACY ROAD
7316
City: MCKINNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75070-2434
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SPCA OF TEXAS
Occupation: ADOPTION SPECIALIST
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 675.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875830
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AULT, CELIA, , ,
Mailing Address 8700 STACY ROAD
7316
City: MCKINNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75070-2434
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SPCA OF TEXAS
Occupation: ADOPTION SPECIALIST
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 675.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875831
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AULT, CELIA, , ,
Mailing Address 8700 STACY ROAD
7316
City: MCKINNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75070-2434
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SPCA OF TEXAS
Occupation: ADOPTION SPECIALIST
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 675.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876624
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 54.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045228

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BACHSCHMIDT, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 1396
City: INGLIS | State: FL | Zip Code: 34449-1396
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DAB CONSTRUCTORS,INC
Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874644
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BAILEY, DUSTIN, , ,
Mailing Address 4400 S. HWY 7 E
City: NACOGDOCHES | State: TX | Zip Code: 75961-9491
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: OIL AND GAS
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874645
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BAILEY, GINNY, , ,
Mailing Address 4400 S. HWY 7 E
City: NACOGDOCHES | State: TX | Zip Code: 75961-9491
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MEMORIAL HOSPITAL
Occupation: PHARMACIST
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874646
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018002045229O

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 840 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BAILEY, MONA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 6200 LAKE WAY
City: N. RICHLAND HILLS | State: TX | Zip Code: 76180-5360
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3700.00

Date of Receipt: M M 07 D D 02 Y Y 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874647
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT; SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BAKER, BRUCE, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1246 PLACE ROYALE WAY
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77056-3320
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BAKER NISSAN | Occupation: CAR DEALER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4300.00

Date of Receipt: M M 07 D D 02 Y Y 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873985
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BAKER, BRUCE, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1246 PLACE ROYALE WAY
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77056-3320
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BAKER NISSAN | Occupation: CAR DEALER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4300.00

Date of Receipt: M M 07 D D 02 Y Y 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875707
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161980204522791

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 841 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BAKER, JUDY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 1246 PLACE ROYALE WAY
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77056-3320
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873986
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BALL, HELEN, G., MRS.,
Mailing Address 222 CLUB ISLAND WAY
City: MONTGOMERY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77356-8318
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: L.B. FOSTER BALL WINCH
Occupation: OFFICE MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874648
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BALL, THOMAS, , MR.,
Mailing Address 222 CLUB ISLAND WAY
City: MONTGOMERY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77356-8318
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: L.B. FOSTER BALL WINCH
Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874649
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020452292

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 842 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BANCROFT, CHRISTOPHER, , ,
Mailing Address 9121 DAVID FORT RAOD

City	State	Zip Code
ARGYLE	TX	76226-2954

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: INVESTOR

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874650

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BANCROFT, SUE, , ,
Mailing Address 9121 DAVID FORT RD.

City	State	Zip Code
ARGYLE	TX	76226-2954

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874651

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BANDOR, WILLIAM, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 9134 LIMA ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
FORT WAYNE	IN	46818-1804

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: PREFERRED AUTO GROUP
Occupation: CFO

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
525.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874033

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161809045229

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 843 OF 2462

☐ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d		
☒ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14	☐ 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BANDOR, WILLIAM, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 9134 LIMA ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
FORT WAYNE	IN	46818-1804

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: PREFERRED AUTO GROUP
Occupation: CFO

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
525.00

Date of Receipt
07 02 2016

Transaction ID : SA12.1874383

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BANDOR, WILLIAM, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 9134 LIMA ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
FORT WAYNE	IN	46818-1804

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: PREFERRED AUTO GROUP
Occupation: CFO

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
525.00

Date of Receipt
07 02 2016

Transaction ID : SA12.1874384

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BANISTER, SCOTT, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 997

City	State	Zip Code
HALF MOON BAY	CA	94019-0997

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ANGEL INVESTOR

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
9350.00

Date of Receipt
07 02 2016

Transaction ID : SA12.1874652

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT; SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161802045229

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BARBER, KARIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 1829 HARBOR DRIVE
City: CHESTER | State: MD | Zip Code: 21619-2109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 972.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876816
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 972.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BARNWELL, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address: 9750 FM 1488
City: MAGNOLIA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77354-1619
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TEXAS GAS UTILITY SERVICES, INC. | Occupation: CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874653
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BARRETTE, CYN, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 5254
City: HANOVER | State: NH | Zip Code: 03755-5254
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WHITE MOUNTAINS INS. GROUP | Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874654
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045229 5

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 845 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BASSETT, BETTY, W., MRS.,
Mailing Address 56673 PLEASANT HILL DR.

City	State	Zip Code
COQUILLE	OR	97423-7757

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
599.00

Date of Receipt
07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872780

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BASSETT, BETTY, W., MRS.,
Mailing Address 56673 PLEASANT HILL DR.

City	State	Zip Code
COQUILLE	OR	97423-7757

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
599.00

Date of Receipt
07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875477

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
35.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BASSETT, BETTY, W., MRS.,
Mailing Address 56673 PLEASANT HILL DR.

City	State	Zip Code
COQUILLE	OR	97423-7757

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
599.00

Date of Receipt
07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875478

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
35.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045229G

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BASSETT, BETTY, W., MRS.,
Mailing Address 56673 PLEASANT HILL DR.
City: COQUILLE | State: OR | Zip Code: 97423-7757
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 599.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875479
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BASSETT, BETTY, W., MRS.,
Mailing Address 56673 PLEASANT HILL DR.
City: COQUILLE | State: OR | Zip Code: 97423-7757
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 599.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875766
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BASSETT, BETTY, W., MRS.,
Mailing Address 56673 PLEASANT HILL DR.
City: COQUILLE | State: OR | Zip Code: 97423-7757
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 599.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875832
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161980229452297

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 847 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BEAL, D., , MR.,
Mailing Address 6000 LEGACY DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
PLANO	TX	75024-3601

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: BEAL BANK
Occupation: PRESIDENT & CEO

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874655

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BEARDEN, DENNIS, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 10460 W. SAM HOUSTON PKWY S.

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77099-2894

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: BEARDEN DEVELOPMENT
Occupation: CEO

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873987

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2300.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BEARD, ELIZABETH, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 15 HILDENE WAY

City	State	Zip Code
THE WOODLANDS	TX	77382-6201

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: J. BEARD REAL ESTATE COMPANY
Occupation: COMMERCIAL REAL ESTATE

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874656

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045229 8

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BEARD, STEVEN, JEFFREY, MR.,
Mailing Address 15 HILDENE WAY
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77382-6201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: J.BEARD REAL ESTATE COMPANY
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874657
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BECK, GUS, , MR.,
Mailing Address 5123 BLANCO ROAD
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78216-7005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: A H BECK FOUNDATION CO.; INC.
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873647
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1300.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BECK, GUS, , MR.,
Mailing Address 5123 BLANCO ROAD
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78216-7005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: A H BECK FOUNDATION CO.; INC.
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873677
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1400.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161180204522 99

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 849 OF 2462
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BECK, JANET, , ,
Mailing Address 6211 RAINTREE COURT
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75254-8602
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874660
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BECK, JEFFREY, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 6211 RAINTREE COURT
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75254-8602
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BECK VENTURES
Occupation: ADVISOR EMERITUS
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874658
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BECK, JOHN, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 4107 W. RUDELLA ROAD
City: MEQUON | State: WI | Zip Code: 53092-2780
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874034
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161802004523000

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 850 OF 2462

- [ ] 11a
- [ ] 11b
- [ ] 11c
- [ ] 11d
- [x] 12
- [ ] 13a
- [ ] 13b
- [ ] 14
- [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BECK, JULIE, , ,
Mailing Address 5123 BLANCO ROAD
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78216-7005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
- [x] Primary
- [ ] General
- [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874659
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
- [x] Memo Item

TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BECK, TANIA, , ,
Mailing Address 8528 DAVIS BLVD 134-357
City: NORTH RICHLAND HIL | State: TX | Zip Code: 76182-8367
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: REFUSED
Occupation: REFUSED
Receipt For: 2018
- [x] Primary
- [ ] General
- [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
- [x] Memo Item

TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BECKMANN, KLAUS, W., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 167
City: AMSTERDAM | State: NY | Zip Code: 12010-0167
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: REFUSED
Receipt For: 2018
- [x] Primary
- [ ] General
- [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1050.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872781
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
- [x] Memo Item

TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045201

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BECKMANN, KLAUS, W., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 167

City	State	Zip Code
AMSTERDAM	NY	12010-0167

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: REFUSED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1050.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872782

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BECKMANN, KLAUS, W., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 167

City	State	Zip Code
AMSTERDAM	NY	12010-0167

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: REFUSED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1050.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872783

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BECKMANN, KLAUS, W., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 167

City	State	Zip Code
AMSTERDAM	NY	12010-0167

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: REFUSED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1050.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873869

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

2016101802004523 02

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 852 OF 2462

- [ ] 11a
- [ ] 11b
- [ ] 11c
- [ ] 11d
- [x] 12
- [ ] 13a
- [ ] 13b
- [ ] 14
- [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BECKMANN, KLAUS, W., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 167
City: AMSTERDAM | State: NY | Zip Code: 12010-0167
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: REFUSED
Receipt For: 2018
- [x] Primary
- [ ] General
- [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1050.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875834
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
- [x] Memo Item

TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BECKWITH, ART, , MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1029
City: PROGRESO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78579-1029
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2018
- [x] Primary
- [ ] General
- [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 895.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872435
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 245.00
- [x] Memo Item

TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BECKWITH, ART, , MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1029
City: PROGRESO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78579-1029
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2018
- [x] Primary
- [ ] General
- [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 895.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874385
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
- [x] Memo Item

TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161180200452303

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 853 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BECKWITH, ART, , MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1029
City: PROGRESO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78579-1029
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 895.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875835
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BECKWITH, ART, , MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1029
City: PROGRESO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78579-1029
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 895.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875836
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BECKWITH, ART, , MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1029
City: PROGRESO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78579-1029
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 895.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875837
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045230

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 854 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BECKWITH, ART, , MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1029
City: PROGRESO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78579-1029
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 895.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876712
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BEDARD, ADRIEN, H., MR.,
Mailing Address 92 MAY ST., APT. 1
City: BIDDEFORD | State: ME | Zip Code: 04005-2950
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872784
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BEDARD, ADRIEN, H., MR.,
Mailing Address 92 MAY ST., APT. 1
City: BIDDEFORD | State: ME | Zip Code: 04005-2950
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873663
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 135.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161190245235

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BEDARD, ADRIEN, H., MR.,
Mailing Address: 92 MAY ST., APT. 1
City: BIDDEFORD | State: ME | Zip Code: 04005-2950
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875838
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BEECHERL, ERNEST, , DR., M.D.
Mailing Address: 3801 BEVERLY DR.
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205-2807
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SOUTHWEST GENERAL SURGICAL ASSOCI/ | Occupation: SURGEON
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874662
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BEIERT, ERIC, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 69099 RIVER BEND DR.
City: COVINGTON | State: LA | Zip Code: 70433-0301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BOAT STUF | Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875839
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045230 6

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BELL, GRACE, K., MS.,
Mailing Address 1155 E. HAWKINS PKWY., STE. 1011
City: LONGVIEW | State: TX | Zip Code: 75605-8075
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872423
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BELL, GRACE, K., MS.,
Mailing Address 1155 E. HAWKINS PKWY., STE. 1011
City: LONGVIEW | State: TX | Zip Code: 75605-8075
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872424
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BELL, GRACE, K., MS.,
Mailing Address 1155 E. HAWKINS PKWY., STE. 1011
City: LONGVIEW | State: TX | Zip Code: 75605-8075
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872785
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016190200452307

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BENTON, MONICA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 8818 STABLE CREST BLVD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-7034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PACIFIC STRATEGIC INVESTORS
Occupation: COO
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874663
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BENTSEN, CALVIN, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 100 SAVANNAH AVENUE, STE. 360
City: MCALLEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78503-1257
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INTERNATIONAL CENTER, INC.
Occupation: CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873475
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BENTSEN, CALVIN, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 100 SAVANNAH AVENUE, STE. 360
City: MCALLEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78503-1257
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INTERNATIONAL CENTER, INC.
Occupation: CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875387
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161380200452308

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 858 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BERGER, MARK, E., ,
Mailing Address 2263 TOWNLEY ROAD
City: TOLEDO | State: OH | Zip Code: 43614-4337
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: OPTOMETRIST
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 345.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872786
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BERGER, MARK, E., ,
Mailing Address 2263 TOWNLEY ROAD
City: TOLEDO | State: OH | Zip Code: 43614-4337
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: OPTOMETRIST
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 345.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872787
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BERGER, MARK, E., ,
Mailing Address 2263 TOWNLEY ROAD
City: TOLEDO | State: OH | Zip Code: 43614-4337
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: OPTOMETRIST
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 345.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875748
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018002045230

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[ ] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[x] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BERGER, MARK, E., ,
Mailing Address 2263 TOWNLEY ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
TOLEDO	OH	43614-4337

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: OPTOMETRIST

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 345.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875840

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[x] Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BERGER, MARK, E., ,
Mailing Address 2263 TOWNLEY ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
TOLEDO	OH	43614-4337

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: OPTOMETRIST

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 345.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875841

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[x] Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BERGSTEIN, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 10866 WILSHIRE BLVD, SUITE 500

City	State	Zip Code
LOS ANGELES	CA	90024-4340

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: CYRANO GROUP
Occupation: FOUNDER AND CEO

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874664

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[x] Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

201610180200452310

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BERGSTEIN, SARA, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 10866 WILSHIRE BLVD, SUITE 500
City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90024-4340
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874665
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BERNERO, EDWARD, , ,
Mailing Address 8383 WILSHIRE BLVD. SUITE 400
City: BEVERLY HILLS | State: CA | Zip Code: 90211-2400
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: WRITER/EXEC. PRODUCER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873476
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BERNOBICH, FRANK, , ,
Mailing Address 314 CRESTWOOD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77007-5038
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: EMPLOYEE
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874666
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161180200452311

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 861 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BETZER, VIRGINIA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 1541 FRY LANE
City: HAYWARD | State: CA | Zip Code: 94545-2537
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3800.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872396
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BETZER, VIRGINIA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 1541 FRY LANE
City: HAYWARD | State: CA | Zip Code: 94545-2537
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3800.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872397
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BETZER, VIRGINIA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 1541 FRY LANE
City: HAYWARD | State: CA | Zip Code: 94545-2537
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3800.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872572
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045231 2

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 862 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BETZER, VIRGINIA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 1541 FRY LANE
City: HAYWARD | State: CA | Zip Code: 94545-2537
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3800.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872788
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BETZER, VIRGINIA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 1541 FRY LANE
City: HAYWARD | State: CA | Zip Code: 94545-2537
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3800.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875842
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BETZER, VIRGINIA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 1541 FRY LANE
City: HAYWARD | State: CA | Zip Code: 94545-2537
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3800.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875843
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161019002045231

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 863 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BETZER, VIRGINIA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 1541 FRY LANE
City: HAYWARD | State: CA | Zip Code: 94545-2537
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3800.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876458
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BETZER, VIRGINIA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 1541 FRY LANE
City: HAYWARD | State: CA | Zip Code: 94545-2537
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3800.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876459
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BETZER, VIRGINIA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 1541 FRY LANE
City: HAYWARD | State: CA | Zip Code: 94545-2537
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3800.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876460
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018902045231 4

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 864 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BETZER, VIRGINIA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 1541 FRY LANE
City: HAYWARD | State: CA | Zip Code: 94545-2537
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3800.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876461
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BEZNOS, HAROLD, , ,
Mailing Address 31731 NORTHWESTERN HIGHWAY
City: FARMINGTON HILLS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48334-1654
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BEZTAK COMPANIES | Occupation: CO-FOUNDER
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874667
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BIGGI, BARBARA, DIANE, MRS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 29
City: HOCKLEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77447-0029
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873870
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045231 5

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 865 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BILBERRY, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address 9807 CORRAL CORNER LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77064-2641
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874668
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BILDERBACK, JAMES, , MR.,
Mailing Address 6201 EQUESTRIAN COURT
City: COLLEYVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76034-7641
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HD SUPPLY | Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874669
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BILDERBACK, SONIA, , ,
Mailing Address 6201 EQUESTRIAN CT.
City: COLLEYVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76034-7641
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873477
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161019002045231 9

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 866 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BILDERBACK, SONIA, , ,
Mailing Address 6201 EQUESTRIAN CT.
City: COLLEYVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76034-7641
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873795
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BINDON, CHRISTINE, , ,
Mailing Address 5321 CROOKED LAKE ROAD
City: HOWELL | State: MI | Zip Code: 48843-8806
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874670
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BINDON, STEPHEN, , ,
Mailing Address 5321 CROOKED LAKE ROAD
City: HOWELL | State: MI | Zip Code: 48843-8806
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TRIJICON, INC.
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874671
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045217

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 867 OF 2462
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BINGHAM, BRENDA, , ,
Mailing Address 105 BRAZOS HILL LANE
City: SEALY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77474-9110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: RESIDENTIAL CONSTRUCTION
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2225.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874035
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BINGHAM, BRENDA, , ,
Mailing Address 105 BRAZOS HILL LANE
City: SEALY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77474-9110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: RESIDENTIAL CONSTRUCTION
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2225.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876462
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BIUS, WALTER, BEN, MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 6153
City: HUNTSVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77342-6153
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BIUS INVESTMENTS, INC.
Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874672
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045273 18

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BIXBY, WILL, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1296 HASTINGS' TIE
P.O. BOX 254
City: MAD RIVER | State: CA | Zip Code: 95552
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1740.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872691
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BIXBY, WILL, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1296 HASTINGS' TIE
P.O. BOX 254
City: MAD RIVER | State: CA | Zip Code: 95552
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1740.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872789
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BIXBY, WILL, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1296 HASTINGS' TIE
P.O. BOX 254
City: MAD RIVER | State: CA | Zip Code: 95552
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1740.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872790
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020945219

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BIXBY, WILL, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1296 HASTINGS' TIE
P.O. BOX 254
City: MAD RIVER | State: CA | Zip Code: 95552
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1740.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872791
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BIXBY, WILL, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1296 HASTINGS' TIE
P.O. BOX 254
City: MAD RIVER | State: CA | Zip Code: 95552
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1740.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872792
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BIXBY, WILL, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1296 HASTINGS' TIE
P.O. BOX 254
City: MAD RIVER | State: CA | Zip Code: 95552
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1740.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874386
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045220

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BIXBY, WILL, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 1296 HASTINGS' TIE, P.O. BOX 254
City: MAD RIVER | State: CA | Zip Code: 95552
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1740.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875482
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BIXBY, WILL, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 1296 HASTINGS' TIE, P.O. BOX 254
City: MAD RIVER | State: CA | Zip Code: 95552
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1740.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875749
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BIXBY, WILL, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 1296 HASTINGS' TIE, P.O. BOX 254
City: MAD RIVER | State: CA | Zip Code: 95552
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1740.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875844
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

20161018020045232 1

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 871 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BIXBY, WILL, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1296 HASTINGS' TIE
P.O. BOX 254
City: MAD RIVER | State: CA | Zip Code: 95552
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1740.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875845
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BIXBY, WILL, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1296 HASTINGS' TIE
P.O. BOX 254
City: MAD RIVER | State: CA | Zip Code: 95552
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1740.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875846
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BIXBY, WILL, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1296 HASTINGS' TIE
P.O. BOX 254
City: MAD RIVER | State: CA | Zip Code: 95552
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1740.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875847
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045222

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BIXBY, WILL, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 1296 HASTINGS' TIE, P.O. BOX 254
City: MAD RIVER | State: CA | Zip Code: 95552
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1740.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875848
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BIXBY, WILL, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 1296 HASTINGS' TIE, P.O. BOX 254
City: MAD RIVER | State: CA | Zip Code: 95552
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1740.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875849
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BIXBY, WILL, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 1296 HASTINGS' TIE, P.O. BOX 254
City: MAD RIVER | State: CA | Zip Code: 95552
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1740.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875850
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045232 3

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BIXBY, WILL, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1296 HASTINGS' TIE
P.O. BOX 254
City: MAD RIVER | State: CA | Zip Code: 95552
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1740.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875851
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BIXBY, WILL, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1296 HASTINGS' TIE
P.O. BOX 254
City: MAD RIVER | State: CA | Zip Code: 95552
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1740.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875852
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BIXBY, WILL, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1296 HASTINGS' TIE
P.O. BOX 254
City: MAD RIVER | State: CA | Zip Code: 95552
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1740.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875853
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161802045232

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BIXBY, WILL, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 1296 HASTINGS' TIE, P.O. BOX 254
City: MAD RIVER | State: CA | Zip Code: 95552
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1740.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875854
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BIXBY, WILL, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 1296 HASTINGS' TIE, P.O. BOX 254
City: MAD RIVER | State: CA | Zip Code: 95552
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1740.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875855
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BIXBY, WILL, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 1296 HASTINGS' TIE, P.O. BOX 254
City: MAD RIVER | State: CA | Zip Code: 95552
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1740.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875856
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

2016101802004523 25

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BIXBY, WILL, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1296 HASTINGS' TIE
P.O. BOX 254
City: MAD RIVER | State: CA | Zip Code: 95552
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1740.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875857
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BIXBY, WILL, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1296 HASTINGS' TIE
P.O. BOX 254
City: MAD RIVER | State: CA | Zip Code: 95552
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1740.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875858
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BIXBY, WILL, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1296 HASTINGS' TIE
P.O. BOX 254
City: MAD RIVER | State: CA | Zip Code: 95552
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1740.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875859
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020452326

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLACK, CYNTHIA, , ,
Mailing Address 1104 MAIN RD.
City: RUIDOSO | State: NM | Zip Code: 88345-7634
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 301.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872663
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLACK, CYNTHIA, , ,
Mailing Address 1104 MAIN RD.
City: RUIDOSO | State: NM | Zip Code: 88345-7634
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 301.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874387
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLACK, CYNTHIA, , ,
Mailing Address 1104 MAIN RD.
City: RUIDOSO | State: NM | Zip Code: 88345-7634
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 301.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875860
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161802045327

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 877 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLACK, DAVID, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 8421 GRANE LEFE ST
City: KNOXVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37938-2020
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 395.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873684
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 145.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLANKFELD, DEISI, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 8902 LIMERICK
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-3721
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874673
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLANKFELD, MAX, , MR.,
Mailing Address 8902 LIMERICK
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-3721
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GENE BY GENE LTD.
Occupation: MANAGING PARTNER
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874674
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT; SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161180200452328

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 878 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLEYL, JANICE, , ,
Mailing Address 5 TIMBERWOOD
City: CONROE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77384-3161
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BLEYL & ASSOCIATES
Occupation: TEACHER / MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872793
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLEYL, JANICE, , ,
Mailing Address 5 TIMBERWOOD
City: CONROE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77384-3161
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BLEYL & ASSOCIATES
Occupation: TEACHER / MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874388
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLEYZER, MICHAEL, , MR.,
Mailing Address 27 MOTT LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-7315
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SIGMABLEYZER
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874676
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161913020045229

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 879 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLEYZER, NATASHA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 27 MOTT LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-7315
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874675
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLOMSNESS, JEFFREY, , ,
Mailing Address 15 WILLOW BAY DRIVE
City: BARRINGTON | State: IL | Zip Code: 60010-7116
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NORTH AMERICAN MIDWAY ENTERTAINMEI
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872392
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLOMSNESS, JEFFREY, , ,
Mailing Address 15 WILLOW BAY DRIVE
City: BARRINGTON | State: IL | Zip Code: 60010-7116
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NORTH AMERICAN MIDWAY ENTERTAINMEI
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872393
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161020045230

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLOMSNESS, JEFFREY, , ,
Mailing Address 15 WILLOW BAY DRIVE
City: BARRINGTON | State: IL | Zip Code: 60010-7116
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NORTH AMERICAN MIDWAY ENTERTAINME
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872394
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLOMSNESS, JEFFREY, , ,
Mailing Address 15 WILLOW BAY DRIVE
City: BARRINGTON | State: IL | Zip Code: 60010-7116
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NORTH AMERICAN MIDWAY ENTERTAINME
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872395
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLOMSNESS, JEFFREY, , ,
Mailing Address 15 WILLOW BAY DRIVE
City: BARRINGTON | State: IL | Zip Code: 60010-7116
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NORTH AMERICAN MIDWAY ENTERTAINME
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872406
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045231

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLOMSNESS, JEFFREY, , ,
Mailing Address 15 WILLOW BAY DRIVE
City: BARRINGTON | State: IL | Zip Code: 60010-7116
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NORTH AMERICAN MIDWAY ENTERTAINMEI
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872411
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLOMSNESS, JEFFREY, , ,
Mailing Address 15 WILLOW BAY DRIVE
City: BARRINGTON | State: IL | Zip Code: 60010-7116
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NORTH AMERICAN MIDWAY ENTERTAINMEI
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872460
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLOMSNESS, JEFFREY, , ,
Mailing Address 15 WILLOW BAY DRIVE
City: BARRINGTON | State: IL | Zip Code: 60010-7116
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NORTH AMERICAN MIDWAY ENTERTAINMEI
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872794
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161918020452332

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 882 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLOMSNESS, JEFFREY, , ,
Mailing Address 15 WILLOW BAY DRIVE
City: BARRINGTON | State: IL | Zip Code: 60010-7116
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NORTH AMERICAN MIDWAY ENTERTAINMEI
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876463
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLOMSNESS, JEFFREY, , ,
Mailing Address 15 WILLOW BAY DRIVE
City: BARRINGTON | State: IL | Zip Code: 60010-7116
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NORTH AMERICAN MIDWAY ENTERTAINMEI
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876464
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLOMSNESS, JEFFREY, , ,
Mailing Address 15 WILLOW BAY DRIVE
City: BARRINGTON | State: IL | Zip Code: 60010-7116
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NORTH AMERICAN MIDWAY ENTERTAINMEI
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876465
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161180204523

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 883 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLOMSNESS, JEFFREY, , ,
Mailing Address 15 WILLOW BAY DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
BARRINGTON	IL	60010-7116

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer	Occupation
NORTH AMERICAN MIDWAY ENTERTAINMEI	CEO

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
5400.00

Date of Receipt
M M D D Y Y Y Y
07 02 2016

Transaction ID : SA12.1876466

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLOMSNESS, JEFFREY, , ,
Mailing Address 15 WILLOW BAY DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
BARRINGTON	IL	60010-7116

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer	Occupation
NORTH AMERICAN MIDWAY ENTERTAINMEI	CEO

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
5400.00

Date of Receipt
M M D D Y Y Y Y
07 02 2016

Transaction ID : SA12.1876467

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLOUNT, PAUL, L., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 31723 GIBONEY RD

City	State	Zip Code
HEMPSTEAD	TX	77445-7633

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer	Occupation
HIGHRISE ELECTRICAL TECH., INC.	OWNER

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2050.00

Date of Receipt
M M D D Y Y Y Y
07 02 2016

Transaction ID : SA12.1873478

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045239

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 884 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLOUNT, PAUL, L., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 31723 GIBONEY RD
City: HEMPSTEAD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77445-7633
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HIGHRISE ELECTRICAL TECH., INC.
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2050.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873479
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLOUNT, PAUL, L., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 31723 GIBONEY RD
City: HEMPSTEAD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77445-7633
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HIGHRISE ELECTRICAL TECH., INC.
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2050.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875861
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLUE, KAREN, , ,
Mailing Address 2525 EAST STREET
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: MODEL
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874678
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016190245251

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 885 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLUE, TODD, , ,
Mailing Address 2525 EAST STREET
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INDIGO AUTO GROUP
Occupation: CHAIRMAN AND CEO
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874677
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOGGUS, BOB, , MR.,
Mailing Address 4908 N. 5TH ST.
City: MCALLEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78504-2870
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BOGGUS FORD
Occupation: AUTO DEALER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874679
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOGGUS, KAREN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 4908 N. 5TH ST.
City: MCALLEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78504-2870
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874680
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161180220045236

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOGOSIAN, CAROL, ANNE, MRS.,
Mailing Address 105 MARLAND ROAD SOUTH
City: COLORADO SPRINGS | State: CO | Zip Code: 80906-4350
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1550.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872795
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOGOSIAN, CAROL, ANNE, MRS.,
Mailing Address 105 MARLAND ROAD SOUTH
City: COLORADO SPRINGS | State: CO | Zip Code: 80906-4350
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1550.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873871
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOGOSIAN, CAROL, ANNE, MRS.,
Mailing Address 105 MARLAND ROAD SOUTH
City: COLORADO SPRINGS | State: CO | Zip Code: 80906-4350
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1550.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874389
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045237

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOLLINGER, CYNTHIA, MARIE, ,
Mailing Address 23823 MALIBU ROAD #50459
City: MALIBU | State: CA | Zip Code: 90265-4628
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2743.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873617
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 112.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT; SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOLLINGER, CYNTHIA, MARIE, ,
Mailing Address 23823 MALIBU ROAD #50459
City: MALIBU | State: CA | Zip Code: 90265-4628
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2743.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873808
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1738.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOLLINGER, CYNTHIA, MARIE, ,
Mailing Address 23823 MALIBU ROAD #50459
City: MALIBU | State: CA | Zip Code: 90265-4628
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2743.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876782
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 850.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045273

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[ ] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[x] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOLLICH, LARRY, J., MR.,

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 69

City	State	Zip Code
MONT BELVIEU	TX	77580-0069

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: GOLF COAST MEASURING
Occupation: OWNER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA12.1874681

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[x] Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOLLICH, SUSAN, E., MRS.,

Mailing Address 805 NORTH FM 1724

City	State	Zip Code
HANKAMER	TX	77560-1074

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA12.1874682

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[x] Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BONZON, JEFFREY, , ,

Mailing Address 13801 WALSINGHAM ROAD
A-411

City	State	Zip Code
LARGO	FL	33774-3237

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: AMERICAN AIRLINES
Occupation: PILOT

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA12.1872796

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[x] Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016101802004523 39

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BONZON, JEFFREY, , ,
Mailing Address: 13801 WALSINGHAM ROAD A-411
City: LARGO | State: FL | Zip Code: 33774-3237
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AMERICAN AIRLINES | Occupation: PILOT
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875388
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BOOKOUT, ANNE, , ,
Mailing Address: 3620 WILLOWICK
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77019-1114
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874683
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BOOKOUT, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address: 3620 WILLOWICK
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77019-1114
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874684
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201610180200452340

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 890 OF 2462
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOULLION, BERTHA, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 112 HOLMBY CT.
City: BAKERSFIELD | State: CA | Zip Code: 93309-2536
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 910.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872528
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOULLION, BERTHA, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 112 HOLMBY CT.
City: BAKERSFIELD | State: CA | Zip Code: 93309-2536
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 910.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872558
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOULLION, BERTHA, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 112 HOLMBY CT.
City: BAKERSFIELD | State: CA | Zip Code: 93309-2536
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 910.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872559
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018902045241

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 891 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOULLION, BERTHA, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 112 HOLMBY CT.
City: BAKERSFIELD | State: CA | Zip Code: 93309-2536
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 910.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872560
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOULLION, BERTHA, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 112 HOLMBY CT.
City: BAKERSFIELD | State: CA | Zip Code: 93309-2536
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 910.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872561
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOULLION, BERTHA, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 112 HOLMBY CT.
City: BAKERSFIELD | State: CA | Zip Code: 93309-2536
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 910.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872660
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045342

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 892 OF 2462
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOULLION, BERTHA, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 112 HOLMBY CT.
City: BAKERSFIELD | State: CA | Zip Code: 93309-2536
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 910.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872797
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOULLION, BERTHA, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 112 HOLMBY CT.
City: BAKERSFIELD | State: CA | Zip Code: 93309-2536
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 910.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872798
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOULLION, BERTHA, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 112 HOLMBY CT.
City: BAKERSFIELD | State: CA | Zip Code: 93309-2536
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 910.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872799
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020452343

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOULLION, BERTHA, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 112 HOLMBY CT.
City: BAKERSFIELD | State: CA | Zip Code: 93309-2536
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 910.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872800
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOULLION, BERTHA, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 112 HOLMBY CT.
City: BAKERSFIELD | State: CA | Zip Code: 93309-2536
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 910.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875862
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOULLION, BERTHA, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 112 HOLMBY CT.
City: BAKERSFIELD | State: CA | Zip Code: 93309-2536
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 910.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875863
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161802004523441

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 894 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOULLION, BERTHA, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 112 HOLMBY CT.

City	State	Zip Code
BAKERSFIELD	CA	93309-2536

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 910.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876713

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOULLE, DENIS, , ,
Mailing Address 4024 DRUID LN.

City	State	Zip Code
DALLAS	TX	75205-1141

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: DEBOULLE DIAMOND AND JEWELRY
Occupation: CEO

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873648

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1300.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOWEN, MARILYN, , ,
Mailing Address 2705 W SORGHUM MILL RD

City	State	Zip Code
EDMOND	OK	73025-2223

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: DEWEESE OIL INC.
Occupation: MINERAL MGMT.

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874018

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2400.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045245

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 895 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOWEN, MARILYN, , ,
Mailing Address 2705 W SORGHUM MILL RD
City: EDMOND | State: OK | Zip Code: 73025-2223
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DEWEESE OIL INC. | Occupation: MINERAL MGMT.
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875389
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOYD, DONALD, B., MR.,
Mailing Address 645 LAWNWOOD DRIVE
City: GREENWOOD | State: IN | Zip Code: 46142-3822
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876468
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOYD, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address 6503 RIDGE ROAD
City: PARKVILLE | State: MO | Zip Code: 64152-3134
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CRTV | Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874685
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045234 6

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 896 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRADEN, GREGORY, C., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 2430

City	State	Zip Code
FRASER	CO	80442-2430

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876469

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRADEN, WILLIAM, , , III
Mailing Address 1708 GLENLIVET DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
DALLAS	TX	75218-4518

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: PARKING SYSTEMS OF AMERICA LLP
Occupation: GENERAL MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1335.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872801

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRADEN, WILLIAM, , , III
Mailing Address 1708 GLENLIVET DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
DALLAS	TX	75218-4518

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: PARKING SYSTEMS OF AMERICA LLP
Occupation: GENERAL MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1335.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873480

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045237

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 897 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRADEN, WILLIAM, , , III
Mailing Address 1708 GLENLIVET DRIVE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75218-4518
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PARKING SYSTEMS OF AMERICA LLP
Occupation: GENERAL MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1335.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874011
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 235.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRADFORD, BRYAN, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 3328 JACKSON ST
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94118-2019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874686
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT; SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRADSHAW, ALAN, , ,
Mailing Address 7679 RIDGELINE DRIVE
City: DUBLIN | State: CA | Zip Code: 94568-5575
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: REFRIGERATION
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1350.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872802
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045238

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 898 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRADSHAW, ALAN, , ,
Mailing Address 7679 RIDGELINE DRIVE
City: DUBLIN | State: CA | Zip Code: 94568-5575
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: REFRIGERATION
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1350.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874390
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRADSHAW, ALAN, , ,
Mailing Address 7679 RIDGELINE DRIVE
City: DUBLIN | State: CA | Zip Code: 94568-5575
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: REFRIGERATION
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1350.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874391
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRADSHAW, ALAN, , ,
Mailing Address 7679 RIDGELINE DRIVE
City: DUBLIN | State: CA | Zip Code: 94568-5575
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: REFRIGERATION
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1350.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874392
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018002045239

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 899 OF 2462
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRADSHAW, ALAN, , ,
Mailing Address 7679 RIDGELINE DRIVE
City: DUBLIN | State: CA | Zip Code: 94568-5575
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: REFRIGERATION
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1350.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874393
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRADSHAW, ALAN, , ,
Mailing Address 7679 RIDGELINE DRIVE
City: DUBLIN | State: CA | Zip Code: 94568-5575
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: REFRIGERATION
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1350.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874394
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRAMAN, D., H., MR., III
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 400
City: VICTORIA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77902-0400
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874689
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018002045250

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 900 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRAMAN, JOSEPH, WILLIAM, MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 400
City: VICTORIA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77902-0400
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874688
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRAMAN, THOMAS, E., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 400
City: VICTORIA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77902-0400
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRAND, RACHEL, , ,
Mailing Address 2008 ROCKINGHAM ST
City: MCLEAN | State: VA | Zip Code: 22101-4924
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: US GOVERNMENT
Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874690
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161980204527351

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 901 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRATZ, BETSY, B., MRS.,
Mailing Address 4 CUTHBERT LANE

City	State	Zip Code
SAVANNAH	GA	31411-1637

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1545.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872803

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRATZ, BETSY, B., MRS.,
Mailing Address 4 CUTHBERT LANE

City	State	Zip Code
SAVANNAH	GA	31411-1637

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1545.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873481

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRATZ, BETSY, B., MRS.,
Mailing Address 4 CUTHBERT LANE

City	State	Zip Code
SAVANNAH	GA	31411-1637

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1545.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873685

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 145.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045252

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRATZ, BETSY, B., MRS.,
Mailing Address 4 CUTHBERT LANE

City	State	Zip Code
SAVANNAH	GA	31411-1637

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1545.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874395

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRATZ, BETSY, B., MRS.,
Mailing Address 4 CUTHBERT LANE

City	State	Zip Code
SAVANNAH	GA	31411-1637

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1545.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875864

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRIGHAM, ANNE, , ,
Mailing Address 5914 WEST COURTYARD DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
AUSTIN	TX	78730-4918

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2604.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874609

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2604.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201610180200452353

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[x] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRIGHAM, BEN, MADISON, MR.,
Mailing Address: 3806 SPIRIT LAKE COVE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78746-1644
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BRIGHAM RESOURCES
Occupation: CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5296.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876811
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 96.00
[x] Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRIGHT, JAMES, RICHARD, MR.,
Mailing Address: 6009 W. PARKER RD., STE. 149-128
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75093-8120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GTN TECHNICAL STAFFING
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874691
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[x] Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT; SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRINKMANN, BAXTER, , ,
Mailing Address: 3941 GLENWICK LANE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205-1237
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COLLIN COUNTY HOLDINGS
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874692
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[x] Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016101802004523 54

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 904 OF 2462
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRITTON, BEATRICE, T., MRS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 2327
City: SOUTH HAMILTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01982-0327
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2800.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873482
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRITTON, BEATRICE, T., MRS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 2327
City: SOUTH HAMILTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01982-0327
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2800.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873483
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRITTON, BEATRICE, T., MRS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 2327
City: SOUTH HAMILTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01982-0327
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2800.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875390
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161802045255

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRITTON, BEATRICE, T., MRS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 2327

City	State	Zip Code
SOUTH HAMILTON	MA	01982-0327

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2800.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT; SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROCCO, STEFANO, , ,
Mailing Address 40 SUMMIT RD

City	State	Zip Code
NEW PROVIDENCE	NJ	07974-2750

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: ISRAEL ANALYTICS CONSULTING SERVICES
Occupation: CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874693

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROCK, TREVOR, , ,
Mailing Address 1609 ARLINGTON ST

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77008-4305

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: BROCK CAPITAL GROUP
Occupation: PRIVATE EQUITY

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874694

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

201610180200452356

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 906 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROKATE, GEORGE, , MR.,
Mailing Address 2705 BAYSHORE DR.

City	State	Zip Code
NEWPORT BEACH	CA	92663-5610

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: PRIVATE INVESTOR

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874695

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROUILLETTE, DAN, , ,
Mailing Address 111 ROCK SQUIRREL

City	State	Zip Code
SHAVANO PARK	TX	78231-1435

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: USAA
Occupation: EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 5300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874696

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT; SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROUSSARD, GLYNN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 8911 EDENBRIDGE ST

City	State	Zip Code
SPRING	TX	77379-8512

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872692

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045257

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 907 OF 2462
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROUSSARD, GLYNN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 8911 EDENBRIDGE ST
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77379-8512
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872804
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROWN, DALE, A., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 5562
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79704-5562
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MORIAH GROUP
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3200.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874699
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT; SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROWN, JULIE, CAUSEY, MRS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 124007
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76121-4007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: MARKETING
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874698
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161013202045238

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 908 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROWN, LARRY, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 801 BRENTWOOD POINT
City: NAPLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 34110-7915
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2200.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872806
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROWN, LARRY, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 801 BRENTWOOD POINT
City: NAPLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 34110-7915
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2200.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872807
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROWN, LARRY, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 801 BRENTWOOD POINT
City: NAPLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 34110-7915
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2200.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872808
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161180220452359

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 909 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROWN, LARRY, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 801 BRENTWOOD POINT
City: NAPLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 34110-7915
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2200.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873484
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROWN, LARRY, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 801 BRENTWOOD POINT
City: NAPLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 34110-7915
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2200.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874396
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROWN, LARRY, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 801 BRENTWOOD POINT
City: NAPLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 34110-7915
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2200.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875865
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045236O

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 910 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROWN, LARRY, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 801 BRENTWOOD POINT
City: NAPLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 34110-7915
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2200.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875866
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROWN, LARRY, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 801 BRENTWOOD POINT
City: NAPLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 34110-7915
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2200.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875867
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROWN, LARRY, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 801 BRENTWOOD POINT
City: NAPLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 34110-7915
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2200.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876470
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045236 1

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 911 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROWN, RITA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 5562
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79704-5562
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873988
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROWN, WILLIAM, S., MR.,
Mailing Address 901 BENNETT STREET
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76102-1304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BROWN MOBILE DENTAL
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874697
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRUNSON, CANDACE, ELIZABETH, MS.,
Mailing Address 4608 INVERNESS DR.
City: TYLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75703-2200
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872473
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161980204523462

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 912 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRUNSON, CANDACE, ELIZABETH, MS.,
Mailing Address 4608 INVERNESS DR.
City: TYLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75703-2200
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872809
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRUNSON, CANDACE, ELIZABETH, MS.,
Mailing Address 4608 INVERNESS DR.
City: TYLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75703-2200
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872810
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRUNSON, CANDACE, ELIZABETH, MS.,
Mailing Address 4608 INVERNESS DR.
City: TYLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75703-2200
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874593
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT; SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016180200452356

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 913 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRYANT, JOE, , ,
Mailing Address 1201 SERENITY LANE
City: MCKINNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75069-7461
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874700
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUCCI, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 143 COUNTY ROUTE 403
City: GREENVILLE | State: NY | Zip Code: 12083-2004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BUCCI PAINTING CORP | Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED PAINTER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1869.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872811
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUCCI, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 143 COUNTY ROUTE 403
City: GREENVILLE | State: NY | Zip Code: 12083-2004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BUCCI PAINTING CORP | Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED PAINTER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1869.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872812
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161019002045236 4

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 914 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUCCI, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 143 COUNTY ROUTE 403
City: GREENVILLE | State: NY | Zip Code: 12083-2004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BUCCI PAINTING CORP
Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED PAINTER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1869.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872813
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUCCI, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 143 COUNTY ROUTE 403
City: GREENVILLE | State: NY | Zip Code: 12083-2004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BUCCI PAINTING CORP
Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED PAINTER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1869.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872814
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUCCI, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 143 COUNTY ROUTE 403
City: GREENVILLE | State: NY | Zip Code: 12083-2004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BUCCI PAINTING CORP
Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED PAINTER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1869.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873485
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018002045236365

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 915 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUCCI, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 143 COUNTY ROUTE 403
City: GREENVILLE | State: NY | Zip Code: 12083-2004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BUCCI PAINTING CORP
Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED PAINTER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1869.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873835
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUCCI, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 143 COUNTY ROUTE 403
City: GREENVILLE | State: NY | Zip Code: 12083-2004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BUCCI PAINTING CORP
Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED PAINTER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1869.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874012
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUCCI, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 143 COUNTY ROUTE 403
City: GREENVILLE | State: NY | Zip Code: 12083-2004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BUCCI PAINTING CORP
Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED PAINTER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1869.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874037
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161180200452366

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 916 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUCCI, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 143 COUNTY ROUTE 403
City: GREENVILLE | State: NY | Zip Code: 12083-2004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BUCCI PAINTING CORP
Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED PAINTER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1869.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875709
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURGESS, LISA, M., ,
Mailing Address 555 COUNTY ROAD 58
City: SOUTH POINT | State: OH | Zip Code: 45680-7585
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SOUTH POINT LOCAL SCHOOL DISTRICT
Occupation: LIBRARIAN
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 420.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872493
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURGESS, LISA, M., ,
Mailing Address 555 COUNTY ROAD 58
City: SOUTH POINT | State: OH | Zip Code: 45680-7585
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SOUTH POINT LOCAL SCHOOL DISTRICT
Occupation: LIBRARIAN
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 420.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874038
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045236 7

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 917 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURGESS, LISA, M., ,
Mailing Address 555 COUNTY ROAD 58
City: SOUTH POINT | State: OH | Zip Code: 45680-7585
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SOUTH POINT LOCAL SCHOOL DISTRICT
Occupation: LIBRARIAN
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874039
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURGESS, LISA, M., ,
Mailing Address 555 COUNTY ROAD 58
City: SOUTH POINT | State: OH | Zip Code: 45680-7585
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SOUTH POINT LOCAL SCHOOL DISTRICT
Occupation: LIBRARIAN
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875483
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURGESS, LISA, M., ,
Mailing Address 555 COUNTY ROAD 58
City: SOUTH POINT | State: OH | Zip Code: 45680-7585
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SOUTH POINT LOCAL SCHOOL DISTRICT
Occupation: LIBRARIAN
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875484
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161019020045236

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 918 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURK, JOHN, PAUL, ,
Mailing Address 2015 CREEK ROAD
City: HAINESPORT | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08036-2773
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1550.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872387
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURK, JOHN, PAUL, ,
Mailing Address 2015 CREEK ROAD
City: HAINESPORT | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08036-2773
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1550.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873486
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURK, JOHN, PAUL, ,
Mailing Address 2015 CREEK ROAD
City: HAINESPORT | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08036-2773
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1550.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875868
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045269

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 919 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURKHEAD, JAMES, M., DR., III
Mailing Address 2726 BISSONNET ST
240
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77005-1319
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KELSEY-SEYBOLD CLINIC
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 593.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873718
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURKHEAD, JAMES, M., DR., III
Mailing Address 2726 BISSONNET ST
240
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77005-1319
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KELSEY-SEYBOLD CLINIC
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 593.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873719
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURKHEAD, JAMES, M., DR., III
Mailing Address 2726 BISSONNET ST
240
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77005-1319
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KELSEY-SEYBOLD CLINIC
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 593.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874040
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161031900245237

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 920 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURR, GORDON, , ,
Mailing Address 26 COLUMBINE PLACE
#470
City: CASTLE ROCK | State: CO | Zip Code: 80108-9012
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874612
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2650.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURR, GORDON, , ,
Mailing Address 26 COLUMBINE PLACE
#470
City: CASTLE ROCK | State: CO | Zip Code: 80108-9012
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875869
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURSTEIN, MICHAEL, I., MR.,
Mailing Address 11600 WASHINGTON PLACE, SUITE 104
City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90066-5000
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BURSTEIN LAW FIRM
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3200.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874701
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT; SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161802045237 1

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 921 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURTON, KONNI, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 5212 ELM ST.

City	State	Zip Code
COLLEYVILLE	TX	76034-3257

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: STATE OF TEXAS
Occupation: STATE SENATOR

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
4700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873649

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1300.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT; SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURTON, KONNI, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 5212 ELM ST.

City	State	Zip Code
COLLEYVILLE	TX	76034-3257

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: STATE OF TEXAS
Occupation: STATE SENATOR

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
4700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873678

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1400.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT; SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURTON, PHILLIP, G., MR.,
Mailing Address 5212 ELM STREET

City	State	Zip Code
COLLEYVILLE	TX	76034-3257

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: SIMPSON STRONG-TIE
Occupation: MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
3151.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872403

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
451.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶	0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	

20161618020045237 2

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 922 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURTON, PHILLIP, G., MR.,
Mailing Address 5212 ELM STREET

City	State	Zip Code
COLLEYVILLE	TX	76034-3257

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
SIMPSON STRONG-TIE	MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
3151.00

Date of Receipt
M M 07 / D D 02 / Y Y Y Y 2016

Transaction ID : SA12.1874702

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUSCH, AUGUST, A., MR., III
Mailing Address ONE MID RIVERS MALL DRIVE, STE. 21

City	State	Zip Code
SAINT PETERS	MO	63376-4322

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2700.00

Date of Receipt
M M 07 D D 02 Y Y Y Y 2016

Transaction ID : SA12.1874703

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUTLER, JOHN, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 1005 AUGUSTA AVENUE

City	State	Zip Code
WAUSAU	WI	54403-3340

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
SELF EMPLOYED	PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt
M M 07 D D 02 Y Y 2016

Transaction ID : SA12.1875391

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
300.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161802045237

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 923 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BYRD, FAREL, J., ,
Mailing Address 986 SUGAR LANE
City: COLLIERVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 38017-8645
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FAREL BYRD,CPA, PA
Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872497
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BYRD, FAREL, J., ,
Mailing Address 986 SUGAR LANE
City: COLLIERVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 38017-8645
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FAREL BYRD,CPA, PA
Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873487
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BYRD, FAREL, J., ,
Mailing Address 986 SUGAR LANE
City: COLLIERVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 38017-8645
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FAREL BYRD,CPA, PA
Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873488
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018002045237 4

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 924 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BYRD, FAREL, J., ,
Mailing Address 986 SUGAR LANE
City: COLLIERVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 38017-8645
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FAREL BYRD,CPA, PA
Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875870
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BYRD, FAREL, J., ,
Mailing Address 986 SUGAR LANE
City: COLLIERVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 38017-8645
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FAREL BYRD,CPA, PA
Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875871
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAGLE, MYRTLE, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address 265 COLORADO AVENUE, APT. A2
City: WHITEFISH | State: MT | Zip Code: 59937-2481
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 600.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873872
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016180204523775

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 925 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAGLE, MYRTLE, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address 265 COLORADO AVENUE, APT. A2
City: WHITEFISH | State: MT | Zip Code: 59937-2481
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 600.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875710
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAISLEY, CHUCK, , MR.,
Mailing Address 2908 W. 118TH STREET
City: LEAWOOD | State: KS | Zip Code: 66211-3046
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873989
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAKE, ADAM, , ,
Mailing Address 335 E 18TH ST
City: NATIONAL CITY | State: CA | Zip Code: 91950-4525
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HITACHI | Occupation: DATA TECHNICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873720
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161180204523776

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAKE, ADAM, , ,
Mailing Address 335 E 18TH ST
City: NATIONAL CITY | State: CA | Zip Code: 91950-4525
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HITACHI
Occupation: DATA TECHNICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873873
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAKE, JENNIFER, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 335 E 18TH ST
City: NATIONAL CITY | State: CA | Zip Code: 91950-4525
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875711
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAKE, JENNIFER, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 335 E 18TH ST
City: NATIONAL CITY | State: CA | Zip Code: 91950-4525
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875712
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045237 7

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 927 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAKE, JENNIFER, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 335 E 18TH ST

City	State	Zip Code
NATIONAL CITY	CA	91950-4525

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2500.00

Date of Receipt
07 02 2016

Transaction ID : SA12.1876471

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CALANDRA, FRANK, , MR., JR.
Mailing Address 258 KAPPA DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
PITTSBURGH	PA	15238-2818

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer	Occupation
JENNMAR CORPORATION	PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2700.00

Date of Receipt
07 02 2016

Transaction ID : SA12.1874704

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CALANDRA, ROSEMARIE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 258 KAPPA DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
PITTSBURGH	PA	15238-2818

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2700.00

Date of Receipt
07 02 2016

Transaction ID : SA12.1874705

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045237 8

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 928 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CALDWELL, BRAD, , ,
Mailing Address 1780 HYDEN PARK LANE
City: AUBURN | State: AL | Zip Code: 36830-0262
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ROOFING
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 501.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872693
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CALDWELL, BRAD, , ,
Mailing Address 1780 HYDEN PARK LANE
City: AUBURN | State: AL | Zip Code: 36830-0262
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ROOFING
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 501.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872694
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CALDWELL, BRAD, , ,
Mailing Address 1780 HYDEN PARK LANE
City: AUBURN | State: AL | Zip Code: 36830-0262
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ROOFING
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 501.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874041
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161019002045227

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 929 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CALDWELL, BRAD, , ,
Mailing Address 1780 HYDEN PARK LANE
City: AUBURN | State: AL | Zip Code: 36830-0262
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ROOFING
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 501.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874042
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CALDWELL, BRAD, , ,
Mailing Address 1780 HYDEN PARK LANE
City: AUBURN | State: AL | Zip Code: 36830-0262
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ROOFING
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 501.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874043
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CALDWELL, BRAD, , ,
Mailing Address 1780 HYDEN PARK LANE
City: AUBURN | State: AL | Zip Code: 36830-0262
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ROOFING
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 501.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874397
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045238

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 930 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CALDWELL, BRAD, , ,
Mailing Address 1780 HYDEN PARK LANE

City	State	Zip Code
AUBURN	AL	36830-0262

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ROOFING

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 501.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875485

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CALDWELL, BRAD, , ,
Mailing Address 1780 HYDEN PARK LANE

City	State	Zip Code
AUBURN	AL	36830-0262

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ROOFING

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 501.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875872

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CALDWELL, BRAD, , ,
Mailing Address 1780 HYDEN PARK LANE

City	State	Zip Code
AUBURN	AL	36830-0262

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ROOFING

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 501.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876702

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 71.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020452781

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CALLANDER, HUGH, S., MR.,
Mailing Address 13301 EAST FWY #200
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77015-5816
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: R/E BROKER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2043.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873949
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAMBO, MANUEL, , ,
Mailing Address 670 SOUTH MASHTA DRIVE
City: KEY BISCAYNE | State: FL | Zip Code: 33149-1735
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SQUARE FOOT 401K LLC
Occupation: PATENT HOLDER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2900.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874706
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT; SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAMERON, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 25523
City: OKLAHOMA CITY | State: OK | Zip Code: 73125-0523
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AMERICAN FIDELITY
Occupation: PRINCIPAL
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874707
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161802004523 82

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 932 OF 2462
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAMPBELL, CODY, , ,
Mailing Address 3882 BELLAIRE CIRCLE
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76109-2744
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DOUBLE EAGLE DEVELOPMENT
Occupation: PARTNER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CANTINI, ELIZABETH, CARTER, ,
Mailing Address 2102 BRIAR LANE
City: LA MARQUE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77568-5313
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MENNINGER CLINIC
Occupation: NURSE
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3359.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872465
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CANTINI, ELIZABETH, CARTER, ,
Mailing Address 2102 BRIAR LANE
City: LA MARQUE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77568-5313
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MENNINGER CLINIC
Occupation: NURSE
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3359.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872815
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161802804523483

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 933 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CANTINI, ELIZABETH, CARTER, ,
Mailing Address 2102 BRIAR LANE
City: LA MARQUE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77568-5313
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MENNINGER CLINIC
Occupation: NURSE
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3359.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872816
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CANTINI, ELIZABETH, CARTER, ,
Mailing Address 2102 BRIAR LANE
City: LA MARQUE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77568-5313
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MENNINGER CLINIC
Occupation: NURSE
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3359.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872817
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CANTINI, ELIZABETH, CARTER, ,
Mailing Address 2102 BRIAR LANE
City: LA MARQUE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77568-5313
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MENNINGER CLINIC
Occupation: NURSE
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3359.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872818
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161380204523284

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CANTINI, ELIZABETH, CARTER, ,
Mailing Address 2102 BRIAR LANE
City: LA MARQUE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77568-5313
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MENNINGER CLINIC
Occupation: NURSE
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3359.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872819
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CANTINI, ELIZABETH, CARTER, ,
Mailing Address 2102 BRIAR LANE
City: LA MARQUE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77568-5313
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MENNINGER CLINIC
Occupation: NURSE
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3359.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872820
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CANTINI, ELIZABETH, CARTER, ,
Mailing Address 2102 BRIAR LANE
City: LA MARQUE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77568-5313
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MENNINGER CLINIC
Occupation: NURSE
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3359.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872821
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045238 5

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CANTINI, ELIZABETH, CARTER, ,
Mailing Address: 2102 BRIAR LANE
City: LA MARQUE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77568-5313
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MENNINGER CLINIC | Occupation: NURSE
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3359.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872822
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CANTINI, ELIZABETH, CARTER, ,
Mailing Address: 2102 BRIAR LANE
City: LA MARQUE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77568-5313
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MENNINGER CLINIC | Occupation: NURSE
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3359.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872823
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CANTINI, ELIZABETH, CARTER, ,
Mailing Address: 2102 BRIAR LANE
City: LA MARQUE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77568-5313
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MENNINGER CLINIC | Occupation: NURSE
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3359.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872824
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016101802004523 86

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 936 OF 2462
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CANTINI, ELIZABETH, CARTER, ,
Mailing Address 2102 BRIAR LANE
City: LA MARQUE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77568-5313
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MENNINGER CLINIC | Occupation: NURSE
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3359.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874398
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CANTINI, ELIZABETH, CARTER, ,
Mailing Address 2102 BRIAR LANE
City: LA MARQUE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77568-5313
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MENNINGER CLINIC | Occupation: NURSE
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3359.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874399
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CANTINI, ELIZABETH, CARTER, ,
Mailing Address 2102 BRIAR LANE
City: LA MARQUE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77568-5313
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MENNINGER CLINIC | Occupation: NURSE
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3359.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875750
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161380245287

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 937 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CANTINI, ELIZABETH, CARTER, ,
Mailing Address 2102 BRIAR LANE
City: LA MARQUE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77568-5313
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MENNINGER CLINIC
Occupation: NURSE
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3359.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875765
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 489.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CANTINI, ELIZABETH, CARTER, ,
Mailing Address 2102 BRIAR LANE
City: LA MARQUE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77568-5313
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MENNINGER CLINIC
Occupation: NURSE
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3359.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875873
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT; SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CANTINI, ELIZABETH, CARTER, ,
Mailing Address 2102 BRIAR LANE
City: LA MARQUE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77568-5313
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MENNINGER CLINIC
Occupation: NURSE
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3359.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876664
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 616.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT; SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016180204523488

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAPOZUCCA, MARGARITA, , ,
Mailing Address 4555 S ATLANTIC AVE, SUITE 4408
City: PONCE INLET | State: FL | Zip Code: 32127-7067
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 306.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876637
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 56.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARDWELL, J., A., ,
Mailing Address 6080 SURETY DRIVE
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79905-2065
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: C & R DISTRIBUTING, LLC | Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874709
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAREY, RAYFORD, RICHARD, ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 2128
City: GRANBURY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76048-7128
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TEJAS WESTERN CORP. | Occupation: OIL AND GAS
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874400
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045289

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAREY, RAYFORD, RICHARD, ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 2128
City: GRANBURY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76048-7128
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TEJAS WESTERN CORP.
Occupation: OIL AND GAS
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876472
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAREY, RAYFORD, RICHARD, ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 2128
City: GRANBURY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76048-7128
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TEJAS WESTERN CORP.
Occupation: OIL AND GAS
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876473
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARL, LAURIE, RANKIN, MRS.,
Mailing Address 5919 BAYOU GLEN
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77057-1405
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WM CARL REALTOR
Occupation: REALTOR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3200.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872825
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161802004523990

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 940 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARL, LAURIE, RANKIN, MRS.,
Mailing Address 5919 BAYOU GLEN
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77057-1405
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WM CARL REALTOR
Occupation: REALTOR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3200.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872826
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARL, LAURIE, RANKIN, MRS.,
Mailing Address 5919 BAYOU GLEN
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77057-1405
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WM CARL REALTOR
Occupation: REALTOR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3200.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874594
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT; SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARL, LUCY, R., MRS.,
Mailing Address 5207 KIAM ST.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77007-1214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WILLIAM CARL REALTORS
Occupation: REALTOR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3900.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873990
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT; SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161180204523391

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 941 OF 2462

[ ] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[x] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARL, LUCY, R., MRS.,
Mailing Address 5207 KIAM ST.

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77007-1214

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: WILLIAM CARL REALTORS
Occupation: REALTOR

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 3900.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875392

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

[x] Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARL, PAUL, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 5919 BAYOU GLEN

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77057-1405

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: TEXAS OUTHOUSE
Occupation: SERVICE PROVIDER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1800.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872827

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[x] Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARL, PAUL, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 5919 BAYOU GLEN

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77057-1405

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: TEXAS OUTHOUSE
Occupation: SERVICE PROVIDER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1800.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872828

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[x] Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161802045239 2

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 942 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARL, PAUL, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 5919 BAYOU GLEN

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77057-1405

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: TEXAS OUTHOUSE
Occupation: SERVICE PROVIDER

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1800.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872829

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARL, PAUL, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 5919 BAYOU GLEN

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77057-1405

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: TEXAS OUTHOUSE
Occupation: SERVICE PROVIDER

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1800.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873650

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1300.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARL, PAUL, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 5919 BAYOU GLEN

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77057-1405

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: TEXAS OUTHOUSE
Occupation: SERVICE PROVIDER

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1800.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873874

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161802045293

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 943 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARLTON, SHEILA, , ,
Mailing Address 7412 ASHLAND LN
City: VESTAVIA | State: AL | Zip Code: 35242-2568
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873489
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARLTON, SHEILA, , ,
Mailing Address 7412 ASHLAND LN
City: VESTAVIA | State: AL | Zip Code: 35242-2568
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874401
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARLTON, SHEILA, , ,
Mailing Address 7412 ASHLAND LN
City: VESTAVIA | State: AL | Zip Code: 35242-2568
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875874
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161180204523694

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 944 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARLTON, SHEILA, , ,
Mailing Address 7412 ASHLAND LN
City: VESTAVIA | State: AL | Zip Code: 35242-2568
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876474
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARLTON, SHEILA, , ,
Mailing Address 7412 ASHLAND LN
City: VESTAVIA | State: AL | Zip Code: 35242-2568
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876798
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 900.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARR, CRAIG, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 28600 WALLER SPRING CREEK RD.
City: WALLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 77484-8749
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LAKEY ELECTRIC CO. | Occupation: ELECTRICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1663.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872830
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161802045295

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARR, CRAIG, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 28600 WALLER SPRING CREEK RD.

City	State	Zip Code
WALLER	TX	77484-8749

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: LAKEY ELECTRIC CO.
Occupation: ELECTRICIAN

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1663.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873793

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 163.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARR, CRAIG, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 28600 WALLER SPRING CREEK RD.

City	State	Zip Code
WALLER	TX	77484-8749

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: LAKEY ELECTRIC CO.
Occupation: ELECTRICIAN

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1663.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874402

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARR, CRAIG, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 28600 WALLER SPRING CREEK RD.

City	State	Zip Code
WALLER	TX	77484-8749

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: LAKEY ELECTRIC CO.
Occupation: ELECTRICIAN

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1663.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874403

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201610180200452396

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 946 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARR, CRAIG, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 28600 WALLER SPRING CREEK RD.

City	State	Zip Code
WALLER	TX	77484-8749

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
LAKEY ELECTRIC CO.	ELECTRICIAN

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1663.00

Date of Receipt
M M D D Y Y Y Y
07 02 2016

Transaction ID : SA12.1876475

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASEY, MICHAEL, S., MR.,
Mailing Address 1111 W EL CAMINO REAL STE 109348

City	State	Zip Code
SUNNYVALE	CA	94087-1056

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
INTEL	ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2750.00

Date of Receipt
M M D D Y Y
07 02 2016

Transaction ID : SA12.1874710

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT; SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,
Mailing Address 1700 LINCOLN STREET,

City	State	Zip Code
DENVER	CO	80203-4500

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
SELF EMPLOYED	CHRISTIAN SCIENCE PRACTITIONER

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
3538.00

Date of Receipt
M M D D Y Y
07 02 2016

Transaction ID : SA12.1872413

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT; SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161080045297

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,
Mailing Address 1700 LINCOLN STREET,
City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80203-4500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CHRISTIAN SCIENCE PRACTITIONER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3538.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872461
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT; SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,
Mailing Address 1700 LINCOLN STREET,
City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80203-4500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CHRISTIAN SCIENCE PRACTITIONER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3538.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872462
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT; SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,
Mailing Address 1700 LINCOLN STREET,
City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80203-4500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CHRISTIAN SCIENCE PRACTITIONER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3538.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872463
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161980204523698

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,
Mailing Address: 1700 LINCOLN STREET,
City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80203-4500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CHRISTIAN SCIENCE PRACTITIONER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3538.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872533
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,
Mailing Address: 1700 LINCOLN STREET,
City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80203-4500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CHRISTIAN SCIENCE PRACTITIONER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3538.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872580
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT; SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,
Mailing Address: 1700 LINCOLN STREET,
City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80203-4500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CHRISTIAN SCIENCE PRACTITIONER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3538.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872583
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045239 9

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,
Mailing Address 1700 LINCOLN STREET,
City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80203-4500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CHRISTIAN SCIENCE PRACTITIONER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3538.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872584
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,
Mailing Address 1700 LINCOLN STREET,
City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80203-4500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CHRISTIAN SCIENCE PRACTITIONER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3538.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872585
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,
Mailing Address 1700 LINCOLN STREET,
City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80203-4500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CHRISTIAN SCIENCE PRACTITIONER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3538.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872586
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018902004524 00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 950 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,
Mailing Address 1700 LINCOLN STREET,
City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80203-4500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CHRISTIAN SCIENCE PRACTITIONER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3538.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872587
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,
Mailing Address 1700 LINCOLN STREET,
City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80203-4500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CHRISTIAN SCIENCE PRACTITIONER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3538.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872608
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,
Mailing Address 1700 LINCOLN STREET,
City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80203-4500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CHRISTIAN SCIENCE PRACTITIONER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3538.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872609
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045240 1

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 951 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,
Mailing Address 1700 LINCOLN STREET,
City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80203-4500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CHRISTIAN SCIENCE PRACTITIONER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3538.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872610
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,
Mailing Address 1700 LINCOLN STREET,
City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80203-4500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CHRISTIAN SCIENCE PRACTITIONER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3538.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872611
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,
Mailing Address 1700 LINCOLN STREET,
City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80203-4500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CHRISTIAN SCIENCE PRACTITIONER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3538.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872612
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045240 2

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 952 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,
Mailing Address 1700 LINCOLN STREET,
City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80203-4500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CHRISTIAN SCIENCE PRACTITIONER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3538.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872613
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,
Mailing Address 1700 LINCOLN STREET,
City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80203-4500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CHRISTIAN SCIENCE PRACTITIONER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3538.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872614
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,
Mailing Address 1700 LINCOLN STREET,
City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80203-4500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CHRISTIAN SCIENCE PRACTITIONER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3538.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872615
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161801820045240 3

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 953 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,
Mailing Address 1700 LINCOLN STREET,
City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80203-4500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CHRISTIAN SCIENCE PRACTITIONER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3538.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872616
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,
Mailing Address 1700 LINCOLN STREET,
City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80203-4500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CHRISTIAN SCIENCE PRACTITIONER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3538.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872617
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,
Mailing Address 1700 LINCOLN STREET,
City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80203-4500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CHRISTIAN SCIENCE PRACTITIONER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3538.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872618
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161802004524 04

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 954 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,
Mailing Address 1700 LINCOLN STREET,
City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80203-4500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CHRISTIAN SCIENCE PRACTITIONER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3538.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872619
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,
Mailing Address 1700 LINCOLN STREET,
City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80203-4500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CHRISTIAN SCIENCE PRACTITIONER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3538.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872620
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,
Mailing Address 1700 LINCOLN STREET,
City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80203-4500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CHRISTIAN SCIENCE PRACTITIONER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3538.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872654
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 13.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045205

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 955 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,
Mailing Address 1700 LINCOLN STREET,

City	State	Zip Code
DENVER	CO	80203-4500

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CHRISTIAN SCIENCE PRACTITIONER

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
3538.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872831

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,
Mailing Address 1700 LINCOLN STREET,

City	State	Zip Code
DENVER	CO	80203-4500

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CHRISTIAN SCIENCE PRACTITIONER

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
3538.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872832

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,
Mailing Address 1700 LINCOLN STREET,

City	State	Zip Code
DENVER	CO	80203-4500

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CHRISTIAN SCIENCE PRACTITIONER

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
3538.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872833

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045240 6

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 956 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,
Mailing Address 1700 LINCOLN STREET,
City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80203-4500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CHRISTIAN SCIENCE PRACTITIONER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3538.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873817
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 190.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,
Mailing Address 1700 LINCOLN STREET,
City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80203-4500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CHRISTIAN SCIENCE PRACTITIONER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3538.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874044
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,
Mailing Address 1700 LINCOLN STREET,
City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80203-4500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CHRISTIAN SCIENCE PRACTITIONER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3538.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874045
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161019020045240 7

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,
Mailing Address 1700 LINCOLN STREET,

City	State	Zip Code
DENVER	CO	80203-4500

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CHRISTIAN SCIENCE PRACTITIONER

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3538.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874046

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,
Mailing Address 1700 LINCOLN STREET,

City	State	Zip Code
DENVER	CO	80203-4500

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CHRISTIAN SCIENCE PRACTITIONER

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3538.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874047

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,
Mailing Address 1700 LINCOLN STREET,

City	State	Zip Code
DENVER	CO	80203-4500

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CHRISTIAN SCIENCE PRACTITIONER

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3538.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874048

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201610180200452408

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,
Mailing Address 1700 LINCOLN STREET,
City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80203-4500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CHRISTIAN SCIENCE PRACTITIONER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3538.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874049
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,
Mailing Address 1700 LINCOLN STREET,
City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80203-4500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CHRISTIAN SCIENCE PRACTITIONER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3538.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874050
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,
Mailing Address 1700 LINCOLN STREET,
City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80203-4500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CHRISTIAN SCIENCE PRACTITIONER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3538.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874051
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161319020045240 9

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,
Mailing Address 1700 LINCOLN STREET,
City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80203-4500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CHRISTIAN SCIENCE PRACTITIONER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3538.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874052
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,
Mailing Address 1700 LINCOLN STREET,
City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80203-4500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CHRISTIAN SCIENCE PRACTITIONER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3538.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874053
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,
Mailing Address 1700 LINCOLN STREET,
City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80203-4500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CHRISTIAN SCIENCE PRACTITIONER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3538.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874054
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161013002004524 10

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 960 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,
Mailing Address 1700 LINCOLN STREET,
City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80203-4500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CHRISTIAN SCIENCE PRACTITIONER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3538.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874055
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,
Mailing Address 1700 LINCOLN STREET,
City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80203-4500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CHRISTIAN SCIENCE PRACTITIONER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3538.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874056
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,
Mailing Address 1700 LINCOLN STREET,
City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80203-4500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CHRISTIAN SCIENCE PRACTITIONER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3538.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874057
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161180204524 11

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 961 OF 2462
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,
Mailing Address 1700 LINCOLN STREET,
City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80203-4500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CHRISTIAN SCIENCE PRACTITIONER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3538.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874058
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,
Mailing Address 1700 LINCOLN STREET,
City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80203-4500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CHRISTIAN SCIENCE PRACTITIONER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3538.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874059
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,
Mailing Address 1700 LINCOLN STREET,
City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80203-4500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CHRISTIAN SCIENCE PRACTITIONER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3538.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874060
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045241 2

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,
Mailing Address 1700 LINCOLN STREET,

City	State	Zip Code
DENVER	CO	80203-4500

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CHRISTIAN SCIENCE PRACTITIONER

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3538.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874061

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,
Mailing Address 1700 LINCOLN STREET,

City	State	Zip Code
DENVER	CO	80203-4500

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CHRISTIAN SCIENCE PRACTITIONER

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3538.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874062

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,
Mailing Address 1700 LINCOLN STREET,

City	State	Zip Code
DENVER	CO	80203-4500

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CHRISTIAN SCIENCE PRACTITIONER

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3538.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874063

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016101802004524 13

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 963 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,
Mailing Address 1700 LINCOLN STREET,
City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80203-4500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CHRISTIAN SCIENCE PRACTITIONER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3538.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874064
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,
Mailing Address 1700 LINCOLN STREET,
City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80203-4500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CHRISTIAN SCIENCE PRACTITIONER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3538.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874404
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,
Mailing Address 1700 LINCOLN STREET,
City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80203-4500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CHRISTIAN SCIENCE PRACTITIONER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3538.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875486
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161013020452414

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,
Mailing Address 1700 LINCOLN STREET,
City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80203-4500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CHRISTIAN SCIENCE PRACTITIONER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3538.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875487
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,
Mailing Address 1700 LINCOLN STREET,
City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80203-4500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CHRISTIAN SCIENCE PRACTITIONER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3538.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875488
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,
Mailing Address 1700 LINCOLN STREET,
City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80203-4500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CHRISTIAN SCIENCE PRACTITIONER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3538.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875875
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161801800452415

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 965 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,
Mailing Address 1700 LINCOLN STREET,

City	State	Zip Code
DENVER	CO	80203-4500

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer	Occupation
SELF EMPLOYED	CHRISTIAN SCIENCE PRACTITIONER

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
3538.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D Y Y Y Y
07 / 02 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA12.1875876

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,
Mailing Address 1700 LINCOLN STREET,

City	State	Zip Code
DENVER	CO	80203-4500

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer	Occupation
SELF EMPLOYED	CHRISTIAN SCIENCE PRACTITIONER

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
3538.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 / 02 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA12.1875877

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,
Mailing Address 1700 LINCOLN STREET,

City	State	Zip Code
DENVER	CO	80203-4500

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer	Occupation
SELF EMPLOYED	CHRISTIAN SCIENCE PRACTITIONER

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
3538.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 / 02 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA12.1875878

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045241 6

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,
Mailing Address 1700 LINCOLN STREET,
City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80203-4500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CHRISTIAN SCIENCE PRACTITIONER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3538.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875879
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,
Mailing Address 1700 LINCOLN STREET,
City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80203-4500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CHRISTIAN SCIENCE PRACTITIONER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3538.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875880
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,
Mailing Address 1700 LINCOLN STREET,
City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80203-4500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CHRISTIAN SCIENCE PRACTITIONER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3538.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875881
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045217

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,
Mailing Address 1700 LINCOLN STREET,
City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80203-4500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CHRISTIAN SCIENCE PRACTITIONER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3538.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875882
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASTILLO, ISABEL, , MS.,
Mailing Address 6041 AUSTRIAN BLVD UNIT 16-C
City: PUNTA GORDA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33982-2120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4793.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872388
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT; SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASTILLO, ISABEL, , MS.,
Mailing Address 6041 AUSTRIAN BLVD UNIT 16-C
City: PUNTA GORDA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33982-2120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4793.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872414
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT; SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020452418

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASTILLO, ISABEL, , MS.,
Mailing Address 6041 AUSTRIAN BLVD
UNIT 16-C
City: PUNTA GORDA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33982-2120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4793.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872415
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT; SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASTILLO, ISABEL, , MS.,
Mailing Address 6041 AUSTRIAN BLVD
UNIT 16-C
City: PUNTA GORDA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33982-2120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4793.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872416
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT; SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASTILLO, ISABEL, , MS.,
Mailing Address 6041 AUSTRIAN BLVD
UNIT 16-C
City: PUNTA GORDA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33982-2120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4793.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872695
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161980245219

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 969 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASTILLO, ISABEL, , MS.,
Mailing Address 6041 AUSTRIAN BLVD
UNIT 16-C
City: PUNTA GORDA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33982-2120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4793.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872696
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASTILLO, ISABEL, , MS.,
Mailing Address 6041 AUSTRIAN BLVD
UNIT 16-C
City: PUNTA GORDA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33982-2120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4793.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872834
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASTILLO, ISABEL, , MS.,
Mailing Address 6041 AUSTRIAN BLVD
UNIT 16-C
City: PUNTA GORDA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33982-2120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4793.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872835
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045242O

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 970 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASTILLO, ISABEL, , MS.,
Mailing Address 6041 AUSTRIAN BLVD
UNIT 16-C
City: PUNTA GORDA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33982-2120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4793.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872836
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASTILLO, ISABEL, , MS.,
Mailing Address 6041 AUSTRIAN BLVD
UNIT 16-C
City: PUNTA GORDA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33982-2120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4793.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872837
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASTILLO, ISABEL, , MS.,
Mailing Address 6041 AUSTRIAN BLVD
UNIT 16-C
City: PUNTA GORDA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33982-2120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4793.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873875
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161802004524 21

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 971 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASTILLO, ISABEL, , MS.,
Mailing Address 6041 AUSTRIAN BLVD
UNIT 16-C
City: PUNTA GORDA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33982-2120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4793.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874405
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASTILLO, ISABEL, , MS.,
Mailing Address 6041 AUSTRIAN BLVD
UNIT 16-C
City: PUNTA GORDA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33982-2120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4793.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874406
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASTILLO, ISABEL, , MS.,
Mailing Address 6041 AUSTRIAN BLVD
UNIT 16-C
City: PUNTA GORDA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33982-2120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4793.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874407
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045242 2

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 972 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASTILLO, ISABEL, , MS.,
Mailing Address 6041 AUSTRIAN BLVD
UNIT 16-C
City: PUNTA GORDA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33982-2120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4793.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874408
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT; SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CATSIMATIDIS, JOHN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 817 5TH AVENUE
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10065-7254
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UNITED REFINING COMPANY
Occupation: CHAIRMAN & CEO
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874711
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAUGHLIN, JUDY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 2105 SHADOW RIDGE DRIVE
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76006-2739
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2138.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872468
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161019B20045242

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 973 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAUGHLIN, JUDY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 2105 SHADOW RIDGE DRIVE
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76006-2739
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2138.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872535
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAUGHLIN, JUDY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 2105 SHADOW RIDGE DRIVE
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76006-2739
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2138.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872536
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAUGHLIN, JUDY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 2105 SHADOW RIDGE DRIVE
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76006-2739
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2138.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872537
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045424

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 974 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAUGHLIN, JUDY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 2105 SHADOW RIDGE DRIVE
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76006-2739
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2138.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872624
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAUGHLIN, JUDY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 2105 SHADOW RIDGE DRIVE
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76006-2739
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2138.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872625
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAUGHLIN, JUDY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 2105 SHADOW RIDGE DRIVE
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76006-2739
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2138.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872626
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016190204525

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 975 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAUGHLIN, JUDY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 2105 SHADOW RIDGE DRIVE
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76006-2739
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2138.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872627
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAUGHLIN, JUDY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 2105 SHADOW RIDGE DRIVE
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76006-2739
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2138.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872697
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAUGHLIN, JUDY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 2105 SHADOW RIDGE DRIVE
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76006-2739
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2138.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872839
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161918204526

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 976 OF 2462
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAUGHLIN, JUDY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 2105 SHADOW RIDGE DRIVE
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76006-2739
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2138.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874065
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAUGHLIN, JUDY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 2105 SHADOW RIDGE DRIVE
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76006-2739
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2138.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874066
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAUGHLIN, JUDY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 2105 SHADOW RIDGE DRIVE
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76006-2739
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2138.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874067
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020452427

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 977 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAUGHLIN, JUDY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 2105 SHADOW RIDGE DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
ARLINGTON	TX	76006-2739

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2138.00

Date of Receipt
M M D D / Y Y Y Y
07 02 2016

Transaction ID : SA12.1874068

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAUGHLIN, JUDY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 2105 SHADOW RIDGE DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
ARLINGTON	TX	76006-2739

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2138.00

Date of Receipt
M M D D Y Y
07 02 2016

Transaction ID : SA12.1874069

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAUGHLIN, JUDY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 2105 SHADOW RIDGE DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
ARLINGTON	TX	76006-2739

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2138.00

Date of Receipt
M M D D / Y Y
07 02 2016

Transaction ID : SA12.1874070

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161380245428

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAUGHLIN, JUDY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 2105 SHADOW RIDGE DRIVE
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76006-2739
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2138.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874071
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAUGHLIN, JUDY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 2105 SHADOW RIDGE DRIVE
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76006-2739
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2138.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874072
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAUGHLIN, JUDY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 2105 SHADOW RIDGE DRIVE
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76006-2739
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2138.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874073
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016180230452429

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAUGHLIN, JUDY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 2105 SHADOW RIDGE DRIVE
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76006-2739
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2138.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874074
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAUGHLIN, JUDY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 2105 SHADOW RIDGE DRIVE
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76006-2739
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2138.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874075
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAUGHLIN, JUDY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 2105 SHADOW RIDGE DRIVE
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76006-2739
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2138.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875489
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161190220045243O

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 980 OF 2462
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAUGHLIN, JUDY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 2105 SHADOW RIDGE DRIVE
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76006-2739
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2138.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875490
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAUGHLIN, JUDY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 2105 SHADOW RIDGE DRIVE
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76006-2739
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2138.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875491
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAUGHLIN, JUDY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 2105 SHADOW RIDGE DRIVE
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76006-2739
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2138.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875492
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016190204524231

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 981 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAUGHLIN, JUDY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 2105 SHADOW RIDGE DRIVE
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76006-2739
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2138.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875493
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAUGHLIN, JUDY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 2105 SHADOW RIDGE DRIVE
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76006-2739
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2138.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875744
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 43.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAUGHLIN, JUDY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 2105 SHADOW RIDGE DRIVE
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76006-2739
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2138.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875883
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161801800452432

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 982 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAUGHLIN, JUDY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 2105 SHADOW RIDGE DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
ARLINGTON	TX	76006-2739

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
SELF EMPLOYED	ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2138.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 / 02 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA12.1875884

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAUGHLIN, JUDY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 2105 SHADOW RIDGE DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
ARLINGTON	TX	76006-2739

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
SELF EMPLOYED	ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2138.00

Date of Receipt
M M D D Y Y
07 02 2016

Transaction ID : SA12.1875885

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAUGHLIN, JUDY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 2105 SHADOW RIDGE DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
ARLINGTON	TX	76006-2739

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
SELF EMPLOYED	ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2138.00

Date of Receipt
M M D D Y Y
07 02 2016

Transaction ID : SA12.1875886

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161020045243

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 983 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAUGHLIN, JUDY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 2105 SHADOW RIDGE DRIVE
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76006-2739
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2138.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875887
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAUGHLIN, JUDY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 2105 SHADOW RIDGE DRIVE
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76006-2739
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2138.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875888
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAUGHLIN, JUDY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 2105 SHADOW RIDGE DRIVE
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76006-2739
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2138.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875889
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161380245243

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 984 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAUGHLIN, JUDY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 2105 SHADOW RIDGE DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
ARLINGTON	TX	76006-2739

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer	Occupation
SELF EMPLOYED	ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2138.00

Date of Receipt
M M D D Y Y Y Y
07 02 2016

Transaction ID : SA12.1875890

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAUGHLIN, JUDY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 2105 SHADOW RIDGE DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
ARLINGTON	TX	76006-2739

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer	Occupation
SELF EMPLOYED	ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2138.00

Date of Receipt
M M D D Y Y Y Y
07 02 2016

Transaction ID : SA12.1875891

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAUGHLIN, JUDY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 2105 SHADOW RIDGE DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
ARLINGTON	TX	76006-2739

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer	Occupation
SELF EMPLOYED	ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2138.00

Date of Receipt
M M D D Y Y Y Y
07 02 2016

Transaction ID : SA12.1875892

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161080045243

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 985 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAZAMIAS, PETER, , ,
Mailing Address 5436 CROOMS
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77007-8214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C[redacted]
Name of Employer: FMC TECHNOLOGIES
Occupation: OIL AND GAS
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 660.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876673
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 660.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CEGELSKI, ELIZABETH, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 5039 FIELDWOOD DR
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77056-2409
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C[redacted]
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: THERAPIST
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874713
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CEGELSKI, MICHAEL, , MR.,
Mailing Address 5039 FIELDWOOD DR
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77056-2409
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C[redacted]
Name of Employer: BAKER HUGHES
Occupation: OIL AND GAS SALES
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874712
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045243 6

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 986 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHAMBERS, TOM, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 301 COMMERCE ST. 3025
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76102-4178
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874714
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT; SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHAPELLI, ARMANDO, , ,
Mailing Address 798 RIDGEWOOD ROAD
City: KEY BISCAYNE | State: FL | Zip Code: 33149-2424
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WASHINGTON CONSULTING GROUP
Occupation: CHAIRMAN AND CEO
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874715
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHAPMAN, BARBARA, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 4821 86TH ST #18
City: URBANDALE | State: IA | Zip Code: 50322-7303
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BARKERLEMAR
Occupation: CUSTOMER SERVICE SPECIALIST
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873796
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045243 7

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHAPMAN, BARBARA, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 4821 86TH ST #18
City: URBANDALE | State: IA | Zip Code: 50322-7303
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BARKERLEMAR
Occupation: CUSTOMER SERVICE SPECIALIST
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876476
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHAPMAN, BARBARA, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 4821 86TH ST #18
City: URBANDALE | State: IA | Zip Code: 50322-7303
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BARKERLEMAR
Occupation: CUSTOMER SERVICE SPECIALIST
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876477
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHAPMAN, JEFFREY, ALAN, ,
Mailing Address 4851 HARRY'S LANE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75229-5466
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GIBSON DUNN AND CRUTCHER
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873991
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161180200452438

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 988 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHAPMAN, JEFFREY, ALAN, ,
Mailing Address 4851 HARRY'S LANE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75229-5466
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GIBSON DUNN AND CRUTCHER
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875713
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHAVEZ, GILBERTO, , MR.,
Mailing Address 152 COUNTY RD 572
City: CASTROVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78009-2100
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AT&T MOBILITY
Occupation: WIRELESS FIELD TECHNICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 950.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873722
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHAVEZ, GILBERTO, , MR.,
Mailing Address 152 COUNTY RD 572
City: CASTROVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78009-2100
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AT&T MOBILITY
Occupation: WIRELESS FIELD TECHNICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 950.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873876
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161180204524379

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 989 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHAVEZ, GILBERTO, , MR.,
Mailing Address 152 COUNTY RD 572

City	State	Zip Code
CASTROVILLE	TX	78009-2100

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: AT&T MOBILITY
Occupation: WIRELESS FIELD TECHNICIAN

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874409

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHAVEZ, GILBERTO, , MR.,
Mailing Address 152 COUNTY RD 572

City	State	Zip Code
CASTROVILLE	TX	78009-2100

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: AT&T MOBILITY
Occupation: WIRELESS FIELD TECHNICIAN

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875893

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHERUKURI, SREENIVAS, , ,
Mailing Address 24823 REEDS POINTE DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
NOVI	MI	48374-2538

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: SC INDUSTRIES
Occupation: MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 3650.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872384

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 700.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161813020045244O

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHERUKURI, SREENIVAS, , ,
Mailing Address 24823 REEDS POINTE DRIVE
City: NOVI | State: MI | Zip Code: 48374-2538
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SC INDUSTRIES
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3650.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873490
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHERUKURI, SREENIVAS, , ,
Mailing Address 24823 REEDS POINTE DRIVE
City: NOVI | State: MI | Zip Code: 48374-2538
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SC INDUSTRIES
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3650.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873491
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT; SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHERUKURI, SREENIVAS, , ,
Mailing Address 24823 REEDS POINTE DRIVE
City: NOVI | State: MI | Zip Code: 48374-2538
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SC INDUSTRIES
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3650.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873877
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161380204524 41

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 991 OF 2462
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHERUKURI, SREENIVAS, , ,
Mailing Address 24823 REEDS POINTE DRIVE
City: NOVI | State: MI | Zip Code: 48374-2538
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SC INDUSTRIES
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3650.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876478
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHESTER, DALTON, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 25207 CALLAWAY
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78260-7260
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TEXAS TRUCK CENTERS
Occupation: INSURANCE AGENT
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3100.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876479
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHILDERS, DICEY, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address 8517 JOY ROAD
City: BLOUNTSVILLE | State: AL | Zip Code: 35031-4489
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 713.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872841
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018002045244 2

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHILDERS, DICEY, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address 8517 JOY ROAD
City: BLOUNTSVILLE | State: AL | Zip Code: 35031-4489
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 713.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873696
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHILDERS, DICEY, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address 8517 JOY ROAD
City: BLOUNTSVILLE | State: AL | Zip Code: 35031-4489
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 713.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873836
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHILDERS, DICEY, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address 8517 JOY ROAD
City: BLOUNTSVILLE | State: AL | Zip Code: 35031-4489
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 713.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875365
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161802945245

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 993 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHILDERS, DICEY, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address 8517 JOY ROAD
City: BLOUNTSVILLE | State: AL | Zip Code: 35031-4489
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 713.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875469
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 33.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHILDERS, DICEY, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address 8517 JOY ROAD
City: BLOUNTSVILLE | State: AL | Zip Code: 35031-4489
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 713.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875494
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHILDERS, DICEY, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address 8517 JOY ROAD
City: BLOUNTSVILLE | State: AL | Zip Code: 35031-4489
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 713.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875495
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045244

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 994 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHILDERS, DICEY, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address 8517 JOY ROAD
City: BLOUNTSVILLE | State: AL | Zip Code: 35031-4489
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 713.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875496
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHILDERS, DICEY, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address 8517 JOY ROAD
City: BLOUNTSVILLE | State: AL | Zip Code: 35031-4489
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 713.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875497
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHILDERS, DICEY, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address 8517 JOY ROAD
City: BLOUNTSVILLE | State: AL | Zip Code: 35031-4489
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 713.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875498
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161380204524 45

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHILDERS, DICEY, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address 8517 JOY ROAD
City: BLOUNTSVILLE | State: AL | Zip Code: 35031-4489
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 713.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875499
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHILDERS, DICEY, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address 8517 JOY ROAD
City: BLOUNTSVILLE | State: AL | Zip Code: 35031-4489
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 713.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875500
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHILDERS, DICEY, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address 8517 JOY ROAD
City: BLOUNTSVILLE | State: AL | Zip Code: 35031-4489
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 713.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875501
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161013002045246

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHILDERS, DICEY, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address 8517 JOY ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
BLOUNTSVILLE	AL	35031-4489

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 713.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875502

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHILDERS, DICEY, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address 8517 JOY ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
BLOUNTSVILLE	AL	35031-4489

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 713.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875770

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHILDERS, DICEY, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address 8517 JOY ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
BLOUNTSVILLE	AL	35031-4489

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 713.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875771

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

2016101802004524 47

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 997 OF 2462
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHILDERS, DICEY, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address 8517 JOY ROAD
City: BLOUNTSVILLE | State: AL | Zip Code: 35031-4489
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 713.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875894
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHILDS, JOHN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 165 SAGO PALM RD
City: VERO BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 32963-3702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: J.W. CHILDS ASSOCIATES
Occupation: CHAIRMAN AND C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874716
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHILDS, MARLENE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 165 SAGO PALM RD
City: VERO BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 32963-3702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874717
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161380204524 8

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIONG, SANDY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 4711 FOREST DRIVE SUITE 3, #135
City: COLUMBIA | State: SC | Zip Code: 29206-3125
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2802.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872532
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 51.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIONG, SANDY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 4711 FOREST DRIVE SUITE 3, #135
City: COLUMBIA | State: SC | Zip Code: 29206-3125
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2802.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874718
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT; SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CIAFARDINI, PHILIP, , ,
Mailing Address 37 BRIGADIER COURT
City: NEWPORT | State: KY | Zip Code: 41076-1463
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TCAA
Occupation: CFO
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876810
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 950.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161918902045249

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CLAMPITT, RICHARD, G., MR.,
Mailing Address: 7261 ASHINGTON DR.
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-1704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RED RIVER PAPER
Occupation: BUSINESS MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872842
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CLAMPITT, RICHARD, G., MR.,
Mailing Address: 7261 ASHINGTON DR.
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-1704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RED RIVER PAPER
Occupation: BUSINESS MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872843
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CLAMPITT, RICHARD, G., MR.,
Mailing Address: 7261 ASHINGTON DR.
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-1704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RED RIVER PAPER
Occupation: BUSINESS MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872844
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045245 0

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1000 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLAMPITT, RICHARD, G., MR.,
Mailing Address 7261 ASHINGTON DR.

City	State	Zip Code
DALLAS	TX	75225-1704

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RED RIVER PAPER
Occupation: BUSINESS MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLAMPITT, RICHARD, G., MR.,
Mailing Address 7261 ASHINGTON DR.

City	State	Zip Code
DALLAS	TX	75225-1704

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RED RIVER PAPER
Occupation: BUSINESS MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874410

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLARKE, BRIAN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 134 PARK LAUREATE DR.

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77024-5635

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE DEVELOPER

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874722

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045245 1

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLARK, ELLOINE, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 3716 MAPLEWOOD AVENUE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205-2827
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 6400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874720
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT; SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLARK, MIKE, , ,
Mailing Address 3301 FONDREN SUITE O
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77063-5635
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COLLECTORS FIREARMS | Occupation: GUNS SALES
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874719
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLARKE, RESA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 134 PARK LAUREATE DR.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-5635
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2900.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874721
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT; SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045245 2

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLAY, DANA, D., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1505 P B LANE, SUITE A

City	State	Zip Code
WICHITA FALLS	TX	76302-2631

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874723

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLAY, GEORGE, W., MR., IV
Mailing Address 1505 P B LANE, SUITE A

City	State	Zip Code
WICHITA FALLS	TX	76302-2631

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: HIGH PLAINS ENERGY COMPANY
Occupation: LANDMAN

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874724

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLEVELAND, JAY, W., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 4565 WILLIAM PENN HIGHWAY

City	State	Zip Code
MURRYSVILLE	PA	15668-2003

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: CLEVELAND BROTHERS EQUIPMENT COMP
Occupation: PRESIDENT & CEO

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874727

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

2016101802004524 53

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1003 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLEVELAND, MARY, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address 4565 WILLIAM PENN HIGHWAY
City: MURRYSVILLE | State: PA | Zip Code: 15668-2003
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874726
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLEVELAND, NANCY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 221 W. WISCONSIN
City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60614-5412
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874725
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COBB, GERALD, D., DR.,
Mailing Address 1 WATERWAY COURT, #1F
City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77380-2635
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WOODFOREST BANK
Occupation: MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874728
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161918020452459

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COBURN, HOLLY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 11510 GREENBAY
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-6539
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SURGE VENTURES
Occupation: MANAGING DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874729
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CODY, HARVEY, , MR.,
Mailing Address 207 PAUL REVERE DR.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-6108
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875714
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COHN, JONATHAN, FREDRICK, ,
Mailing Address 2008 ROCKINGHAM ST
City: MCLEAN | State: VA | Zip Code: 22101-4924
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SIDLEY AUSTIN
Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874730
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161013002045245

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1005 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COLBERT, THOMAS, W., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 320849
City: FLOWOOD | State: MS | Zip Code: 39232-0849
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COMMUNITY BANCSHARES OF MS.
Occupation: BANKING
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874731
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COLEMAN, LARUE, , ,
Mailing Address 7777 PARNELL ST.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77021-6008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874732
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COLLINS, RICHARD, H., MR.,
Mailing Address 8150 N. CENTRAL EXPWY., #2000
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206-1872
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: R. COLLINS ENTERPRISES
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874733
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045456

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1006 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONANT, KIM, UNTIEDT, ,
Mailing Address 14735 POWAY MESA DR.

City	State	Zip Code
POWAY	CA	92064-2961

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 256.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872846

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONANT, KIM, UNTIEDT, ,
Mailing Address 14735 POWAY MESA DR.

City	State	Zip Code
POWAY	CA	92064-2961

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 256.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876638

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 56.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONNER, RAY, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 9421 APOLLO RD

City	State	Zip Code
BLOOMINGTON	IL	61705-6889

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1020.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872573

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045245 7

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONNER, RAY, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 9421 APOLLO RD
City: BLOOMINGTON | State: IL | Zip Code: 61705-6889
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1020.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872602
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONNER, RAY, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 9421 APOLLO RD
City: BLOOMINGTON | State: IL | Zip Code: 61705-6889
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1020.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872643
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONNER, RAY, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 9421 APOLLO RD
City: BLOOMINGTON | State: IL | Zip Code: 61705-6889
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1020.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872644
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016180200452458

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1008 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONNER, RAY, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 9421 APOLLO RD
City: BLOOMINGTON | State: IL | Zip Code: 61705-6889
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1020.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872645
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONNER, RAY, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 9421 APOLLO RD
City: BLOOMINGTON | State: IL | Zip Code: 61705-6889
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1020.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872646
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONNER, RAY, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 9421 APOLLO RD
City: BLOOMINGTON | State: IL | Zip Code: 61705-6889
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1020.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872647
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018002045245

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1009 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONNER, RAY, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 9421 APOLLO RD

City: BLOOMINGTON | State: IL | Zip Code: 61705-6889

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1020.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874076

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONNER, RAY, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 9421 APOLLO RD

City: BLOOMINGTON | State: IL | Zip Code: 61705-6889

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1020.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874077

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONNER, RAY, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 9421 APOLLO RD

City: BLOOMINGTON | State: IL | Zip Code: 61705-6889

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1020.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874078

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161019002045246O

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONNER, RAY, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 9421 APOLLO RD
City: BLOOMINGTON | State: IL | Zip Code: 61705-6889
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1020.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874079
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONNER, RAY, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 9421 APOLLO RD
City: BLOOMINGTON | State: IL | Zip Code: 61705-6889
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1020.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874080
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONNER, RAY, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 9421 APOLLO RD
City: BLOOMINGTON | State: IL | Zip Code: 61705-6889
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1020.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874081
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045246 1

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CONNER, RAY, L., MR.,
Mailing Address: 9421 APOLLO RD
City: BLOOMINGTON | State: IL | Zip Code: 61705-6889
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1020.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874082
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CONNER, RAY, L., MR.,
Mailing Address: 9421 APOLLO RD
City: BLOOMINGTON | State: IL | Zip Code: 61705-6889
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1020.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874083
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CONNER, RAY, L., MR.,
Mailing Address: 9421 APOLLO RD
City: BLOOMINGTON | State: IL | Zip Code: 61705-6889
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1020.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874084
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

2016101802004524 62

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONNER, RAY, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 9421 APOLLO RD
City: BLOOMINGTON | State: IL | Zip Code: 61705-6889
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1020.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875504
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONNER, RAY, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 9421 APOLLO RD
City: BLOOMINGTON | State: IL | Zip Code: 61705-6889
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1020.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875715
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONNER, RAY, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 9421 APOLLO RD
City: BLOOMINGTON | State: IL | Zip Code: 61705-6889
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1020.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875897
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045246

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONNER, RAY, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 9421 APOLLO RD
City: BLOOMINGTON | State: IL | Zip Code: 61705-6889
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1020.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875898
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONNER, RAY, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 9421 APOLLO RD
City: BLOOMINGTON | State: IL | Zip Code: 61705-6889
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1020.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875899
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONNELL, THOMAS, , ,
Mailing Address 111 DELBRIDGE
City: CROSSVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 38558-8816
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 760.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872448
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161902004524 64

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1014 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONNELL, THOMAS, , ,
Mailing Address 111 DELBRIDGE
City: CROSSVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 38558-8816
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 760.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872472
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONNELL, THOMAS, , ,
Mailing Address 111 DELBRIDGE
City: CROSSVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 38558-8816
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 760.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872658
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONNELL, THOMAS, , ,
Mailing Address 111 DELBRIDGE
City: CROSSVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 38558-8816
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 760.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872847
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018902452465

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1015 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONNELL, THOMAS, , ,
Mailing Address 111 DELBRIDGE
City: CROSSVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 38558-8816
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 760.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872848
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONNELL, THOMAS, , ,
Mailing Address 111 DELBRIDGE
City: CROSSVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 38558-8816
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 760.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872849
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONNELL, THOMAS, , ,
Mailing Address 111 DELBRIDGE
City: CROSSVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 38558-8816
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 760.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873723
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161180209045246

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1016 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONRAD, COLLIN, , ,
Mailing Address 1731 CAMDEN RD
City: WINSTON SALEM | State: NC | Zip Code: 27103-4581
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WAKE FOREST SCHOOL OF MEDICINE
Occupation: MEDICAL STUDENT
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874735
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONRAD, SARAH, , ,
Mailing Address 1731 CAMDEN RD
City: WINSTON SALEM | State: NC | Zip Code: 27103-4581
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WAKE FOREST BAPTIST HEALTH
Occupation: MEDICAL STUDENT
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874734
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONSTANTINE, ELIZABETH, W., MRS.,
Mailing Address 5230 OXFORD DRIVE
City: MECHANICSBURG | State: PA | Zip Code: 17055-3510
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 221.50

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873815
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 19.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045246

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONTINO, JOHN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 5486 JOYCE CPURT
City: GOLDEN | State: CO | Zip Code: 80403
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TRICON GEOPHYSICS INC.
Occupation: GEOPHYSICIST
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 550.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874411
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONTINO, JOHN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 5486 JOYCE CPURT
City: GOLDEN | State: CO | Zip Code: 80403
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TRICON GEOPHYSICS INC.
Occupation: GEOPHYSICIST
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 550.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875393
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONWAY, GEORGE, THOMAS, MR., III
Mailing Address 11 LITCHFIELD WAY
City: ALPINE | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07620
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WACHTELL, LIPTON, ROSEN & KATZ
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874736
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT; SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045248

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1018 OF 2462
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONWAY, KELLYANNE, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address 11 LITCHFIELD WAY
City: ALPINE | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07620
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE POLLING COMPANY
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874737
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT; SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COOK, CYNTHIA, , ,
Mailing Address 527 MERRIMAN RD.
City: AKRON | State: OH | Zip Code: 44303-1643
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876752
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 800.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COOK, JEFF, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 551 PEMBERTON WAY
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78737-2620
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NICOR INC
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1343.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872850
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018002004524569

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1019 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COOK, JEFF, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 551 PEMBERTON WAY
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78737-2620
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NICOR INC
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1343.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872851
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COOK, JEFF, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 551 PEMBERTON WAY
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78737-2620
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NICOR INC
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1343.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872852
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COOPER, CHARLES, JUSTIN, MR.,
Mailing Address 7709 CARLTON PLACE
City: MCLEAN | State: VA | Zip Code: 22102-2151
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COOPER AND KIRK; PLLC
Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874739
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT; SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161180245247 0

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1020 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COOPER, DEBRA, LYNN, MRS.,
Mailing Address 7709 CARLTON PLACE

City	State	Zip Code
MCLEAN	VA	22102-2151

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: COOPER AND KIRK
Occupation: LAW

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
5300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874738

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT; SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COOPER, LETA, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 13027 APPALOOSA AVE.

City	State	Zip Code
BAKERSFIELD	CA	93314-3702

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1179.57

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872853

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COOPER, LETA, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 13027 APPALOOSA AVE.

City	State	Zip Code
BAKERSFIELD	CA	93314-3702

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1179.57

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873724

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
150.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045247 1

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1021 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COOPER, LETA, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 13027 APPALOOSA AVE.
City: BAKERSFIELD | State: CA | Zip Code: 93314-3702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1179.57

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874085
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COOPER, LETA, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 13027 APPALOOSA AVE.
City: BAKERSFIELD | State: CA | Zip Code: 93314-3702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1179.57

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874086
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COOPER, LETA, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 13027 APPALOOSA AVE.
City: BAKERSFIELD | State: CA | Zip Code: 93314-3702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1179.57

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874087
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161013020904523472

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1022 OF 2462
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COOPER, LETA, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 13027 APPALOOSA AVE.
City: BAKERSFIELD | State: CA | Zip Code: 93314-3702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1179.57

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874412
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COOPER, LETA, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 13027 APPALOOSA AVE.
City: BAKERSFIELD | State: CA | Zip Code: 93314-3702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1179.57

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874413
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COOPER, LETA, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 13027 APPALOOSA AVE.
City: BAKERSFIELD | State: CA | Zip Code: 93314-3702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1179.57

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875506
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161039045237

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1023 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COOPER, LETA, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 13027 APPALOOSA AVE.

City	State	Zip Code
BAKERSFIELD	CA	93314-3702

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1179.57

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875507

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COOPER, LETA, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 13027 APPALOOSA AVE.

City	State	Zip Code
BAKERSFIELD	CA	93314-3702

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1179.57

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875900

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COOPER, LETA, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 13027 APPALOOSA AVE.

City	State	Zip Code
BAKERSFIELD	CA	93314-3702

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1179.57

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875901

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018902045274

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1024 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COOPER, LETA, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 13027 APPALOOSA AVE.
City: BAKERSFIELD | State: CA | Zip Code: 93314-3702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1179.57

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876776
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 84.57
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COORS, JEFFREY, , ,
Mailing Address 16126 W 32ND AVE
City: GOLDEN | State: CO | Zip Code: 80401-1215
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874740
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CORELLI, PHILLIP, , MR.,
Mailing Address 5006 80TH AVENUE CT. E
City: FIFE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98424-3758
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2925.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872698
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161802045247

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1025 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CORELLI, PHILLIP, , MR.,
Mailing Address 5006 80TH AVENUE CT. E

City	State	Zip Code
FIFE	WA	98424-3758

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2925.00

Date of Receipt
M M D D Y Y Y Y
07 02 2016

Transaction ID : SA12.1872699

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CORELLI, PHILLIP, , MR.,
Mailing Address 5006 80TH AVENUE CT. E

City	State	Zip Code
FIFE	WA	98424-3758

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2925.00

Date of Receipt
M M D D Y Y Y Y
07 02 2016

Transaction ID : SA12.1872854

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CORELLI, PHILLIP, , MR.,
Mailing Address 5006 80TH AVENUE CT. E

City	State	Zip Code
FIFE	WA	98424-3758

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2925.00

Date of Receipt
M M D D Y Y Y Y
07 02 2016

Transaction ID : SA12.1872855

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161813020045247 6

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CORELLI, PHILLIP, , MR.,
Mailing Address 5006 80TH AVENUE CT. E
City: FIFE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98424-3758
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2925.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872856
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CORELLI, PHILLIP, , MR.,
Mailing Address 5006 80TH AVENUE CT. E
City: FIFE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98424-3758
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2925.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872857
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CORELLI, PHILLIP, , MR.,
Mailing Address 5006 80TH AVENUE CT. E
City: FIFE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98424-3758
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2925.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872858
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045247

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CORELLI, PHILLIP, , MR.,
Mailing Address 5006 80TH AVENUE CT. E
City: FIFE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98424-3758
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2925.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872859
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CORELLI, PHILLIP, , MR.,
Mailing Address 5006 80TH AVENUE CT. E
City: FIFE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98424-3758
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2925.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872860
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CORELLI, PHILLIP, , MR.,
Mailing Address 5006 80TH AVENUE CT. E
City: FIFE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98424-3758
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2925.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872861
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020452478

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1028 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CORELLI, PHILLIP, , MR.,
Mailing Address 5006 80TH AVENUE CT. E
City: FIFE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98424-3758
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2925.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874088
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CORELLI, PHILLIP, , MR.,
Mailing Address 5006 80TH AVENUE CT. E
City: FIFE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98424-3758
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2925.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874414
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CORELLI, PHILLIP, , MR.,
Mailing Address 5006 80TH AVENUE CT. E
City: FIFE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98424-3758
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2925.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875508
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018920045247 9

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1029 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CORELLI, PHILLIP, , MR.,
Mailing Address 5006 80TH AVENUE CT. E
City: FIFE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98424-3758
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2925.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875509
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CORELLI, PHILLIP, , MR.,
Mailing Address 5006 80TH AVENUE CT. E
City: FIFE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98424-3758
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2925.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875510
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CORELLI, PHILLIP, , MR.,
Mailing Address 5006 80TH AVENUE CT. E
City: FIFE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98424-3758
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2925.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875902
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161019020452480

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CORELLI, PHILLIP, , MR.,
Mailing Address 5006 80TH AVENUE CT. E
City: FIFE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98424-3758
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2925.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875903
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CORELLI, PHILLIP, , MR.,
Mailing Address 5006 80TH AVENUE CT. E
City: FIFE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98424-3758
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2925.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875904
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CORELLI, PHILLIP, , MR.,
Mailing Address 5006 80TH AVENUE CT. E
City: FIFE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98424-3758
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2925.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875905
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161102045281

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CORELLI, PHILLIP, , MR.,
Mailing Address 5006 80TH AVENUE CT. E
City: FIFE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98424-3758
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2925.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875906
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CORELLI, PHILLIP, , MR.,
Mailing Address 5006 80TH AVENUE CT. E
City: FIFE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98424-3758
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2925.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875907
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CORELLI, PHILLIP, , MR.,
Mailing Address 5006 80TH AVENUE CT. E
City: FIFE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98424-3758
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2925.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875908
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161890204524 82

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1032 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CORELLI, PHILLIP, , MR.,
Mailing Address 5006 80TH AVENUE CT. E

City	State	Zip Code
FIFE	WA	98424-3758

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2925.00

Date of Receipt 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875909

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CORELLI, PHILLIP, , MR.,
Mailing Address 5006 80TH AVENUE CT. E

City	State	Zip Code
FIFE	WA	98424-3758

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2925.00

Date of Receipt 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875910

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CORELLI, PHILLIP, , MR.,
Mailing Address 5006 80TH AVENUE CT. E

City	State	Zip Code
FIFE	WA	98424-3758

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2925.00

Date of Receipt 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875911

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161190245248

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CORELLI, PHILLIP, , MR.,
Mailing Address 5006 80TH AVENUE CT. E
City: FIFE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98424-3758
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2925.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875912
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CORELLI, PHILLIP, , MR.,
Mailing Address 5006 80TH AVENUE CT. E
City: FIFE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98424-3758
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2925.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875913
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CORELLI, PHILLIP, , MR.,
Mailing Address 5006 80TH AVENUE CT. E
City: FIFE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98424-3758
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2925.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875914
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161390245284

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1034 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CORELLI, PHILLIP, , MR.,
Mailing Address 5006 80TH AVENUE CT. E
City: FIFE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98424-3758
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2925.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875915
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CORGAN, C., JACK, MR.,
Mailing Address 6711 LAKEWOOD BLVD.
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75214-3750
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3200.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874742
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT; SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CORGAN, CAROL, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 6711 LAKEWOOD BLVD.
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75214-3750
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874741
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161019002045248

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CORNELL, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 1315 ST. JOSEPH PKWY
1700
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77002-8233
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: UROLOGIST
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874415
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CORRENTI, JOHN, F., MR.,
Mailing Address 43739 GARRLEIGH COURT
City: ASHBURN | State: VA | Zip Code: 20147-5627
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874743
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COSTANZA, VINCENT, P., MR., III
Mailing Address 7 VETERANS
City: KENNER | State: LA | Zip Code: 70062
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ALL SCRAP METALS
Occupation: SE
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 575.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872474
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161180200452486

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COSTANZA, VINCENT, P., MR., III
Mailing Address 7 VETERANS
City: KENNER | State: LA | Zip Code: 70062
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ALL SCRAP METALS
Occupation: SE
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872550
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COSTANZA, VINCENT, P., MR., III
Mailing Address 7 VETERANS
City: KENNER | State: LA | Zip Code: 70062
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ALL SCRAP METALS
Occupation: SE
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872628
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COSTANZA, VINCENT, P., MR., III
Mailing Address 7 VETERANS
City: KENNER | State: LA | Zip Code: 70062
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ALL SCRAP METALS
Occupation: SE
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872629
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161380206452487

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COSTANZA, VINCENT, P., MR., III
Mailing Address 7 VETERANS
City: KENNER | State: LA | Zip Code: 70062
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ALL SCRAP METALS
Occupation: SE
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872648
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COSTANZA, VINCENT, P., MR., III
Mailing Address 7 VETERANS
City: KENNER | State: LA | Zip Code: 70062
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ALL SCRAP METALS
Occupation: SE
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874416
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COSTELLO, JOSEPH, , ,
Mailing Address 600 N DEARBORN ST #1401
City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60654-6293
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOME RUN INN
Occupation: VP OF SALES
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873950
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161380245248

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COSTELLO, JOSEPH, , ,
Mailing Address 600 N DEARBORN ST #1401
City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60654-6293
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOME RUN INN
Occupation: VP OF SALES
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875394
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COSTELLO, JOSEPH, , ,
Mailing Address 600 N DEARBORN ST #1401
City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60654-6293
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOME RUN INN
Occupation: VP OF SALES
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875716
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COSTELLO, MARGARET, M., ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1252
City: CARMEL | State: CA | Zip Code: 93921-1252
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873492
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045248

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COSTELLO, MARGARET, M., ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1252
City: CARMEL | State: CA | Zip Code: 93921-1252
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873493
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COSTELLO, MARGARET, M., ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1252
City: CARMEL | State: CA | Zip Code: 93921-1252
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876688
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COURSON, HAROLD, , ,
Mailing Address 1800 S. MAIN P.O. BOX 809
City: PERRYTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 79070-0809
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COURSON GAS CONSULTANTS | Occupation: CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874744
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016130204524900

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1040 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COURSON, JOYCE, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 809
City: PERRYTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 79070-0809
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874745
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COUTO, JOANNA, , ,
Mailing Address 969 HILLCREST ROAD
City: NEW BEDFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02745-2010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BU | Occupation: DEVELOPER
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 267.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872664
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COUTO, JOANNA, , ,
Mailing Address 969 HILLCREST ROAD
City: NEW BEDFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02745-2010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BU | Occupation: DEVELOPER
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 267.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872665
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161802004524 91

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COUTO, JOANNA, , ,
Mailing Address 969 HILLCREST ROAD
City: NEW BEDFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02745-2010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BU
Occupation: DEVELOPER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 267.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872666
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COUTO, JOANNA, , ,
Mailing Address 969 HILLCREST ROAD
City: NEW BEDFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02745-2010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BU
Occupation: DEVELOPER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 267.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872667
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COUTO, JOANNA, , ,
Mailing Address 969 HILLCREST ROAD
City: NEW BEDFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02745-2010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BU
Occupation: DEVELOPER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 267.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872668
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018902045249 2

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1042 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COUTO, JOANNA, , ,
Mailing Address 969 HILLCREST ROAD
City: NEW BEDFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02745-2010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BU
Occupation: DEVELOPER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 267.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872669
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COUTO, JOANNA, , ,
Mailing Address 969 HILLCREST ROAD
City: NEW BEDFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02745-2010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BU
Occupation: DEVELOPER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 267.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872670
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COUTO, JOANNA, , ,
Mailing Address 969 HILLCREST ROAD
City: NEW BEDFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02745-2010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BU
Occupation: DEVELOPER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 267.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872671
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161980245249

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COUTO, JOANNA, , ,
Mailing Address 969 HILLCREST ROAD
City: NEW BEDFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02745-2010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BU
Occupation: DEVELOPER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 267.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872672
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COUTO, JOANNA, , ,
Mailing Address 969 HILLCREST ROAD
City: NEW BEDFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02745-2010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BU
Occupation: DEVELOPER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 267.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872673
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COUTO, JOANNA, , ,
Mailing Address 969 HILLCREST ROAD
City: NEW BEDFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02745-2010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BU
Occupation: DEVELOPER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 267.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872674
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161390204529 4

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COUTO, JOANNA, , ,
Mailing Address 969 HILLCREST ROAD
City: NEW BEDFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02745-2010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BU
Occupation: DEVELOPER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 267.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872675
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COUTO, JOANNA, , ,
Mailing Address 969 HILLCREST ROAD
City: NEW BEDFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02745-2010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BU
Occupation: DEVELOPER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 267.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872676
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COUTO, JOANNA, , ,
Mailing Address 969 HILLCREST ROAD
City: NEW BEDFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02745-2010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BU
Occupation: DEVELOPER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 267.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872677
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201610200452495

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COUTO, JOANNA, , ,
Mailing Address 969 HILLCREST ROAD
City: NEW BEDFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02745-2010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BU
Occupation: DEVELOPER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 267.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872678
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COUTO, JOANNA, , ,
Mailing Address 969 HILLCREST ROAD
City: NEW BEDFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02745-2010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BU
Occupation: DEVELOPER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 267.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872679
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COUTO, JOANNA, , ,
Mailing Address 969 HILLCREST ROAD
City: NEW BEDFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02745-2010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BU
Occupation: DEVELOPER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 267.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872680
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161180200452496

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COUTO, JOANNA, , ,
Mailing Address 969 HILLCREST ROAD
City: NEW BEDFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02745-2010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BU
Occupation: DEVELOPER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 267.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872681
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COUTO, JOANNA, , ,
Mailing Address 969 HILLCREST ROAD
City: NEW BEDFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02745-2010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BU
Occupation: DEVELOPER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 267.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872682
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COUTO, JOANNA, , ,
Mailing Address 969 HILLCREST ROAD
City: NEW BEDFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02745-2010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BU
Occupation: DEVELOPER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 267.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874023
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 248.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161980204524497

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1047 OF 2462
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COWART, EVAN, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 316 COUNTY ROAD 4773

City	State	Zip Code
BOYD	TX	76023-5233

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1425.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872862

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COWART, EVAN, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 316 COUNTY ROAD 4773

City	State	Zip Code
BOYD	TX	76023-5233

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1425.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872863

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COWART, EVAN, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 316 COUNTY ROAD 4773

City	State	Zip Code
BOYD	TX	76023-5233

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1425.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872864

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161180204524 98

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1048 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COWART, EVAN, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 316 COUNTY ROAD 4773

City	State	Zip Code
BOYD	TX	76023-5233

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1425.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872865

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COWART, EVAN, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 316 COUNTY ROAD 4773

City	State	Zip Code
BOYD	TX	76023-5233

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1425.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874089

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COWDEN, GWEN, R., MRS.,
Mailing Address 4242 BROADWAY, SUITE 1603

City	State	Zip Code
SAN ANTONIO	TX	78209-6456

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer	Occupation
SELF-EMPLOYED	ARTIST

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874746

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161380245249

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COWDEN, JAMES, H., MR.,
Mailing Address: 4242 BROADWAY ST APT 1603
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78209-6456
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874747
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COX, JOHN, B., MR., III
Mailing Address: 3432 SOUTHWESTERN
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-7655
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4050.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872607
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COX, JOHN, B., MR., III
Mailing Address: 3432 SOUTHWESTERN
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-7655
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4050.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874090
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201610180200452500

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1050 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COX, JOHN, B., MR., III
Mailing Address 3432 SOUTHWESTERN
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-7655
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4050.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874615
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2675.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT; SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CRAIG, JENNY, , ,
Mailing Address 11601 WILSHIRE BLVD STE 1840
City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90025-1754
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873494
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CRAIG, JENNY, , ,
Mailing Address 11601 WILSHIRE BLVD STE 1840
City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90025-1754
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875395
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045250 1

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CRANBERG, ALEX, , ,
Mailing Address 8806 HARNESS CREEK LM
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-7043
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ASPECT MANAGEMENT CORP
Occupation: BUSINESS
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874748
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CRAWFORD, MICHAEL, S., MR.,
Mailing Address 3 HUNTINGTON PARK CT
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-5068
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MISSION VALLEY PARTNERS
Occupation: WRITER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874417
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CRAWFORD, ROBERT, G., MR.,
Mailing Address 9 SUMMERHILL DRIVE
City: SAINT JOSEPH | State: MO | Zip Code: 64507-9671
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874749
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161380245502

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1052 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CRENSHAW, WILL, , MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 790
City: BEAUMONT | State: TX | Zip Code: 77704-0790
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE MODERN GROUP | Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874750
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CROSS, JONATHAN, , ,
Mailing Address 38 PARK WAY
City: SEA CLIFF | State: NY | Zip Code: 11579-1130
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HERBERT SMITH FREEHILLS NEW YORK LLI | Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875463
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 310.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CROSS, MAYBELLE, P., MS.,
Mailing Address PO BOX 1495
City: JACKSON | State: GA | Zip Code: 30233-0030
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 385.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872700
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018023045025

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CROSS, MAYBELLE, P., MS.,
Mailing Address PO BOX 1495
City: JACKSON | State: GA | Zip Code: 30233-0030
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 385.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872701
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CROSS, MAYBELLE, P., MS.,
Mailing Address PO BOX 1495
City: JACKSON | State: GA | Zip Code: 30233-0030
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 385.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875772
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CROSS, MAYBELLE, P., MS.,
Mailing Address PO BOX 1495
City: JACKSON | State: GA | Zip Code: 30233-0030
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 385.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875916
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016180290452504

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CROSS, MAYBELLE, P., MS.,
Mailing Address PO BOX 1495

City	State	Zip Code
JACKSON	GA	30233-0030

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 385.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875917

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CROW, HARLAN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 3819 MAPLE AVENUE

City	State	Zip Code
DALLAS	TX	75219-3913

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: CROW HOLDINGS
Occupation: INVESTMENTS

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874752

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CROW, KATHERINE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 4700 PRESTON ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
DALLAS	TX	75205-3712

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874751

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045250 5

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CZUKER, ED, , MR.,
Mailing Address 121 SO. BEVERLY DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
BEVERLY HILLS	CA	90212-3002

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874754

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CZUKER, ELISSA, , ,
Mailing Address 121 SO. BEVERLY DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
BEVERLY HILLS	CA	90212-3002

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: LEGADO
Occupation: CHAIRMAN AND CEO

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874753

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAIGLE, DANIEL, , MR.,
Mailing Address 342 WALTER ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
RIVER RIDGE	LA	70123-2654

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: IBERIA REHAB HOSP., LA CONT. CARE HOSI
Occupation: HEALTH CARE MANAGER - ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875396

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

201610180200452506

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DANIELS, LES, B., ,
Mailing Address: 100 EVERGLADES AVE.
City: PALM BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33480-3718
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PRIVATE INVESTOR | Occupation: PRIVATE INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874755
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DANIEL, SHARON, J., ,
Mailing Address: 5804 HALLEY WAY 216
City: MADISON | State: WI | Zip Code: 53718-2934
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SPHERION | Occupation: CLERK
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 506.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873627
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DANIEL, SHARON, J., ,
Mailing Address: 5804 HALLEY WAY 216
City: MADISON | State: WI | Zip Code: 53718-2934
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SPHERION | Occupation: CLERK
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 506.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874091
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016101802004525 07

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1057 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DANIEL, SHARON, J., ,
Mailing Address 5804 HALLEY WAY
216
City: MADISON | State: WI | Zip Code: 53718-2934
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SPHERION | Occupation: CLERK
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 506.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874092
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DANIEL, SHARON, J., ,
Mailing Address 5804 HALLEY WAY
216
City: MADISON | State: WI | Zip Code: 53718-2934
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SPHERION | Occupation: CLERK
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 506.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874093
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DANNENBAUM, JAMES, , MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 22292
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77227-2292
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DANNENBAUM ENGINEERING | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874756
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT; SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161013002045258

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVIDSOHN, DENISE, , ,
Mailing Address 40 CENTRAL PARK SOUTH SUITE 7A
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10019-1633
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874758
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVIDSOHN, JOSEPH, , ,
Mailing Address 40 CENTRAL PARK S, SUITE 7A
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10019-1633
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DAVIDSOHN GLOBAL TECH | Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874757
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT; REFUNDED $2,700.00 ON 08/17/2016

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVISON, JEFF, B., MR.,
Mailing Address 700 S. RIVERSIDE ROAD, STE. 200
City: SAINT JOSEPH | State: MO | Zip Code: 64507-2506
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874759
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161013020045250

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVIS, PHILIP, , ,
Mailing Address 867 E. BRIDGEPORT PKWY
City: GILBERT | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85295-6266
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: SYSTEMS ARCHITECT
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873878
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVIS, PHILIP, , ,
Mailing Address 867 E. BRIDGEPORT PKWY
City: GILBERT | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85295-6266
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: SYSTEMS ARCHITECT
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873879
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVIS, PHILIP, , ,
Mailing Address 867 E. BRIDGEPORT PKWY
City: GILBERT | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85295-6266
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: SYSTEMS ARCHITECT
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875920
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018920045251O

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAWSON, LEV, , ,
Mailing Address 66 HEY 854
City: DELHI | State: LA | Zip Code: 71232
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DAWSON FARMS
Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873495
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAWSON, LEV, , ,
Mailing Address 66 HEY 854
City: DELHI | State: LA | Zip Code: 71232
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DAWSON FARMS
Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873496
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAWSON, LEV, , ,
Mailing Address 66 HEY 854
City: DELHI | State: LA | Zip Code: 71232
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DAWSON FARMS
Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876689
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161180245211

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DE GEORGE, LAWRENCE, F., MR.,
Mailing Address 140 INTRACOASTAL POINTE DRIVE
City: JUPITER | State: FL | Zip Code: 33477-5096
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: VENTURE CAPITAL
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874760
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DE GROOTE, DOUG, , MR.,
Mailing Address 2854 THREE SPRINGS DR
City: WESTLAKE VILLAGE | State: CA | Zip Code: 91361-5511
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DE GROOTE FINANCIAL
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874762
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DE GROOTE, SAMANTHA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 2854 THREE SPRINGS DR
City: WESTLAKE VILLAGE | State: CA | Zip Code: 91361-5511
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874761
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161390204525 12

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DEANS, PHILIP, M., ,
Mailing Address 5122 COLONIAL DRIVE
City: PEARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77584-7077
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONSULTANT-CIVIL/SPACE ENGINEERING
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1660.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872702
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DEANS, PHILIP, M., ,
Mailing Address 5122 COLONIAL DRIVE
City: PEARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77584-7077
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONSULTANT-CIVIL/SPACE ENGINEERING
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1660.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874418
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DEANS, PHILIP, M., ,
Mailing Address 5122 COLONIAL DRIVE
City: PEARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77584-7077
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONSULTANT-CIVIL/SPACE ENGINEERING
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1660.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874419
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045251

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1063 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DEANS, PHILIP, M., ,
Mailing Address 5122 COLONIAL DRIVE
City: PEARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77584-7077
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONSULTANT-CIVIL/SPACE ENGINEERING
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1660.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874420
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DEANS, PHILIP, M., ,
Mailing Address 5122 COLONIAL DRIVE
City: PEARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77584-7077
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONSULTANT-CIVIL/SPACE ENGINEERING
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1660.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DEANS, PHILIP, M., ,
Mailing Address 5122 COLONIAL DRIVE
City: PEARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77584-7077
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONSULTANT-CIVIL/SPACE ENGINEERING
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1660.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875670
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 350.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161980245219

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DEASON, DARWIN, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 8181 DOUGLAS, UNIT 1000

City	State	Zip Code
DALLAS	TX	75225-6548

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874765

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DEASON, DOUGLAS, , MR.,
Mailing Address 10134 WALLER DR.

City	State	Zip Code
DALLAS	TX	75229-6611

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: DEASON CAPITAL SERVICES
Occupation: FAMILY OFFICE

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874763

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DEASON, KATERINA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 8181 DOUGLAS, UNIT 1000

City	State	Zip Code
DALLAS	TX	75225-6548

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874764

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016101802004525 15

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DEBORD, CURTIS, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 12301 HWY 80 E.
City: SPARKS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89434
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: US ORDIANCE
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875397
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DEBUSK, MARTY, , ,
Mailing Address 3727 GEORGETOWN ST
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77005-2821
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ANDREWSKURTH
Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874766
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DEBUSK, PATRICK, , MR.,
Mailing Address 3727 GEORGETOWN ST
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77005-2821
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DEBUSK SERVICES GROUP
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 5300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874767
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT; SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161939020045516

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1066 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DECKER, WADE, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1239
City: CEDAR HILL | State: TX | Zip Code: 75106-1239
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DMI, CORP DBA DECKER MECHANICAL
Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874768
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DELACOURT, JOHN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 2401 LELLAH COURT
City: DUNN LORING | State: VA | Zip Code: 22027-1200
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PLASMA PROTEIN THERAPEUTICS ASSOC.
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874769
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DELAGARZA-GRAHM, MARGARITA, , DR.,
Mailing Address 533 WILDER WAY
City: TYLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75703-9375
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1850.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873787
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1600.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161390204525 17

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1067 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DELERY, KEN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 10 SHADDER WAY
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77019-1416
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: REALTOR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874771
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DELERY, MOLLY, M., ,
Mailing Address 10 SHADDER WAY
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77019-1416
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874770
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DEMETRIADES, PENNY, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1790
City: HENDERSON | State: NC | Zip Code: 27536-1790
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ETC OF HENDERSON INC.
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1550.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873497
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161180204525148

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DEMETRIADES, PENNY, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1790
City: HENDERSON | State: NC | Zip Code: 27536-1790
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ETC OF HENDERSON INC.
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1550.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875398
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DEMOS, CHRYSANTHY, T., MRS.,
Mailing Address 7700 COLLEGETOWN DRIVE
City: SACRAMENTO | State: CA | Zip Code: 95826-2348
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AKT INVESTMENTS, INC
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874773
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DEMOS, GEORGE, , MR.,
Mailing Address 7700 COLLEGETOWN DRIVE
City: SACRAMENTO | State: CA | Zip Code: 95826-2348
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AKT DEVELOPMENT
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874772
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161180204525 19

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1069 OF 2462

[ ] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[x] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DENMAN, DIANA, D., HON.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 6009

City	State	Zip Code
SAN ANTONIO	TX	78209-0009

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer	Occupation
HOMEMAKER	HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 4200.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873788

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1600.00

[x] Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT; SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DIETZ, KIT, , ,
Mailing Address 4720 SURFSIDE DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
HURON	OH	44839-9500

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer	Occupation
SELF EMPLOYED	CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875399

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

[x] Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DIKEOU, DENO, P., ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 487

City	State	Zip Code
WINTER PARK	FL	32790-0487

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer	Occupation
SELF EMPLOYED	ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1800.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873498

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[x] Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018002045220

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1070 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DIKEOU, DENO, P., ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 487

City	State	Zip Code
WINTER PARK	FL	32790-0487

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
SELF EMPLOYED	ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1800.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876753

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 800.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DIKEOU, PAMELA, A., MS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 487

City	State	Zip Code
WINTER PARK	FL	32790-0487

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
SELF-EMPLOYED	REAL ESTATE COMMERCIAL

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873499

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DIKEOU, PAMELA, A., MS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 487

City	State	Zip Code
WINTER PARK	FL	32790-0487

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
SELF-EMPLOYED	REAL ESTATE COMMERCIAL

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873500

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161918022045521

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DIKEOU, PAMELA, A., MS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 487
City: WINTER PARK | State: FL | Zip Code: 32790-0487
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE COMMERCIAL
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873880
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DIKEOU, PAMELA, A., MS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 487
City: WINTER PARK | State: FL | Zip Code: 32790-0487
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE COMMERCIAL
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876480
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DIXON, DANIEL, , ,
Mailing Address 7231 GARDEN GROVE
City: GARDEN GROVE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92841-4219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VTRAC AUTOMOTIVE
Occupation: COO
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874774
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161390245222

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOCTER, TIMOTHY, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 7778 BOCA RATON DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
LAS VEGAS	NV	89113-1313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 441.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872867

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOCTER, TIMOTHY, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 7778 BOCA RATON DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
LAS VEGAS	NV	89113-1313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 441.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873725

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOCTER, TIMOTHY, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 7778 BOCA RATON DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
LAS VEGAS	NV	89113-1313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 441.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875462

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 31.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201610180200452523

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOCTER, TIMOTHY, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 7778 BOCA RATON DRIVE
City: LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89113-1313
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 441.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875511
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOCTER, TIMOTHY, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 7778 BOCA RATON DRIVE
City: LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89113-1313
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 441.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875922
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOCTER, TIMOTHY, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 7778 BOCA RATON DRIVE
City: LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89113-1313
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 441.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875923
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161380204524

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1074 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOHERTY, EDWARD, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 4039 HERSCHEL AVE.
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75219-2931
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874775
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOMINY, DAVID, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 5 RIVERWAY SUITE 200
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77056-1864
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INTEGRA REALTY | Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874777
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT; SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOMINY, KIMBERLY, , ,
Mailing Address 5 RIVERWAY, SUITE 200
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77056-1864
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874776
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161890245525

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1075 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOMSA, SORIN, M., ,
Mailing Address 83-60 118TH ST
1E
City: KEW GARDENS | State: NY | Zip Code: 11415-2372
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BAE SYSTEMS
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 235.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872868
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOMSA, SORIN, M., ,
Mailing Address 83-60 118TH ST
1E
City: KEW GARDENS | State: NY | Zip Code: 11415-2372
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BAE SYSTEMS
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 235.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872869
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOMSA, SORIN, M., ,
Mailing Address 83-60 118TH ST
1E
City: KEW GARDENS | State: NY | Zip Code: 11415-2372
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BAE SYSTEMS
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 235.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875512
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161039045226

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1076 OF 2462
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DONNAN, JIM, , ,
Mailing Address 3272 HWY 96 N.
City: CENTER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75935-7118
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: RANCHER INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1900.00

Date of Receipt: M M 07 D D 02 Y Y Y Y 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873820
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1900.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DONNAN, TREASA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 3272 HWY 96 N.
City: CENTER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75935-7118
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: M M 07 D D 02 Y Y Y Y 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874778
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DORFMAN, GRANT, , HON.,
Mailing Address 3730 DUMBARTON STREET
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77025-2422
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STATE OF TEXAS
Occupation: JUDGE
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 344.00

Date of Receipt: M M 07 D D 02 Y Y Y Y 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872870
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161802045227

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1077 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DRECHSEL, SANDRA, K., ,
Mailing Address 18522 BARBUDA LANE

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77058-4006

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2225.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872871

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DRECHSEL, SANDRA, K., ,
Mailing Address 18522 BARBUDA LANE

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77058-4006

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2225.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872872

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DRECHSEL, SANDRA, K., ,
Mailing Address 18522 BARBUDA LANE

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77058-4006

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2225.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872873

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161380204528

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DRECHSEL, SANDRA, K., ,
Mailing Address 18522 BARBUDA LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77058-4006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2225.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872874
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DRECHSEL, SANDRA, K., ,
Mailing Address 18522 BARBUDA LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77058-4006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2225.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872875
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DRECHSEL, SANDRA, K., ,
Mailing Address 18522 BARBUDA LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77058-4006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2225.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872876
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161802045252

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DRECHSEL, SANDRA, K., ,
Mailing Address 18522 BARBUDA LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77058-4006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2225.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873963
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 205.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DRECHSEL, SANDRA, K., ,
Mailing Address 18522 BARBUDA LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77058-4006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2225.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874422
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DRECHSEL, SANDRA, K., ,
Mailing Address 18522 BARBUDA LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77058-4006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2225.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874423
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161019020045230

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1080 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DRECHSEL, SANDRA, K., ,
Mailing Address 18522 BARBUDA LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77058-4006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2225.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874424
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DRECHSEL, SANDRA, K., ,
Mailing Address 18522 BARBUDA LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77058-4006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2225.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874425
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DRECHSEL, SANDRA, K., ,
Mailing Address 18522 BARBUDA LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77058-4006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2225.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875513
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018002045231

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1081 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DRECHSEL, SANDRA, K., ,
Mailing Address 18522 BARBUDA LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77058-4006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2225.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875514
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DRECHSEL, SANDRA, K., ,
Mailing Address 18522 BARBUDA LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77058-4006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2225.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875924
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DREIBELBIS, JAMES, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 24607 NICHOLS SAWMILL
City: MAGNOLIA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77355-3545
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WOODFOREST NATIONAL BANK
Occupation: BANKER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4800.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874779
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT; SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161031820945232

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DROR, BRIAN, , ,
Mailing Address 5967 WEST 3RD STREET
City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90036-2835
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BARAK; RICHTER AND DROR
Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874780
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DUBIEL, PATRICK, , MR.,
Mailing Address 67022 STEIN ROAD
City: BELMONT | State: OH | Zip Code: 43718-9732
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RM WILSON CO., INC.
Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT SALES
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873610
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DUBOIS, TRA, , ,
Mailing Address 107 S. DEER CREEK DR. W.
City: LELAND | State: MS | Zip Code: 38756-3126
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WORLD CLASS
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873978
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 225.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161380245251

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1083 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DUJACK, M., MARJORIE, MRS.,
Mailing Address 80 TOWN OFFICE ROAD
City: TROY | State: NY | Zip Code: 12180-8817
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4800.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873501
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DUJACK, M., MARJORIE, MRS.,
Mailing Address 80 TOWN OFFICE ROAD
City: TROY | State: NY | Zip Code: 12180-8817
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4800.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873502
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DUJACK, M., MARJORIE, MRS.,
Mailing Address 80 TOWN OFFICE ROAD
City: TROY | State: NY | Zip Code: 12180-8817
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4800.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875400
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT; SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020452559

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DUJACK, M., MARJORIE, MRS.,
Mailing Address 80 TOWN OFFICE ROAD
City: TROY | State: NY | Zip Code: 12180-8817
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4800.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875717
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DUNCAN, CHARLES, W., MR., III
Mailing Address 3335 CHEVY CHASE DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77019-3101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DUNCAN INTERESTS
Occupation: CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874781
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DUNCAN, JAN, , ,
Mailing Address 2980 LAZY LANE BLVD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77019-1302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873770
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161031900200452535

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1085 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DUNCAN, LESLIE, R., MRS.,
Mailing Address 3335 CHEVY CHASE DR
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77019-3101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874782
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DUNN, JOHN, DALE, DR.,
Mailing Address 401 ROCKY HILL ROAD
City: BROWNWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76801-0986
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1009.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873726
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DUNN, JOHN, DALE, DR.,
Mailing Address 401 ROCKY HILL ROAD
City: BROWNWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76801-0986
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1009.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874426
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161980204525 36

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DUNN, JOHN, DALE, DR.,
Mailing Address 401 ROCKY HILL ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
BROWNWOOD	TX	76801-0986

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1009.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874427

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DUNN, JOHN, DALE, DR.,
Mailing Address 401 ROCKY HILL ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
BROWNWOOD	TX	76801-0986

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1009.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874428

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DUNN, TERRI, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 52268

City	State	Zip Code
MIDLAND	TX	79710-2268

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1900.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873821

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1900.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016101802004525 37

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DUNN, TIMOTHY, M., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 52268
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79710-2268
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874783
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DUPONS, SCOTT, , ,
Mailing Address 111 N NUECES PARK LN
City: HARLINGEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78552-6232
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GILLDUP II LLC
Occupation: CAR DEALER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875925
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DUPONS, SCOTT, , ,
Mailing Address 111 N NUECES PARK LN
City: HARLINGEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78552-6232
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GILLDUP II LLC
Occupation: CAR DEALER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876481
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

29191801845245

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DUQUETTE, GEORGE, R., DR.,
Mailing Address 1990 SHADES CREST ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
BIRMINGHAM	AL	35216-1414

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 415.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873697
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DUQUETTE, GEORGE, R., DR.,
Mailing Address 1990 SHADES CREST ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
BIRMINGHAM	AL	35216-1414

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 415.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875718
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DURHAM, JOE, , MR.,
Mailing Address 225 S. 16TH STREET

City	State	Zip Code
LA PORTE	TX	77571-4608

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: STRONGHOLD
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874784
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045253 9

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1089 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DURHAM, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 1514 GLENOAK
City: CORPUS CHRISTI | State: TX | Zip Code: 78418-8914
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876654
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 600.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DURHAM, TRISTIN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 3307 PRESTWICK SQUARE
City: MISSOURI CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77459-2888
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STRONGHOLD LTD.
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874785
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DWYER, WILLIAM, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 31 NEWLAND CT
City: STERLING | State: VA | Zip Code: 20165-6012
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AFS
Occupation: NETWORK CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874786
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161180229045254 0

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1090 OF 2462
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DYBESLAND, ERIK, , MR.,
Mailing Address 5 CRESTWOOD ESTATES
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-2760
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BLACKGOLD CAPITAL MANG
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874787
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT; SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DYER, CHERRY, , ,
Mailing Address 2828 ROGERDALE ROAD 63
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77042-3508
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TRANSWESTERN
Occupation: ACCOUNTING ASSISTANT
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1175.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872878
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DYER, CHERRY, , ,
Mailing Address 2828 ROGERDALE ROAD 63
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77042-3508
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TRANSWESTERN
Occupation: ACCOUNTING ASSISTANT
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1175.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872879
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161180230452541

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1091 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DYER, CHERRY, , ,
Mailing Address 2828 ROGERDALE ROAD 63
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77042-3508
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TRANSWESTERN
Occupation: ACCOUNTING ASSISTANT
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1175.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872880
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DYER, CHERRY, , ,
Mailing Address 2828 ROGERDALE ROAD 63
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77042-3508
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TRANSWESTERN
Occupation: ACCOUNTING ASSISTANT
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1175.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872881
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DYER, CHERRY, , ,
Mailing Address 2828 ROGERDALE ROAD 63
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77042-3508
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TRANSWESTERN
Occupation: ACCOUNTING ASSISTANT
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1175.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872882
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161918022045254 2

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DYER, CHERRY, , ,
Mailing Address 2828 ROGERDALE ROAD 63
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77042-3508
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TRANSWESTERN
Occupation: ACCOUNTING ASSISTANT
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1175.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872883
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DYER, CHERRY, , ,
Mailing Address 2828 ROGERDALE ROAD 63
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77042-3508
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TRANSWESTERN
Occupation: ACCOUNTING ASSISTANT
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1175.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872884
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DYER, CHERRY, , ,
Mailing Address 2828 ROGERDALE ROAD 63
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77042-3508
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TRANSWESTERN
Occupation: ACCOUNTING ASSISTANT
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1175.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872885
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161902045254

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DYER, CHERRY, , ,
Mailing Address 2828 ROGERDALE ROAD 63
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77042-3508
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TRANSWESTERN
Occupation: ACCOUNTING ASSISTANT
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1175.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874094
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DYER, CHERRY, , ,
Mailing Address 2828 ROGERDALE ROAD 63
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77042-3508
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TRANSWESTERN
Occupation: ACCOUNTING ASSISTANT
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1175.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874429
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DYER, CHERRY, , ,
Mailing Address 2828 ROGERDALE ROAD 63
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77042-3508
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TRANSWESTERN
Occupation: ACCOUNTING ASSISTANT
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1175.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875927
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161180209045254

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DYER, CHERRY, , ,
Mailing Address 2828 ROGERDALE ROAD 63
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77042-3508
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TRANSWESTERN
Occupation: ACCOUNTING ASSISTANT
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1175.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875928
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EBER, JUDITH, , MS.,
Mailing Address 1930 PURDUE AV
City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90025-7015
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872887
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EBER, JUDITH, , MS.,
Mailing Address 1930 PURDUE AV
City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90025-7015
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872888
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161802045254S

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EBER, JUDITH, , MS.,
Mailing Address 1930 PURDUE AV
City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90025-7015
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872889
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EDWARDS, CYNTHIA, LEA, ,
Mailing Address 2592 E WALKER LANE
City: SALT LAKE CITY | State: UT | Zip Code: 84117-7729
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1435.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873503
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EDWARDS, CYNTHIA, LEA, ,
Mailing Address 2592 E WALKER LANE
City: SALT LAKE CITY | State: UT | Zip Code: 84117-7729
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1435.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875745
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 435.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161180209045254 6

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELLER, JAMES, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 3587 CONRAD AVE.
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92117-1703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872466
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELLER, JAMES, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 3587 CONRAD AVE.
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92117-1703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872467
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELLER, JAMES, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 3587 CONRAD AVE.
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92117-1703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872890
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045257

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELLER, JAMES, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 3587 CONRAD AVE.
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92117-1703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872891
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELLER, JAMES, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 3587 CONRAD AVE.
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92117-1703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872892
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELLER, JAMES, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 3587 CONRAD AVE.
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92117-1703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872893
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161802045254 8

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELLER, JAMES, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 3587 CONRAD AVE.

City	State	Zip Code
SAN DIEGO	CA	92117-1703

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872894

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELLER, JAMES, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 3587 CONRAD AVE.

City	State	Zip Code
SAN DIEGO	CA	92117-1703

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872895

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELLER, JAMES, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 3587 CONRAD AVE.

City	State	Zip Code
SAN DIEGO	CA	92117-1703

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201610180200452549

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELLIG, JEROME, , MR.,
Mailing Address 4711 FOREST DR., STE 6B135
City: COLUMBIA | State: SC | Zip Code: 29206-3125
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MERCATUS CENTER AT GEORGE MASON U
Occupation: ECONOMIST
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874788
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELLIOTT, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 6621 TALMADGE LN.
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75230-2310
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873992
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELLIOTT, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 6621 TALMADGE LN.
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75230-2310
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875719
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016190209045550

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1100 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELLIOTT, JAN, , MS.,
Mailing Address 4539 NORTH US HIGHWAY 83
City: UVALDE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78801-7346
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: RANCHER
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874790
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELLIOTT, JESSICA, E., MS.,
Mailing Address 511 SHOOK AVE.
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78212-5342
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: DESIGNER
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874789
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELMORE, NANCY, , ,
Mailing Address 3561 CARPENTERS BLUFF RD
City: DENISON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75021-6107
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875401
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161918020045251

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELSANT, GAIL, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 324 HOWARD AVE
City: WOODMERE | State: NY | Zip Code: 11598-2909
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874791
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELSANT, MARTIN, , ,
Mailing Address 324 HOWARD AVE
City: WOODMERE | State: NY | Zip Code: 11598-2909
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NORTHWELL HEALTH CARE
Occupation: RADIOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874792
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EMERSON, RITA, R., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1522 ENSLEY AVE
City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90024-5325
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874793
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045255 2

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1102 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EMERY, LINDA, L., MS.,
Mailing Address 2629-C S. WALTER REED DRIVE
City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22206-1228
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 795.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873837
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EMERY, LINDA, L., MS.,
Mailing Address 2629-C S. WALTER REED DRIVE
City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22206-1228
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 795.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873838
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EMERY, LINDA, L., MS.,
Mailing Address 2629-C S. WALTER REED DRIVE
City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22206-1228
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 795.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873839
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

29161802045255

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1103 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EMERY, LINDA, L., MS.,
Mailing Address 2629-C S. WALTER REED DRIVE
City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22206-1228
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 795.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873881
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EMERY, LINDA, L., MS.,
Mailing Address 2629-C S. WALTER REED DRIVE
City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22206-1228
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 795.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873882
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EMERY, LINDA, L., MS.,
Mailing Address 2629-C S. WALTER REED DRIVE
City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22206-1228
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 795.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874430
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161980245254

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EMERY, LINDA, L., MS.,
Mailing Address 2629-C S. WALTER REED DRIVE
City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22206-1228
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 795.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875515
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EMERY, LINDA, L., MS.,
Mailing Address 2629-C S. WALTER REED DRIVE
City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22206-1228
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 795.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875929
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EMMONS, JOSEPH, N., MR.,
Mailing Address 113 TIMBER RIDGE COURT
City: CLOVERDALE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95425-4474
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874794
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016180225055

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EMMONS, MAETA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 113 TIMBER RIDGE COURT
City: CLOVERDALE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95425-4474
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2750.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874600
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 26.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EMMONS, MAETA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 113 TIMBER RIDGE COURT
City: CLOVERDALE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95425-4474
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2750.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874614
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2674.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT; SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ENSIO, MARGUERITE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 7540 N WINDOW PEAK RD
City: TUCSON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85718-1376
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874795
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161380245256

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ENSIO, PAAVO, , MR.,
Mailing Address 7540 WINDOW PEAK RD

City	State	Zip Code
TUCSON	AZ	85718-1376

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874796

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ERWIN, D., JANE, MRS.,
Mailing Address 220 SILENT MEADOW DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
LAKE ST LOUIS	MO	63367-2620

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872897

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ERWIN, D., JANE, MRS.,
Mailing Address 220 SILENT MEADOW DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
LAKE ST LOUIS	MO	63367-2620

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872898

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201610180200452557

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ERWIN, D., JANE, MRS.,
Mailing Address 220 SILENT MEADOW DRIVE
City: LAKE ST LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63367-2620
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872899
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ESKRIDGE, CHARLES, R., MR., III
Mailing Address 11511 WENDOVER LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-5222
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SUSMAN GODFREY | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874797
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT; SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EVERS, ELIZABETH, ANNETTE, MRS.,
Mailing Address 7559 DOWERDELL LANE WEST
City: LAKEWOOD | State: WA | Zip Code: 98499-8154
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2553.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872703
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018002045258

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1108 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EVERS, ELIZABETH, ANNETTE, MRS.,
Mailing Address 7559 DOWERDELL LANE WEST
City: LAKEWOOD | State: WA | Zip Code: 98499-8154
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2553.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872900
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EVERS, ELIZABETH, ANNETTE, MRS.,
Mailing Address 7559 DOWERDELL LANE WEST
City: LAKEWOOD | State: WA | Zip Code: 98499-8154
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2553.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872901
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EVERS, ELIZABETH, ANNETTE, MRS.,
Mailing Address 7559 DOWERDELL LANE WEST
City: LAKEWOOD | State: WA | Zip Code: 98499-8154
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2553.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872902
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016180220452509

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EVERS, ELIZABETH, ANNETTE, MRS.,
Mailing Address 7559 DOWERDELL LANE WEST

City	State	Zip Code
LAKEWOOD	WA	98499-8154

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2553.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873727

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EVERS, ELIZABETH, ANNETTE, MRS.,
Mailing Address 7559 DOWERDELL LANE WEST

City	State	Zip Code
LAKEWOOD	WA	98499-8154

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2553.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873728

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EVERS, ELIZABETH, ANNETTE, MRS.,
Mailing Address 7559 DOWERDELL LANE WEST

City	State	Zip Code
LAKEWOOD	WA	98499-8154

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2553.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873729

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201610180200452560

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1110 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EVERS, ELIZABETH, ANNETTE, MRS.,
Mailing Address 7559 DOWERDELL LANE WEST

City	State	Zip Code
LAKEWOOD	WA	98499-8154

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2553.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873730

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
150.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EVERS, ELIZABETH, ANNETTE, MRS.,
Mailing Address 7559 DOWERDELL LANE WEST

City	State	Zip Code
LAKEWOOD	WA	98499-8154

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2553.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873731

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
150.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EVERS, ELIZABETH, ANNETTE, MRS.,
Mailing Address 7559 DOWERDELL LANE WEST

City	State	Zip Code
LAKEWOOD	WA	98499-8154

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2553.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874095

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161180220045261

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EVERS, ELIZABETH, ANNETTE, MRS.,
Mailing Address 7559 DOWERDELL LANE WEST

City	State	Zip Code
LAKEWOOD	WA	98499-8154

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2553.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874096

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EVERS, ELIZABETH, ANNETTE, MRS.,
Mailing Address 7559 DOWERDELL LANE WEST

City	State	Zip Code
LAKEWOOD	WA	98499-8154

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2553.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874097

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EVERS, ELIZABETH, ANNETTE, MRS.,
Mailing Address 7559 DOWERDELL LANE WEST

City	State	Zip Code
LAKEWOOD	WA	98499-8154

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2553.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874098

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045 2562

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1112 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EVERS, ELIZABETH, ANNETTE, MRS.,
Mailing Address 7559 DOWERDELL LANE WEST
City: LAKEWOOD | State: WA | Zip Code: 98499-8154
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2553.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874099
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EVERS, ELIZABETH, ANNETTE, MRS.,
Mailing Address 7559 DOWERDELL LANE WEST
City: LAKEWOOD | State: WA | Zip Code: 98499-8154
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2553.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875516
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EVERS, ELIZABETH, ANNETTE, MRS.,
Mailing Address 7559 DOWERDELL LANE WEST
City: LAKEWOOD | State: WA | Zip Code: 98499-8154
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2553.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875517
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016180205455

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EVERS, ELIZABETH, ANNETTE, MRS.,
Mailing Address 7559 DOWERDELL LANE WEST
City: LAKEWOOD | State: WA | Zip Code: 98499-8154
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2553.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875518
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EVERS, ELIZABETH, ANNETTE, MRS.,
Mailing Address 7559 DOWERDELL LANE WEST
City: LAKEWOOD | State: WA | Zip Code: 98499-8154
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2553.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875689
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EVERS, ELIZABETH, ANNETTE, MRS.,
Mailing Address 7559 DOWERDELL LANE WEST
City: LAKEWOOD | State: WA | Zip Code: 98499-8154
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2553.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875930
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045256 4

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1114 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EVERS, ELIZABETH, ANNETTE, MRS.,
Mailing Address 7559 DOWERDELL LANE WEST

City	State	Zip Code
LAKEWOOD	WA	98499-8154

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2553.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875931

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EVERS, ELIZABETH, ANNETTE, MRS.,
Mailing Address 7559 DOWERDELL LANE WEST

City	State	Zip Code
LAKEWOOD	WA	98499-8154

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2553.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EVERS, ELIZABETH, ANNETTE, MRS.,
Mailing Address 7559 DOWERDELL LANE WEST

City	State	Zip Code
LAKEWOOD	WA	98499-8154

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2553.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161180229045256

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1115 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EVERS, ELIZABETH, ANNETTE, MRS.,
Mailing Address 7559 DOWERDELL LANE WEST
City: LAKEWOOD | State: WA | Zip Code: 98499-8154
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2553.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875934
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EVERS, ELIZABETH, ANNETTE, MRS.,
Mailing Address 7559 DOWERDELL LANE WEST
City: LAKEWOOD | State: WA | Zip Code: 98499-8154
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2553.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875935
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EVERS, ELIZABETH, ANNETTE, MRS.,
Mailing Address 7559 DOWERDELL LANE WEST
City: LAKEWOOD | State: WA | Zip Code: 98499-8154
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2553.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875936
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

29913802045569

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EVERS, ELIZABETH, ANNETTE, MRS.,
Mailing Address 7559 DOWERDELL LANE WEST
City: LAKEWOOD | State: WA | Zip Code: 98499-8154
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2553.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875937
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EVERS, ELIZABETH, ANNETTE, MRS.,
Mailing Address 7559 DOWERDELL LANE WEST
City: LAKEWOOD | State: WA | Zip Code: 98499-8154
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2553.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875938
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EVERS, ELIZABETH, ANNETTE, MRS.,
Mailing Address 7559 DOWERDELL LANE WEST
City: LAKEWOOD | State: WA | Zip Code: 98499-8154
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2553.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875939
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161019020045257

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EVERS, ELIZABETH, ANNETTE, MRS.,
Mailing Address 7559 DOWERDELL LANE WEST
City: LAKEWOOD | State: WA | Zip Code: 98499-8154
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2553.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875940
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EVERS, ELIZABETH, ANNETTE, MRS.,
Mailing Address 7559 DOWERDELL LANE WEST
City: LAKEWOOD | State: WA | Zip Code: 98499-8154
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2553.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875941
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EVERS, ELIZABETH, ANNETTE, MRS.,
Mailing Address 7559 DOWERDELL LANE WEST
City: LAKEWOOD | State: WA | Zip Code: 98499-8154
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2553.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875942
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161080245568

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1118 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EVERS, ELIZABETH, ANNETTE, MRS.,
Mailing Address 7559 DOWERDELL LANE WEST

City	State	Zip Code
LAKEWOOD	WA	98499-8154

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2553.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875943

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EVERS, ELIZABETH, ANNETTE, MRS.,
Mailing Address 7559 DOWERDELL LANE WEST

City	State	Zip Code
LAKEWOOD	WA	98499-8154

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2553.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875944

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EVERS, ELIZABETH, ANNETTE, MRS.,
Mailing Address 7559 DOWERDELL LANE WEST

City	State	Zip Code
LAKEWOOD	WA	98499-8154

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2553.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875945

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161382045259

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EVERS, ELIZABETH, ANNETTE, MRS.,
Mailing Address 7559 DOWERDELL LANE WEST

City	State	Zip Code
LAKEWOOD	WA	98499-8154

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2553.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875946

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EVERS, ELIZABETH, ANNETTE, MRS.,
Mailing Address 7559 DOWERDELL LANE WEST

City	State	Zip Code
LAKEWOOD	WA	98499-8154

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2553.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875947

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EVERS, ELIZABETH, ANNETTE, MRS.,
Mailing Address 7559 DOWERDELL LANE WEST

City	State	Zip Code
LAKEWOOD	WA	98499-8154

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2553.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875948

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045257 0

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EVERS, ELIZABETH, ANNETTE, MRS.,
Mailing Address 7559 DOWERDELL LANE WEST

City	State	Zip Code
LAKEWOOD	WA	98499-8154

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2553.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875949

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EVERS, ELIZABETH, ANNETTE, MRS.,
Mailing Address 7559 DOWERDELL LANE WEST

City	State	Zip Code
LAKEWOOD	WA	98499-8154

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2553.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875950

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FAETT, KRISTEN, C., MS.,
Mailing Address 43739 CARRLEIGH COURT

City	State	Zip Code
ASHBURN	VA	20147-5627

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: EVENT DESIGNER
Occupation: EVENT DESIGNER

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874798

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201610180200452571

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FAIREY, DOUG, , ,
Mailing Address PO 492526
City: REDDING | State: CA | Zip Code: 96049
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: SERVICE
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1285.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872903
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FAIREY, DOUG, , ,
Mailing Address PO 492526
City: REDDING | State: CA | Zip Code: 96049
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: SERVICE
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1285.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873883
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FAIREY, DOUG, , ,
Mailing Address PO 492526
City: REDDING | State: CA | Zip Code: 96049
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: SERVICE
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1285.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873884
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016180204525572

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FAIREY, DOUG, , ,
Mailing Address PO 492526
City: REDDING | State: CA | Zip Code: 96049
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: SERVICE
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1285.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874100
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FAIREY, DOUG, , ,
Mailing Address PO 492526
City: REDDING | State: CA | Zip Code: 96049
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: SERVICE
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1285.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875773
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FAIREY, DOUG, , ,
Mailing Address PO 492526
City: REDDING | State: CA | Zip Code: 96049
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: SERVICE
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1285.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875774
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161899204527

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1123 OF 2462
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FAIREY, DOUG, , ,
Mailing Address PO 492526
City: REDDING | State: CA | Zip Code: 96049
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: SERVICE
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1285.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875951
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FAIREY, DOUG, , ,
Mailing Address PO 492526
City: REDDING | State: CA | Zip Code: 96049
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: SERVICE
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1285.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875952
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FAIREY, DOUG, , ,
Mailing Address PO 492526
City: REDDING | State: CA | Zip Code: 96049
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: SERVICE
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1285.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875953
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161802045274

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FAIREY, DOUG, , ,
Mailing Address PO 492526
City: REDDING | State: CA | Zip Code: 96049
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: SERVICE
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1285.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875954
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FAIREY, DOUG, , ,
Mailing Address PO 492526
City: REDDING | State: CA | Zip Code: 96049
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: SERVICE
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1285.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875955
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FAIREY, DOUG, , ,
Mailing Address PO 492526
City: REDDING | State: CA | Zip Code: 96049
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: SERVICE
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1285.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875956
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018002045257

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1125 OF 2462
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FAIREY, DOUG, , ,
Mailing Address PO 492526
City: REDDING | State: CA | Zip Code: 96049
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: SERVICE
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1285.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875957
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FAIREY, DOUG, , ,
Mailing Address PO 492526
City: REDDING | State: CA | Zip Code: 96049
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: SERVICE
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1285.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875958
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FAIREY, DOUG, , ,
Mailing Address PO 492526
City: REDDING | State: CA | Zip Code: 96049
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: SERVICE
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1285.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875959
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161380245276

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1126 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FAIREY, DOUG, , ,
Mailing Address PO 492526
City: REDDING | State: CA | Zip Code: 96049
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: SERVICE
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1285.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875960
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FAIREY, DOUG, , ,
Mailing Address PO 492526
City: REDDING | State: CA | Zip Code: 96049
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: SERVICE
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1285.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875961
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FAIREY, DOUG, , ,
Mailing Address PO 492526
City: REDDING | State: CA | Zip Code: 96049
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: SERVICE
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1285.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875962
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161180204525 77

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1127 OF 2462
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FAIREY, DOUG, , ,
Mailing Address PO 492526
City: REDDING | State: CA | Zip Code: 96049
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: SERVICE
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1285.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875963
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FAIREY, DOUG, , ,
Mailing Address PO 492526
City: REDDING | State: CA | Zip Code: 96049
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: SERVICE
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1285.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875964
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FALIC, DEBBIE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 209 BAL BAY DRIVE
City: BAL HARBOUR | State: FL | Zip Code: 33154-1368
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874802
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161802045278

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1128 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FALIC, GILA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 145 BISCAY DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
BAL HARBOUR	FL	33154-1322

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer	Occupation
HOMEMAKER	HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874801

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FALIC, JANA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 6100 HOLLYWOOD BLVD., 7TH FLOOR

City	State	Zip Code
HOLLYWOOD	FL	33024-7983

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer	Occupation
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC	INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874804

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FALIC, JEROME, , MR.,
Mailing Address 209 BAL BAY DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
BAL HARBOUR	FL	33154-1368

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer	Occupation
DUTY FREE AMERICAS	CEO

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874799

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161802045279

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FALIC, LEON, , MR.,
Mailing Address 6100 HOLLYWOOD BLVD, 7TH FLOOR
City: HOLLYWOOD | State: FL | Zip Code: 33024-7983
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DUTY FREE AMERICAS
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874805
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FALIC, NILY, , ,
Mailing Address 9999 COLLINS AVE., APT 3A
City: BAL HARBOUR | State: FL | Zip Code: 33154-1832
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DUTY FREE AMERICAS
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874800
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FALIC, SIMON, , MR.,
Mailing Address 6100 HOLLYWOOD BLVD., 7TH FLOOR
City: HOLLYWOOD | State: FL | Zip Code: 33024-7983
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874803
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161380245280

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1130 OF 2462
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FANT, THOMAS, , ,
Mailing Address 309 CONDICT DR.
City: NEW SMYRNA BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 32169-2408
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BPV
Occupation: PORTFOLIO MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875402
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FARRELL, PETER, , ,
Mailing Address 7220 ROMERO DRIVE
City: LA JOLLA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92037-5633
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RESMED INC.
Occupation: FOUNDER & CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872380
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FARRELL, PETER, , ,
Mailing Address 7220 ROMERO DRIVE
City: LA JOLLA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92037-5633
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RESMED INC.
Occupation: FOUNDER & CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874806
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161380290452581

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1131 OF 2462
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FARRIS, CHARLENE, K., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1208 S. 11TH. ST.
City: PRAIRIE DU CHIEN | State: WI | Zip Code: 53821-2521
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875671
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 350.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FEIN, BRUCE, ELLIS, MR.,
Mailing Address 1105 PARK ROYAL COURT
City: GREAT FALLS | State: VA | Zip Code: 22066-1856
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DAGGER DATA
Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876482
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FEIN, MARY, , ,
Mailing Address 476 CANOE HILL ROAD
City: NEW CANAAN | State: CT | Zip Code: 06840-3713
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874807
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161980204525 82

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1132 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FEIN, SEYMOUR, H., DR.,
Mailing Address 476 CANOE HILL ROAD
City: NEW CANAAN | State: CT | Zip Code: 06840-3713
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2800.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874808
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT; SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FELICIANO, PHILLIP, LEAL, ,
Mailing Address 13701 TURNMORE ROAD
City: SILVER SPRING | State: MD | Zip Code: 20906-2133
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873504
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FELICIANO, PHILLIP, LEAL, ,
Mailing Address 13701 TURNMORE ROAD
City: SILVER SPRING | State: MD | Zip Code: 20906-2133
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873505
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020452588

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FERGUSON, JAMES, W., MR.,
Mailing Address P O BOX 23669

City	State	Zip Code
WACO	TX	76702-3669

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875965

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FERNANDEZ, LAZARO, H., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 100 CONDOR

City	State	Zip Code
MCALLEN	TX	78504-2219

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: NOVEL FABRICS
Occupation: EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875403

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FILLMORE, HARTSON, DUSTIN, MR.,
Mailing Address 2712 MANORWOOD TRAIL

City	State	Zip Code
FORT WORTH	TX	76109-9589

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1375.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873885

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201610180200452584

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FILLMORE, HARTSON, DUSTIN, MR.,
Mailing Address 2712 MANORWOOD TRAIL

City	State	Zip Code
FORT WORTH	TX	76109-9589

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1375.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874431

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FILLMORE, HARTSON, DUSTIN, MR.,
Mailing Address 2712 MANORWOOD TRAIL

City	State	Zip Code
FORT WORTH	TX	76109-9589

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1375.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875720

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FINDER, JANICE, , ,
Mailing Address 4919 WILLIAMS COURT LN.

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77081-2103

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: METHODIST PHYSICIAN ALLIANCE
Occupation: DIRECTOR

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876483

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016101802004525 85

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FINLEY, CHARLOTTE, , ,
Mailing Address 1308 LAKE STREET
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76102-4505
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874809
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FINLEY, JAMES, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 1308 LAKE STREET
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76102-4505
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FINLEY RESOURCES
Occupation: OIL & GAS
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874810
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FITZHUGH, GRAYSON, , ,
Mailing Address 6921 GLEN ELLYN DRIVE
City: LOVELAND | State: OH | Zip Code: 45140-9496
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873611
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018022045286

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FLAVONI, DOMENICO, , ,
Mailing Address 162 BROADWAY
City: AMITYVILLE | State: NY | Zip Code: 11701-2704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NEW YORK MECHANICAL ELECTRICAL COM
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3100.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873506
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FLAVONI, DOMENICO, , ,
Mailing Address 162 BROADWAY
City: AMITYVILLE | State: NY | Zip Code: 11701-2704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NEW YORK MECHANICAL ELECTRICAL COM
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3100.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873507
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FLAVONI, DOMENICO, , ,
Mailing Address 162 BROADWAY
City: AMITYVILLE | State: NY | Zip Code: 11701-2704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NEW YORK MECHANICAL ELECTRICAL COM
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3100.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876690
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016190290452587

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FLORES, GARY, , DR.,
Mailing Address 153 HICKORY RIDGE DR.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-6200
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: U.S. ANESTHESIA
Occupation: ANESTHESIOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874811
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FLOURNOY, CHARLES, H., MR.,
Mailing Address 2313 PERSA STREET
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77019-6421
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JOHN L. WORTHAM & SON
Occupation: INSURANCE AGENT
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874813
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT; SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FLOURNOY, KATHLEEN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 2313 PERSA STREET
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77019-6421
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874812
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045258

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1138 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FLOYD, GREG, , ,
Mailing Address 8417 WINNINGHAM LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77055-7531
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: REDMAN MANAGEMENT
Occupation: EXECUTIVE VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874815
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FLOYD, LINDA, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 8417 WINNINGHAM LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77055-7531
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: EDUCATIONAL CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874814
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOERSTER, CHARLENE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 235 WILLOWBEND
City: HUNTSVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77320-3423
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1060.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874101
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161080245289

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1139 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOERSTER, CHARLENE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 235 WILLOWBEND

City	State	Zip Code
HUNTSVILLE	TX	77320-3423

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1060.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874102

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOERSTER, CHARLENE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 235 WILLOWBEND

City	State	Zip Code
HUNTSVILLE	TX	77320-3423

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1060.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875519

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
35.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOERSTER, CHARLENE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 235 WILLOWBEND

City	State	Zip Code
HUNTSVILLE	TX	77320-3423

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1060.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875967

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

29161180200452590

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1140 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOERSTER, CHARLENE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 235 WILLOWBEND

City	State	Zip Code
HUNTSVILLE	TX	77320-3423

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1060.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875968

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOERSTER, CHARLENE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 235 WILLOWBEND

City	State	Zip Code
HUNTSVILLE	TX	77320-3423

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1060.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875969

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOERSTER, CHARLENE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 235 WILLOWBEND

City	State	Zip Code
HUNTSVILLE	TX	77320-3423

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1060.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875970

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161918902045291

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOERSTER, CHARLENE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 235 WILLOWBEND
City: HUNTSVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77320-3423
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1060.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875971
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOERSTER, CHARLENE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 235 WILLOWBEND
City: HUNTSVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77320-3423
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1060.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875972
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOERSTER, CHARLENE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 235 WILLOWBEND
City: HUNTSVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77320-3423
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1060.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875973
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016190290452592

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1142 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOERSTER, CHARLENE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 235 WILLOWBEND

City	State	Zip Code
HUNTSVILLE	TX	77320-3423

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1060.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875974

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOERSTER, CHARLENE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 235 WILLOWBEND

City	State	Zip Code
HUNTSVILLE	TX	77320-3423

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1060.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOERSTER, CHARLENE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 235 WILLOWBEND

City	State	Zip Code
HUNTSVILLE	TX	77320-3423

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1060.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875976

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161380245295

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1143 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOGEL, GUY, , ,
Mailing Address 142 CANDELARIA
City: HELOTES | State: TX | Zip Code: 78023-4711
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SPINEPAINBEGONE P.C.
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872389
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOGEL, GUY, , ,
Mailing Address 142 CANDELARIA
City: HELOTES | State: TX | Zip Code: 78023-4711
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SPINEPAINBEGONE P.C.
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872481
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOGEL, GUY, , ,
Mailing Address 142 CANDELARIA
City: HELOTES | State: TX | Zip Code: 78023-4711
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SPINEPAINBEGONE P.C.
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872633
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161918020045259

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1144 OF 2462
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOGEL, GUY, , ,
Mailing Address 142 CANDELARIA
City: HELOTES | State: TX | Zip Code: 78023-4711
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SPINEPAINBEGONE P.C.
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872904
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOGEL, GUY, , ,
Mailing Address 142 CANDELARIA
City: HELOTES | State: TX | Zip Code: 78023-4711
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SPINEPAINBEGONE P.C.
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872905
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOGEL, GUY, , ,
Mailing Address 142 CANDELARIA
City: HELOTES | State: TX | Zip Code: 78023-4711
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SPINEPAINBEGONE P.C.
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872906
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161380245295

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOGEL, GUY, , ,
Mailing Address 142 CANDELARIA
City: HELOTES | State: TX | Zip Code: 78023-4711
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SPINEPAINBEGONE P.C.
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874103
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOGEL, GUY, , ,
Mailing Address 142 CANDELARIA
City: HELOTES | State: TX | Zip Code: 78023-4711
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SPINEPAINBEGONE P.C.
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876484
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOLLIS, DANIEL, , MR.,
Mailing Address 10630 ORCHARD WAY
City: INDIANAPOLIS | State: IN | Zip Code: 46280-1279
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: REFUSED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875672
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 350.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018002045296

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOLLIS, DANIEL, , MR.,
Mailing Address 10630 ORCHARD WAY
City: INDIANAPOLIS | State: IN | Zip Code: 46280-1279
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: REFUSED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876631
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 550.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOLLIS, DANIEL, , MR.,
Mailing Address 10630 ORCHARD WAY
City: INDIANAPOLIS | State: IN | Zip Code: 46280-1279
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: REFUSED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876799
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 900.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOLLIS, DANIEL, , MR.,
Mailing Address 10630 ORCHARD WAY
City: INDIANAPOLIS | State: IN | Zip Code: 46280-1279
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: REFUSED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876800
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 900.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161980252597

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOLLMER, WILLIAM, HOSACK, MR.,
Mailing Address 99-1647 AIEA HEIGHTS DRIVE
City: AIEA | State: HI | Zip Code: 96701-2913
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2685.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872437
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOLLMER, WILLIAM, HOSACK, MR.,
Mailing Address 99-1647 AIEA HEIGHTS DRIVE
City: AIEA | State: HI | Zip Code: 96701-2913
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2685.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872438
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOLLMER, WILLIAM, HOSACK, MR.,
Mailing Address 99-1647 AIEA HEIGHTS DRIVE
City: AIEA | State: HI | Zip Code: 96701-2913
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2685.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872439
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045259

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1148 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOLLMER, WILLIAM, HOSACK, MR.,
Mailing Address 99-1647 AIEA HEIGHTS DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
AIEA	HI	96701-2913

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2685.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOLLMER, WILLIAM, HOSACK, MR.,
Mailing Address 99-1647 AIEA HEIGHTS DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
AIEA	HI	96701-2913

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2685.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872908

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOLLMER, WILLIAM, HOSACK, MR.,
Mailing Address 99-1647 AIEA HEIGHTS DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
AIEA	HI	96701-2913

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2685.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873886

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045259

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOLLMER, WILLIAM, HOSACK, MR.,
Mailing Address 99-1647 AIEA HEIGHTS DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
AIEA	HI	96701-2913

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2685.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873887

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOLLMER, WILLIAM, HOSACK, MR.,
Mailing Address 99-1647 AIEA HEIGHTS DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
AIEA	HI	96701-2913

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2685.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873888

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOLLMER, WILLIAM, HOSACK, MR.,
Mailing Address 99-1647 AIEA HEIGHTS DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
AIEA	HI	96701-2913

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2685.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873889

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016101802004526 00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1150 OF 2462
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOLLMER, WILLIAM, HOSACK, MR.,
Mailing Address 99-1647 AIEA HEIGHTS DRIVE
City: AIEA | State: HI | Zip Code: 96701-2913
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2685.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873890
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOLLMER, WILLIAM, HOSACK, MR.,
Mailing Address 99-1647 AIEA HEIGHTS DRIVE
City: AIEA | State: HI | Zip Code: 96701-2913
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2685.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873891
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOLLMER, WILLIAM, HOSACK, MR.,
Mailing Address 99-1647 AIEA HEIGHTS DRIVE
City: AIEA | State: HI | Zip Code: 96701-2913
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2685.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873892
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161019023045260 1

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1151 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOLLMER, WILLIAM, HOSACK, MR.,
Mailing Address 99-1647 AIEA HEIGHTS DRIVE
City: AIEA | State: HI | Zip Code: 96701-2913
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2685.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875977
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOREHAND, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 12212 BAYSWATER RD
City: GAITHERSBURG | State: MD | Zip Code: 20878-2082
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: US NRC
Occupation: ENTERPRISE ARCHITECT
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874432
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOREHAND, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 12212 BAYSWATER RD
City: GAITHERSBURG | State: MD | Zip Code: 20878-2082
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: US NRC
Occupation: ENTERPRISE ARCHITECT
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875520
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016180220045260 2

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1152 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOSTER, BECKY, , ,
Mailing Address 761 ROUNDTREE CT
City: CINCINNATI | State: OH | Zip Code: 45230-4330
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TIER1 PERFORMANCE SOLUTIONS
Occupation: HR DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874816
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOX, SAUL, , MR.,
Mailing Address 2105 WOODSIDE RD., STE. D.
City: WOODSIDE | State: CA | Zip Code: 94062-1153
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874817
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRANCISCO, CYNTHIA, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address 3411 34TH PLACE NW
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20016-3135
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874819
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161802045260

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1153 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRANCIS, MARIA, , ,
Mailing Address 145 EMERALD BAY
City: LAGUNA BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 92651-1254
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 310.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872909
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRANCIS, MARIA, , ,
Mailing Address 145 EMERALD BAY
City: LAGUNA BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 92651-1254
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 310.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872910
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRANCIS, MARIA, , ,
Mailing Address 145 EMERALD BAY
City: LAGUNA BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 92651-1254
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 310.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874104
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045260 4

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRANCIS, MARIA, , ,
Mailing Address 145 EMERALD BAY
City: LAGUNA BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 92651-1254
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875521
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRANCIS, MARIA, , ,
Mailing Address 145 EMERALD BAY
City: LAGUNA BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 92651-1254
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875978
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRANCISCO, NOEL, JOHN, MR.,
Mailing Address 3411 34TH PLACE NW
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20016-3135
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874818
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161190245605

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1155 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRANZ, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 16 OUTER LADUE DR
City: FRONTENAC | State: MO | Zip Code: 63131-3406
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: XTRA CORPORATION
Occupation: PRESIDENT & CEO
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874820
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FREEMAN, EARL, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 2200 SHELL AVENUE
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79705-8645
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874822
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FREEMAN, LYNN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 2200 SHELL AVENUE
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79705-8645
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874821
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161180220045206

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRENCH, BO, , ,
Mailing Address 5843 MERRYMOUNT RD
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76107-3553
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874823
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRENCH, SHERIDANS, , ,
Mailing Address 5843 MERRYMOUNT RF
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76107
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874824
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRESE, ELIZABETH, NORRIS, MS.,
Mailing Address 3003 VAN NESS STREET, NW
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20008-4701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874825
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161802045260 7

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FREUDENBERGER, TIM, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 31022 OLD SAN JUAN ROAD
City: SAN JUAN CAPISTRAN | State: CA | Zip Code: 92675-2304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CAROTHERS DISANTE & FREUDENBERGER
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1800.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873508
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FREUDENBERGER, TIM, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 31022 OLD SAN JUAN ROAD
City: SAN JUAN CAPISTRAN | State: CA | Zip Code: 92675-2304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CAROTHERS DISANTE & FREUDENBERGER
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1800.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876754
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 800.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRICKE, ALAN, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 280 GRANNY ROAD
City: MEDFORD | State: NY | Zip Code: 11763-3014
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875721
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045260 8

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1158 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRITCHER, ELAINE, , ,
Mailing Address 8029 MARATHON DR.
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75024-6847
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874827
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRITCHER, SAM, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 8029 MARATHON DR.
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75024-6847
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AIRBORNE ASPECT, INC | Occupation: CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874826
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRITSCH, CHARLES, , ,
Mailing Address 5051 PELICAN COL. BLVD
City: BONITA SPRINGS | State: FL | Zip Code: 34134-6907
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: PHOTOGRAPHER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873993
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161802045260

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FULLERTON, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address: 1368 N SENECA RD
City: PECK | State: KS | Zip Code: 67120-9050
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TEXTRON AVIATION
Occupation: SOFTWARE SPECIALIST
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874433
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FULLERTON, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address: 1368 N SENECA RD
City: PECK | State: KS | Zip Code: 67120-9050
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TEXTRON AVIATION
Occupation: SOFTWARE SPECIALIST
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874434
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FULLERTON, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address: 1368 N SENECA RD
City: PECK | State: KS | Zip Code: 67120-9050
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TEXTRON AVIATION
Occupation: SOFTWARE SPECIALIST
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875404
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201610180200452610

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1160 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FULLERTON, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 1368 N SENECA RD

City	State	Zip Code
PECK	KS	67120-9050

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: TEXTRON AVIATION
Occupation: SOFTWARE SPECIALIST

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875405

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
300.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FULLERTON, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 1368 N SENECA RD

City	State	Zip Code
PECK	KS	67120-9050

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: TEXTRON AVIATION
Occupation: SOFTWARE SPECIALIST

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875406

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
300.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FULLERTON, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 1368 N SENECA RD

City	State	Zip Code
PECK	KS	67120-9050

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: TEXTRON AVIATION
Occupation: SOFTWARE SPECIALIST

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875407

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
300.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161013002045261 1

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1161 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FULLERTON, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 1368 N SENECA RD
City: PECK | State: KS | Zip Code: 67120-9050
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TEXTRON AVIATION
Occupation: SOFTWARE SPECIALIST
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875408
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FULLERTON, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 1368 N SENECA RD
City: PECK | State: KS | Zip Code: 67120-9050
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TEXTRON AVIATION
Occupation: SOFTWARE SPECIALIST
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875979
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FURSE, AUSTEN, H., MR.,
Mailing Address 6430 WAKEFOREST AVE.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77005-3428
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TED CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT
Occupation: DIRECTOR OF POLICY
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874828
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045612

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1162 OF 2462

[ ] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[x] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GANUCHEAU, DAVID, , MR.,
Mailing Address 4310 GLENLEIGH DR.

City	State	Zip Code
DALLAS	TX	75220-3814

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: BARROW HANLEY
Occupation: PORTFOLIO MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875409

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

[x] Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GARCIA-SERRA, AL, , ,
Mailing Address 6110 MAGGIORE STREET

City	State	Zip Code
CORAL GABLES	FL	33146-2836

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: MGS
Occupation: AD EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874829

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[x] Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GARCIA, ELOISA, F., DR.,
Mailing Address 214 KEYSTONE

City	State	Zip Code
RIVER FOREST	IL	60305-2022

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ORTHODONTIST

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 561.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876640

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 561.00

[x] Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161918020045261 3

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1163 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GARRETT, JIM, , ,
Mailing Address 1581 PINOAK LANE
City: CARSON CITY | State: NV | Zip Code: 89703-7394
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872912
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GARRETT, JIM, , ,
Mailing Address 1581 PINOAK LANE
City: CARSON CITY | State: NV | Zip Code: 89703-7394
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875980
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GARRETT, JIM, , ,
Mailing Address 1581 PINOAK LANE
City: CARSON CITY | State: NV | Zip Code: 89703-7394
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875981
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045261 4

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GARRETT, JIM, , ,
Mailing Address: 1581 PINOAK LANE
City: CARSON CITY | State: NV | Zip Code: 89703-7394
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875982
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GARRETT, JIM, , ,
Mailing Address: 1581 PINOAK LANE
City: CARSON CITY | State: NV | Zip Code: 89703-7394
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875983
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GARTHWAIT, ROBERT, W., MR., SR.
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 1367
City: WATERBURY | State: CT | Zip Code: 06721-1367
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CLY-DEL MANUFACTURING CO. | Occupation: CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873951
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016101802004526 15

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1165 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GAYED, JEREMY, , ,
Mailing Address 6678 W MAPLE GROVE RD
City: HUNTINGTON | State: IN | Zip Code: 46750-8926
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BARRETT MCNAGNY LLP
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875722
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GEISER, JASON, , ,
Mailing Address 133 N KOHLER RD
City: ORRVILLE | State: OH | Zip Code: 44667-9632
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 363.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875683
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 363.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GELMAN, LAWRENCE, , DR., M.D.
Mailing Address 3900 SUNDOWN DRIVE
City: MCALLEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78503-1367
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MCALLEN ANESTHESIA
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874831
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161019020045216

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1166 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GELMAN, MARIA, ESPERANZA, MRS.,
Mailing Address 3900 SUNDOWN DRIVE
City: MCALLEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78503-1367
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874830
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GEORGE, JACQUELINE, , MRS,
Mailing Address 3605 BEVERLY DRIVE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205-2803
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874832
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GEORGE, MICHAEL, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 3605 BEVERLY DRIVE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205-2803
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874833
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT; SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020945261617

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1167 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GESSLER, MARY, , ,
Mailing Address 6251 ASH ST
City: MISSION | State: KS | Zip Code: 66205-3006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FEDERAL RESERVE BANK OF KANSAS CITY
Occupation: DATABASE ADMINISTRATOR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1383.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872913
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GESSLER, MARY, , ,
Mailing Address 6251 ASH ST
City: MISSION | State: KS | Zip Code: 66205-3006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FEDERAL RESERVE BANK OF KANSAS CITY
Occupation: DATABASE ADMINISTRATOR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1383.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872914
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GESSLER, MARY, , ,
Mailing Address 6251 ASH ST
City: MISSION | State: KS | Zip Code: 66205-3006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FEDERAL RESERVE BANK OF KANSAS CITY
Occupation: DATABASE ADMINISTRATOR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1383.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872915
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045261 8

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1168 OF 2462

☐ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	
☒ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14	☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GESSLER, MARY, , ,
Mailing Address 6251 ASH ST
City: MISSION | State: KS | Zip Code: 66205-3006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FEDERAL RESERVE BANK OF KANSAS CITY
Occupation: DATABASE ADMINISTRATOR
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1383.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872916
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GESSLER, MARY, , ,
Mailing Address 6251 ASH ST
City: MISSION | State: KS | Zip Code: 66205-3006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FEDERAL RESERVE BANK OF KANSAS CITY
Occupation: DATABASE ADMINISTRATOR
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1383.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873640
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 127.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GESSLER, MARY, , ,
Mailing Address 6251 ASH ST
City: MISSION | State: KS | Zip Code: 66205-3006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FEDERAL RESERVE BANK OF KANSAS CITY
Occupation: DATABASE ADMINISTRATOR
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1383.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875984
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161390245219

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1169 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GESSLER, MARY, , ,
Mailing Address 6251 ASH ST
City: MISSION | State: KS | Zip Code: 66205-3006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FEDERAL RESERVE BANK OF KANSAS CITY
Occupation: DATABASE ADMINISTRATOR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1383.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875985
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GESSLER, MARY, , ,
Mailing Address 6251 ASH ST
City: MISSION | State: KS | Zip Code: 66205-3006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FEDERAL RESERVE BANK OF KANSAS CITY
Occupation: DATABASE ADMINISTRATOR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1383.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875986
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GESSLER, MARY, , ,
Mailing Address 6251 ASH ST
City: MISSION | State: KS | Zip Code: 66205-3006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FEDERAL RESERVE BANK OF KANSAS CITY
Occupation: DATABASE ADMINISTRATOR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1383.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875987
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161380204526 20

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1170 OF 2462
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GESSLER, MARY, , ,
Mailing Address 6251 ASH ST
City: MISSION | State: KS | Zip Code: 66205-3006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FEDERAL RESERVE BANK OF KANSAS CITY
Occupation: DATABASE ADMINISTRATOR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1383.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875988
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GESSLER, MARY, , ,
Mailing Address 6251 ASH ST
City: MISSION | State: KS | Zip Code: 66205-3006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FEDERAL RESERVE BANK OF KANSAS CITY
Occupation: DATABASE ADMINISTRATOR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1383.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875989
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GESSLER, MARY, , ,
Mailing Address 6251 ASH ST
City: MISSION | State: KS | Zip Code: 66205-3006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FEDERAL RESERVE BANK OF KANSAS CITY
Occupation: DATABASE ADMINISTRATOR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1383.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875990
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161180204526 21

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GESSLER, MARY, , ,
Mailing Address 6251 ASH ST
City: MISSION | State: KS | Zip Code: 66205-3006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: FEDERAL RESERVE BANK OF KANSAS CITY
Occupation: DATABASE ADMINISTRATOR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1383.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875991
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GESSLER, MARY, , ,
Mailing Address 6251 ASH ST
City: MISSION | State: KS | Zip Code: 66205-3006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: FEDERAL RESERVE BANK OF KANSAS CITY
Occupation: DATABASE ADMINISTRATOR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1383.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875992
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GESSLER, MARY, , ,
Mailing Address 6251 ASH ST
City: MISSION | State: KS | Zip Code: 66205-3006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: FEDERAL RESERVE BANK OF KANSAS CITY
Occupation: DATABASE ADMINISTRATOR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1383.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875993
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161918902045622

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1172 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GESSLER, MARY, , ,
Mailing Address 6251 ASH ST
City: MISSION | State: KS | Zip Code: 66205-3006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FEDERAL RESERVE BANK OF KANSAS CITY
Occupation: DATABASE ADMINISTRATOR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1383.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875994
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GESSLER, MARY, , ,
Mailing Address 6251 ASH ST
City: MISSION | State: KS | Zip Code: 66205-3006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FEDERAL RESERVE BANK OF KANSAS CITY
Occupation: DATABASE ADMINISTRATOR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1383.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875995
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GESSLER, MARY, , ,
Mailing Address 6251 ASH ST
City: MISSION | State: KS | Zip Code: 66205-3006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FEDERAL RESERVE BANK OF KANSAS CITY
Occupation: DATABASE ADMINISTRATOR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1383.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875996
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018902045262 3

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1173 OF 2462
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GESSLER, MARY, , ,
Mailing Address 6251 ASH ST
City: MISSION | State: KS | Zip Code: 66205-3006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FEDERAL RESERVE BANK OF KANSAS CITY
Occupation: DATABASE ADMINISTRATOR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1383.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875997
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GESSLER, MARY, , ,
Mailing Address 6251 ASH ST
City: MISSION | State: KS | Zip Code: 66205-3006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FEDERAL RESERVE BANK OF KANSAS CITY
Occupation: DATABASE ADMINISTRATOR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1383.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875998
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GESSLER, MARY, , ,
Mailing Address 6251 ASH ST
City: MISSION | State: KS | Zip Code: 66205-3006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FEDERAL RESERVE BANK OF KANSAS CITY
Occupation: DATABASE ADMINISTRATOR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1383.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875999
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161380204526 24

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1174 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GESSLER, MARY, , ,
Mailing Address 6251 ASH ST
City: MISSION | State: KS | Zip Code: 66205-3006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FEDERAL RESERVE BANK OF KANSAS CITY
Occupation: DATABASE ADMINISTRATOR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1383.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876644
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 6.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GHORMLEY, HEIDI, , ,
Mailing Address 5910 NW 204TH CIRCLE
City: RIDGEFIELD | State: WA | Zip Code: 98642-9554
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ACSI
Occupation: FINANCE DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874834
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GIBBONS, DIANA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 17 STABLE COURT
City: MUTTONTOWN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11732-1696
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1625.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872917
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161180204526255

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1175 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GIBBONS, DIANA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 17 STABLE COURT
City: MUTTONTOWN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11732-1696
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1625.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872918
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GIBBONS, DIANA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 17 STABLE COURT
City: MUTTONTOWN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11732-1696
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1625.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873732
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GIBBONS, DIANA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 17 STABLE COURT
City: MUTTONTOWN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11732-1696
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1625.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874435
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045626

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1176 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GIBBONS, DIANA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 17 STABLE COURT
City: MUTTONTOWN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11732-1696
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1625.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874436
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GIBBONS, DIANA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 17 STABLE COURT
City: MUTTONTOWN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11732-1696
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1625.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874437
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GIBBONS, DIANA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 17 STABLE COURT
City: MUTTONTOWN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11732-1696
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1625.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874438
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161380260452627

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GIBBONS, DIANA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 17 STABLE COURT

City	State	Zip Code
MUTTONTOWN	NY	11732-1696

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1625.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876000

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GIBBONS, DIANA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 17 STABLE COURT

City	State	Zip Code
MUTTONTOWN	NY	11732-1696

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1625.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876716

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GIBBONS, DIANA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 17 STABLE COURT

City	State	Zip Code
MUTTONTOWN	NY	11732-1696

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1625.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876717

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016101802004526 28

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GIBBONS, DIANA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 17 STABLE COURT

City	State	Zip Code
MUTTONTOWN	NY	11732-1696

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1625.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876718

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
75.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GILBERTSON, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 32302 ALIPAZ STREET SPC. 74

City	State	Zip Code
SAN JUAN CAPISTRAN	CA	92675-4156

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
SELF EMPLOYED	ELECTRICIANAL CONTRACTOR

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 755.00

Date of Receipt
M M D D Y Y Y
07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872920

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GILBERTSON, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 32302 ALIPAZ STREET SPC. 74

City	State	Zip Code
SAN JUAN CAPISTRAN	CA	92675-4156

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
SELF EMPLOYED	ELECTRICIANAL CONTRACTOR

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 755.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D Y Y
07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872921

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

20161018020045262 9

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GILBERTSON, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 32302 ALIPAZ STREET SPC. 74

City	State	Zip Code
SAN JUAN CAPISTRAN	CA	92675-4156

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ELECTRICIANAL CONTRACTOR

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 755.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872922

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GILBERTSON, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 32302 ALIPAZ STREET SPC. 74

City	State	Zip Code
SAN JUAN CAPISTRAN	CA	92675-4156

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ELECTRICIANAL CONTRACTOR

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 755.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872923

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GILBERTSON, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 32302 ALIPAZ STREET SPC. 74

City	State	Zip Code
SAN JUAN CAPISTRAN	CA	92675-4156

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ELECTRICIANAL CONTRACTOR

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 755.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872924

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

20161018020045263 0

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1180 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GILBERTSON, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 32302 ALIPAZ STREET SPC. 74
City: SAN JUAN CAPISTRAN | State: CA | Zip Code: 92675-4156
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ELECTRICIANAL CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 755.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872925
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GILBERTSON, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 32302 ALIPAZ STREET SPC. 74
City: SAN JUAN CAPISTRAN | State: CA | Zip Code: 92675-4156
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ELECTRICIANAL CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 755.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874105
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GILBERTSON, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 32302 ALIPAZ STREET SPC. 74
City: SAN JUAN CAPISTRAN | State: CA | Zip Code: 92675-4156
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ELECTRICIANAL CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 755.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875693
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161190204526731

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1181 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GILBERTSON, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 32302 ALIPAZ STREET SPC. 74
City: SAN JUAN CAPISTRAN | State: CA | Zip Code: 92675-4156
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ELECTRICIANAL CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 755.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875694
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GILBERTSON, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 32302 ALIPAZ STREET SPC. 74
City: SAN JUAN CAPISTRAN | State: CA | Zip Code: 92675-4156
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ELECTRICIANAL CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 755.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GILMORE, LUANN, N., MRS.,
Mailing Address 3410 BLUEBIRD LANE
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79707-2414
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873509
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045263732

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GILMORE, LUANN, N., MRS.,
Mailing Address 3410 BLUEBIRD LANE

City	State	Zip Code
MIDLAND	TX	79707-2414

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873797

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1700.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GILMORE, REED, , MR., JR.
Mailing Address 3410 BLUEBIRD LANE

City	State	Zip Code
MIDLAND	TX	79707-2414

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: ANTELOPE ENERGY CO., LLC
Occupation: OIL & GAS MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873510

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GILMORE, REED, , MR., JR.
Mailing Address 3410 BLUEBIRD LANE

City	State	Zip Code
MIDLAND	TX	79707-2414

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: ANTELOPE ENERGY CO., LLC
Occupation: OIL & GAS MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873798

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1700.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

20161018020045263 3

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1183 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GINER, VALERY, , ,
Mailing Address 250 RIDGEDALE AVE., H-7
City: FLORHAM PARK | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07932-1319
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 682.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872926
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GINER, VALERY, , ,
Mailing Address 250 RIDGEDALE AVE., H-7
City: FLORHAM PARK | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07932-1319
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 682.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872927
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GINER, VALERY, , ,
Mailing Address 250 RIDGEDALE AVE., H-7
City: FLORHAM PARK | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07932-1319
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 682.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875723
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045263 4

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GINER, VALERY, , ,
Mailing Address 250 RIDGEDALE AVE., H-7
City: FLORHAM PARK | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07932-1319
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 682.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876773
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 82.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GINNINGS, JIM, I., MR.,
Mailing Address 5201 TAFT BLVD.
City: WICHITA FALLS | State: TX | Zip Code: 76308-5329
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GINNINGS CO.
Occupation: OIL AND GAS PRODUCER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2100.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876783
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 850.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GIUFFRA, JOYCE, CAMPBELL, MRS.,
Mailing Address 125 BROAD STREET
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10004-2400
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874835
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT; SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020452625

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GIUFFRA, ROBERT, J., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 125 BROAD STREET
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10004-2400
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 6513.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874836
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT; SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GLASPIE, DALE, I., ,
Mailing Address 4342 NW CLAYMONT DRIVE
City: KANSAS CITY | State: MO | Zip Code: 64116-1675
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 858.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872530
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 65.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GLASPIE, DALE, I., ,
Mailing Address 4342 NW CLAYMONT DRIVE
City: KANSAS CITY | State: MO | Zip Code: 64116-1675
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 858.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872928
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20191380204526356

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1186 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GLASPIE, DALE, I., ,
Mailing Address 4342 NW CLAYMONT DRIVE
City: KANSAS CITY | State: MO | Zip Code: 64116-1675
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 858.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873840
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GLASPIE, DALE, I., ,
Mailing Address 4342 NW CLAYMONT DRIVE
City: KANSAS CITY | State: MO | Zip Code: 64116-1675
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 858.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876666
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 65.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GLASPIE, DALE, I., ,
Mailing Address 4342 NW CLAYMONT DRIVE
City: KANSAS CITY | State: MO | Zip Code: 64116-1675
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 858.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876667
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 65.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016180245267

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1187 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GLASS, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 7147 RAVENS RUN
City: CINCINNATI | State: OH | Zip Code: 45244-3594
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: M M 07 D D 02 Y Y Y Y 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874837
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GLASS, ROBERT, DAVID, MR.,
Mailing Address 2501 FARM 2794
City: SPUR | State: TX | Zip Code: 79370
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: RANCHER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 900.00

Date of Receipt: M M 07 D D 02 Y Y 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872929
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GLASS, ROBERT, DAVID, MR.,
Mailing Address 2501 FARM 2794
City: SPUR | State: TX | Zip Code: 79370
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: RANCHER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 900.00

Date of Receipt: M M 07 D D 02 Y Y Y 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872930
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161802045263

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1188 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GLASS, ROBERT, DAVID, MR.,
Mailing Address 2501 FARM 2794
City: SPUR | State: TX | Zip Code: 79370
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: RANCHER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873733
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GLASS, ROBERT, DAVID, MR.,
Mailing Address 2501 FARM 2794
City: SPUR | State: TX | Zip Code: 79370
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: RANCHER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873893
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GLASS, ROBERT, DAVID, MR.,
Mailing Address 2501 FARM 2794
City: SPUR | State: TX | Zip Code: 79370
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: RANCHER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874439
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045269

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1189 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOFF, CAMI, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 500 COMMERCE STREET
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76102-5439
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: NONE
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874839
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOFF, JOHN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 500 COMMERCE ST., SUITE 700
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76102-5478
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GOFF CAPITAL; INC.
Occupation: INVESTMENTS
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874838
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOLD, BETTY, , ,
Mailing Address 1055 OLD NADA ROAD
City: GARWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77442-4201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: FARMER/RANCHER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874841
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161039045260

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GOLD, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address: 1055 OLD NADA ROAD
City: GARWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77442-4201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: FARMER/RANCHER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874840
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GOLDBERG, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address: 118 JANWICH DRIVE
City: MORGANVILLE | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07751-1479
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: DENTIST
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 651.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876670
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 651.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GOLDMAN, MARC, , ,
Mailing Address: BOX 8020
City: GARDEN CITY | State: NY | Zip Code: 11530-8020
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: NA
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873994
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016101802004526 41

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1191 OF 2462
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOMES, CHARLES, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 2053 RIESLING WAY
City: SHINGLE SPRINGS | State: CA | Zip Code: 95682-7730
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VERISIGN, INC.
Occupation: VP POLICY
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875673
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 350.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GORDON, JOHN, B., ,
Mailing Address 1007 GREEN MEADOW DR.
City: ROUND ROCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78664-3102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1350.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872931
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GORDON, JOHN, B., ,
Mailing Address 1007 GREEN MEADOW DR.
City: ROUND ROCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78664-3102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1350.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874440
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018902045262 42

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1192 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GORDON, JOHN, B., ,
Mailing Address 1007 GREEN MEADOW DR.
City: ROUND ROCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78664-3102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1350.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876486
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GORDON, JOHN, B., ,
Mailing Address 1007 GREEN MEADOW DR.
City: ROUND ROCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78664-3102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1350.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876487
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GORDON, RUTH, A., ,
Mailing Address 1007 GREEN MEADOW DR.
City: ROUND ROCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78664-3102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SETON MEDICAL CENTER WILLIAMSON | Occupation: REGISTERED NURSE
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876485
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161180200452643

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1193 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GORE, SUSAN, , ,
Mailing Address 1740H DELL RANGE 509
City: CHEYENNE | State: WY | Zip Code: 82009-4946
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874842
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GORMAN, SONJA, , ,
Mailing Address 66 PLANTERS ROW
City: HILTON HEAD | State: SC | Zip Code: 29928-5504
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875410
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRAFTON, KAREN, GURNEY TILDEN, MS.,
Mailing Address 913 BUCKWOOD DR.
City: ORLANDO | State: FL | Zip Code: 32806-6326
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873771
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018902045264S

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1194 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRAFTON, KAREN, GURNEY TILDEN, MS.,
Mailing Address 913 BUCKWOOD DR.
City: ORLANDO | State: FL | Zip Code: 32806-6326
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875756
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 450.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRAHAM, APRIL, , ,
Mailing Address 11902 COBBLESTONE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-5003
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874843
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRAHAM, JAY, , ,
Mailing Address 11902 COBBLESTONE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-5003
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WILDHORSE RESOURCES
Occupation: PETROLEUM ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874844
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045264 5

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GRAHM, THOMAS, , DR.,
Mailing Address: 533 WILDER WAY
City: TYLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75703-9375
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873952
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GRAMM, PHIL, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 1559
City: HELOTES | State: TX | Zip Code: 78023-1559
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LONE STAR GLOBAL ACQUISITIONS, LTD | Occupation: VICE CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874846
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GRAMM, WENDY, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 1559
City: HELOTES | State: TX | Zip Code: 78023-1559
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874845
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

201610180200452646

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GRAVES, TODD, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 8460 HIGHWAY E.
City: EDGERTON | State: MO | Zip Code: 64444-9048
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874847
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GRAVES, TRACY, , ,
Mailing Address: 8460 HIGHWAY E.
City: EDGERTON | State: MO | Zip Code: 64444-9048
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874848
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GRAY, EDWIN, , ,
Mailing Address: 10132 WHITE TROUT LANE
City: TAMPA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33618-4310
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2560.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872705
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016101802004526 47

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRAY, EDWIN, , ,
Mailing Address 10132 WHITE TROUT LANE
City: TAMPA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33618-4310
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2560.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872932
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRAY, EDWIN, , ,
Mailing Address 10132 WHITE TROUT LANE
City: TAMPA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33618-4310
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2560.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872933
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRAY, EDWIN, , ,
Mailing Address 10132 WHITE TROUT LANE
City: TAMPA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33618-4310
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2560.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872934
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161980245268

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1198 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRAY, EDWIN, , ,
Mailing Address 10132 WHITE TROUT LANE
City: TAMPA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33618-4310
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2560.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872935
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRAY, EDWIN, , ,
Mailing Address 10132 WHITE TROUT LANE
City: TAMPA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33618-4310
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2560.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872936
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRAY, EDWIN, , ,
Mailing Address 10132 WHITE TROUT LANE
City: TAMPA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33618-4310
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2560.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872937
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161802045264 9

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRAY, EDWIN, , ,
Mailing Address 10132 WHITE TROUT LANE
City: TAMPA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33618-4310
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2560.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873511
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRAY, EDWIN, , ,
Mailing Address 10132 WHITE TROUT LANE
City: TAMPA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33618-4310
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2560.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874441
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRAY, EDWIN, , ,
Mailing Address 10132 WHITE TROUT LANE
City: TAMPA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33618-4310
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2560.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874442
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045250

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1200 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRAY, EDWIN, , ,
Mailing Address 10132 WHITE TROUT LANE
City: TAMPA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33618-4310
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2560.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRAY, EDWIN, , ,
Mailing Address 10132 WHITE TROUT LANE
City: TAMPA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33618-4310
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2560.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876003
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRAY, EDWIN, , ,
Mailing Address 10132 WHITE TROUT LANE
City: TAMPA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33618-4310
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2560.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876004
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161380204526551

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1201 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRAY, EDWIN, , ,
Mailing Address 10132 WHITE TROUT LANE
City: TAMPA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33618-4310
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2560.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876005
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRAY, EDWIN, , ,
Mailing Address 10132 WHITE TROUT LANE
City: TAMPA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33618-4310
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2560.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876006
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRAY, EDWIN, , ,
Mailing Address 10132 WHITE TROUT LANE
City: TAMPA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33618-4310
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2560.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161980204526 52

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1202 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRAY, EDWIN, , ,
Mailing Address 10132 WHITE TROUT LANE
City: TAMPA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33618-4310
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2560.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876008
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GREENWOOD, BEVERLY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 5181
City: BRYAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 77805-5181
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: MANUFACTURER
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874448
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GREENWOOD, BEVERLY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 5181
City: BRYAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 77805-5181
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: MANUFACTURER
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874449
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016190204526457

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GREENWOOD, BEVERLY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 5181
City: BRYAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 77805-5181
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: MANUFACTURER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874450
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GREEN, DANNY, B., MR.,
Mailing Address 10196 OAK GROVE DR.
City: DESCANSO | State: CA | Zip Code: 91916-9743
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DG PLUMBING
Occupation: PLUMBER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1850.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873734
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GREEN, DANNY, B., MR.,
Mailing Address 10196 OAK GROVE DR.
City: DESCANSO | State: CA | Zip Code: 91916-9743
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DG PLUMBING
Occupation: PLUMBER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1850.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874443
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045265 4

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GREEN, DANNY, B., MR.,
Mailing Address 10196 OAK GROVE DR.
City: DESCANSO | State: CA | Zip Code: 91916-9743
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DG PLUMBING
Occupation: PLUMBER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1850.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874444
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GREEN, DANNY, B., MR.,
Mailing Address 10196 OAK GROVE DR.
City: DESCANSO | State: CA | Zip Code: 91916-9743
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DG PLUMBING
Occupation: PLUMBER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1850.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874445
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GREEN, DANNY, B., MR.,
Mailing Address 10196 OAK GROVE DR.
City: DESCANSO | State: CA | Zip Code: 91916-9743
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DG PLUMBING
Occupation: PLUMBER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1850.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874446
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161980204526555

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GREEN, DANNY, B., MR.,
Mailing Address 10196 OAK GROVE DR.
City: DESCANSO | State: CA | Zip Code: 91916-9743
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DG PLUMBING
Occupation: PLUMBER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1850.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876691
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GREENE, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 10649 DART DRIVE
City: LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89144-4270
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CORRECT CARE SOLUTIONS
Occupation: PSYCHOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873996
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GREEN, DEE, , ,
Mailing Address 2211 SUNSET BLVD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77005-1529
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DEBUSK SERVICE GROUP
Occupation: VP SALES
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873995
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045256

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GREENWALT, WAYNE, , ,
Mailing Address 6 PHILBROOK WAY
City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77382-1378
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENERGYQUEST
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874849
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GREEN, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 2408 SKYLINE POINTE
City: JONESBORO | State: AR | Zip Code: 72404-8079
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ASSOC RADIOLOGISTS
Occupation: RADIOLOGISTS
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 485.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872938
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GREEN, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 2408 SKYLINE POINTE
City: JONESBORO | State: AR | Zip Code: 72404-8079
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ASSOC RADIOLOGISTS
Occupation: RADIOLOGISTS
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 485.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874447
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161380260945257

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GREEN, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 2408 SKYLINE POINTE
City: JONESBORO | State: AR | Zip Code: 72404-8079
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ASSOC RADIOLOGISTS
Occupation: RADIOLOGISTS
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 485.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876009
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GREEN, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 2408 SKYLINE POINTE
City: JONESBORO | State: AR | Zip Code: 72404-8079
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ASSOC RADIOLOGISTS
Occupation: RADIOLOGISTS
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 485.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876777
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 85.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GREGORY, DAVID, K., ,
Mailing Address 3624 LOVERS LANE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-7423
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875411
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161390204526 58

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GREGORY, KAREN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 307 FAWNLAKE DR
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77079-7335
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CORNERSTONE AUTOMOTIVE CORP.
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873512
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRIMES, JOE, , ,
Mailing Address 21103 FM 179
City: WOLFFORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 79382-4817
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GRIMES AND. ASSOCIATES
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 800.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876755
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 800.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRIMES WALDORF, JULIE, , ,
Mailing Address 2 RIVER TERRACE #28D
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10282-1256
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874850
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161390204526459

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1209 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GROFF, HOWARD, , ,
Mailing Address 9832 CALVIN AVE
City: NORTHRIDGE | State: CA | Zip Code: 91324-1619
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NORTHWEST EXCAVATING CO. INC.
Occupation: CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874852
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GROFF, SUSAN, , ,
Mailing Address 9832 CALVIN AVE
City: NORTHRIDGE | State: CA | Zip Code: 91324-1619
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NORTHWEST EXCAVATING CO
Occupation: CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874851
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GROSS, HELEN, R., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1307 S. RIVERSIDE HARBOR DR.
City: POST FALLS | State: ID | Zip Code: 83854-6882
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: NONE
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1175.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872543
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161802045260

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GROSS, HELEN, R., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1307 S. RIVERSIDE HARBOR DR.
City: POST FALLS | State: ID | Zip Code: 83854-6882
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: NONE
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1175.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876488
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRUNDHOEFER, BRYAN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1500 STAG MEADOW
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78248-1346
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WELLMED
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 5300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874854
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT; SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRUNDHOEFER, MARY JO, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 1500 STAG MDW
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78248-1346
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 5300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874853
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT; SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161802094526 61

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GUERRERO, ROLANDO, , ,
Mailing Address 2426 MIMOSA CIRCLE
City: RIO GRANDE CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 78582-6702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: FAMILY PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1541.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873513
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GUERRERO, ROLANDO, , ,
Mailing Address 2426 MIMOSA CIRCLE
City: RIO GRANDE CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 78582-6702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: FAMILY PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1541.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876628
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 541.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GWIN, BOB, , MR.,
Mailing Address 2041 BRENTWOOD DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77019-3615
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ANADARKO PETROLEUM CORP.
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874856
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161802004526 62

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GWIN, KATHERINE, B., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2041 BRENTWOOD DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77019-3615
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874855
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HA, ANDREW, KWANGHO, MR.,
Mailing Address: 623 BETTY ROSE AVENUE
City: GIBBSTOWN | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08027-1431
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1060.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872529
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HA, ANDREW, KWANGHO, MR.,
Mailing Address: 623 BETTY ROSE AVENUE
City: GIBBSTOWN | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08027-1431
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1060.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872566
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016101802004526 63

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HA, ANDREW, KWANGHO, MR.,
Mailing Address 623 BETTY ROSE AVENUE
City: GIBBSTOWN | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08027-1431
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1060.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872567
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HA, ANDREW, KWANGHO, MR.,
Mailing Address 623 BETTY ROSE AVENUE
City: GIBBSTOWN | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08027-1431
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1060.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872568
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HA, ANDREW, KWANGHO, MR.,
Mailing Address 623 BETTY ROSE AVENUE
City: GIBBSTOWN | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08027-1431
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1060.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872569
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020945266 4

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HA, ANDREW, KWANGHO, MR.,
Mailing Address 623 BETTY ROSE AVENUE

City	State	Zip Code
GIBBSTOWN	NJ	08027-1431

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1060.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872570

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HA, ANDREW, KWANGHO, MR.,
Mailing Address 623 BETTY ROSE AVENUE

City	State	Zip Code
GIBBSTOWN	NJ	08027-1431

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1060.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872600

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HA, ANDREW, KWANGHO, MR.,
Mailing Address 623 BETTY ROSE AVENUE

City	State	Zip Code
GIBBSTOWN	NJ	08027-1431

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1060.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872641

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201610180200452665

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HA, ANDREW, KWANGHO, MR.,
Mailing Address 623 BETTY ROSE AVENUE
City: GIBBSTOWN | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08027-1431
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1060.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872940
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HA, ANDREW, KWANGHO, MR.,
Mailing Address 623 BETTY ROSE AVENUE
City: GIBBSTOWN | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08027-1431
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1060.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872941
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HA, ANDREW, KWANGHO, MR.,
Mailing Address 623 BETTY ROSE AVENUE
City: GIBBSTOWN | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08027-1431
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1060.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876011
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161380290452666

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HA, ANDREW, KWANGHO, MR.,
Mailing Address 623 BETTY ROSE AVENUE
City: GIBBSTOWN | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08027-1431
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1060.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876012
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HA, ANDREW, KWANGHO, MR.,
Mailing Address 623 BETTY ROSE AVENUE
City: GIBBSTOWN | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08027-1431
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1060.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876013
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HA, ANDREW, KWANGHO, MR.,
Mailing Address 623 BETTY ROSE AVENUE
City: GIBBSTOWN | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08027-1431
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1060.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876014
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045267

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1217 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HA, ANDREW, KWANGHO, MR.,
Mailing Address 623 BETTY ROSE AVENUE
City: GIBBSTOWN | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08027-1431
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1060.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876015
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HA, ANDREW, KWANGHO, MR.,
Mailing Address 623 BETTY ROSE AVENUE
City: GIBBSTOWN | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08027-1431
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1060.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876016
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HA, ANDREW, KWANGHO, MR.,
Mailing Address 623 BETTY ROSE AVENUE
City: GIBBSTOWN | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08027-1431
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1060.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876017
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161190204526668

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAHN, CHAD, , ,
Mailing Address 5183 N HWY 119
City: YORKTOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78164-4400
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: AG
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873514
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HALL, CHRIS, , ,
Mailing Address 5050 EAST RICHMOND SHOP RD
City: LEBANON | State: TN | Zip Code: 37090-6619
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TRANSFORCE
Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873894
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HALL, CHRIS, , ,
Mailing Address 5050 EAST RICHMOND SHOP RD
City: LEBANON | State: TN | Zip Code: 37090-6619
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TRANSFORCE
Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874451
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016180200452659

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HALL, CHRIS, , ,
Mailing Address 5050 EAST RICHMOND SHOP RD
City: LEBANON | State: TN | Zip Code: 37090-6619
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TRANSFORCE
Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875413
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HALL, CHRIS, , ,
Mailing Address 5050 EAST RICHMOND SHOP RD
City: LEBANON | State: TN | Zip Code: 37090-6619
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TRANSFORCE
Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875414
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HALL, CHRIS, , ,
Mailing Address 5050 EAST RICHMOND SHOP RD
City: LEBANON | State: TN | Zip Code: 37090-6619
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TRANSFORCE
Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875415
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT-

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161980200452679

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HALL, CHRIS, , ,
Mailing Address 5050 EAST RICHMOND SHOP RD
City: LEBANON | State: TN | Zip Code: 37090-6619
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TRANSFORCE
Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875416
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HALL, CHRIS, , ,
Mailing Address 5050 EAST RICHMOND SHOP RD
City: LEBANON | State: TN | Zip Code: 37090-6619
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TRANSFORCE
Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875417
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HALL, CHRIS, , ,
Mailing Address 5050 EAST RICHMOND SHOP RD
City: LEBANON | State: TN | Zip Code: 37090-6619
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TRANSFORCE
Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875418
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161980204526 71

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1221 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HALL, JAMES, E., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 10666
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79702-7666
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: OIL & GAS OPERATOR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873997
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HALL, JAMES, E., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 10666
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79702-7666
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: OIL & GAS OPERATOR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875724
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HALL, JEWELL, , MS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1564
City: SAPULPA | State: OK | Zip Code: 74067-1564
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MOHAWK FIELD SERVICES, INC.
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875412
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016180200452672

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HALL, KRISTI, W., MRS.,
Mailing Address 5956 SHERRY LN., #1810
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-8029
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: M M 07 D D 02 Y Y 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874860
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HALL, LEWIS, , MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1227
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76101-1227
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RXPRESS
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: M M 07 D D 02 Y Y 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874858
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HALL, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address 2629 MOCKINGBIRD CT
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76109-1213
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RXPRESS
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: M M 07 D D 02 Y Y Y 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874857
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161802045267

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1223 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HALL, SHERRI, , MRS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1227
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76101-1227
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874859
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HALL, WALLACE, L., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 5956 SHERRY LN., #1810
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-8029
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874861
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAMMOCK, DAVID, , MR.,
Mailing Address 309 KINGSTON RD
City: MYRTLE BEACH | State: SC | Zip Code: 29572-5348
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FIS, INC,
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875419
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045267 4

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1224 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAMMOCK, DAVID, , MR.,
Mailing Address 309 KINGSTON RD
City: MYRTLE BEACH | State: SC | Zip Code: 29572-5348
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FIS, INC,
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876489
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAMMONS, EDDIE, , ,
Mailing Address 4417 79TH
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79424-3336
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 629.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872522
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAMMONS, EDDIE, , ,
Mailing Address 4417 79TH
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79424-3336
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 629.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872707
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161980204536757

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAMMONS, EDDIE, , ,
Mailing Address 4417 79TH
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79424-3336
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 629.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAMMONS, EDDIE, , ,
Mailing Address 4417 79TH
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79424-3336
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 629.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872942
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAMMONS, EDDIE, , ,
Mailing Address 4417 79TH
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79424-3336
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 629.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872943
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161980290452678

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAMMONS, EDDIE, , ,
Mailing Address 4417 79TH
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79424-3336
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 629.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872944
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAMMONS, EDDIE, , ,
Mailing Address 4417 79TH
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79424-3336
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 629.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874013
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAMMONS, EDDIE, , ,
Mailing Address 4417 79TH
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79424-3336
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 629.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874107
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161918902045267 7

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1227 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAMMONS, EDDIE, , ,
Mailing Address 4417 79TH
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79424-3336
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 629.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874108
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAMMONS, EDDIE, , ,
Mailing Address 4417 79TH
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79424-3336
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 629.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874109
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAMMONS, EDDIE, , ,
Mailing Address 4417 79TH
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79424-3336
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 629.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874110
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161190200452678

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAMMONS, EDDIE, , ,
Mailing Address 4417 79TH
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79424-3336
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 629.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875522
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAMMONS, EDDIE, , ,
Mailing Address 4417 79TH
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79424-3336
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 629.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876018
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAMPTON, BARBARA, S., MS.,
Mailing Address 1 ABBY LYNN CIRCLE
City: CLARKSVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37043-4066
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1345.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872579
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161180200452679

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAMPTON, BARBARA, S., MS.,
Mailing Address 1 ABBY LYNN CIRCLE

City	State	Zip Code
CLARKSVILLE	TN	37043-4066

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1345.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872945

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAMPTON, BARBARA, S., MS.,
Mailing Address 1 ABBY LYNN CIRCLE

City	State	Zip Code
CLARKSVILLE	TN	37043-4066

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1345.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873841

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAMPTON, BARBARA, S., MS.,
Mailing Address 1 ABBY LYNN CIRCLE

City	State	Zip Code
CLARKSVILLE	TN	37043-4066

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1345.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873895

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201610180200452680

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAMPTON, BARBARA, S., MS.,
Mailing Address 1 ABBY LYNN CIRCLE
City: CLARKSVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37043-4066
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1345.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874111
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAMPTON, BARBARA, S., MS.,
Mailing Address 1 ABBY LYNN CIRCLE
City: CLARKSVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37043-4066
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1345.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874112
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAMPTON, BARBARA, S., MS.,
Mailing Address 1 ABBY LYNN CIRCLE
City: CLARKSVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37043-4066
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1345.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874113
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161802604526 81

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAMPTON, BARBARA, S., MS.,
Mailing Address 1 ABBY LYNN CIRCLE
City: CLARKSVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37043-4066
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1345.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874114
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAMPTON, BARBARA, S., MS.,
Mailing Address 1 ABBY LYNN CIRCLE
City: CLARKSVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37043-4066
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1345.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875523
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAMPTON, BARBARA, S., MS.,
Mailing Address 1 ABBY LYNN CIRCLE
City: CLARKSVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37043-4066
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1345.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875524
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161019200452682

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAMPTON, BARBARA, S., MS.,
Mailing Address 1 ABBY LYNN CIRCLE
City: CLARKSVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37043-4066
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1345.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875525
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAMPTON, BARBARA, S., MS.,
Mailing Address 1 ABBY LYNN CIRCLE
City: CLARKSVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37043-4066
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1345.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875751
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAMPTON, BARBARA, S., MS.,
Mailing Address 1 ABBY LYNN CIRCLE
City: CLARKSVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37043-4066
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1345.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876019
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016190229045268

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAMPTON, BARBARA, S., MS.,
Mailing Address 1 ABBY LYNN CIRCLE
City: CLARKSVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37043-4066
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1345.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876020
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAMPTON, BARBARA, S., MS.,
Mailing Address 1 ABBY LYNN CIRCLE
City: CLARKSVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37043-4066
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1345.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876021
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAMPTON, BARBARA, S., MS.,
Mailing Address 1 ABBY LYNN CIRCLE
City: CLARKSVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37043-4066
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1345.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876490
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161380204525684

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAMPTON, BARBARA, S., MS.,
Mailing Address 1 ABBY LYNN CIRCLE
City: CLARKSVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37043-4066
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1345.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876629
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 55.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARBIN, MAURICE, , ,
Mailing Address 130 ELLISON RD
City: TYRONE | State: GA | Zip Code: 30290-2500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE HARBIN AGENCY
Occupation: BUSINESSOWNER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873651
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1300.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARDEMAN, JOY, CLAIRE, MS.,
Mailing Address 2601 WOOLDRIDGE DR.
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78703-2537
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CONTINENTAL AUTOMOTIVE GROUP
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874862
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161019020045268 5

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARDING, TIM, LIPSEY, MR.,
Mailing Address 15696 HARDING RD.

City	State	Zip Code
BRYAN	TX	77807-4121

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: DITCH-DIGGER

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2075.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873515

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARRELL, KEITH, , ,
Mailing Address 4806 GEREN TRAIL

City	State	Zip Code
MCKINNEY	TX	75071-7390

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: BUSINESS OWNER
Occupation: COUNSELOR/RESTAURANT OWNER

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874863

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARRIS, BOBBYE, F., ,
Mailing Address 135 WINDSOR DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
CALHOUN	GA	30701-2055

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 800.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875420

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201610180200452686

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARRISON, JOE, , ,
Mailing Address 4381 FM 995
City: ATLANTA | State: TX | Zip Code: 75551-6409
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: TREE FARMER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874452
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARRISON, LAURIE, SANDS, MS.,
Mailing Address 2101 CEDAR SPRINGS RD, STE. 1600
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75201-2148
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ROSEWOOD
Occupation: EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874866
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARRISON, MYRON, G., MR.,
Mailing Address POBOX4144
City: VENTURA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93007-0144
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HARRISON IND
Occupation: CFO
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873516
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20151190204526987

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1237 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARRIS, RON, , ,
Mailing Address 301 BENT TREE CT.
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78746-5492
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HARRIS PRESTON PARTNERS
Occupation: MANAGING DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874865
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARRIS, SUZANNE, , ,
Mailing Address 301 BENT TREE COURT
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78746-5492
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874864
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARRIS, WENDY, SOHNE, ,
Mailing Address 11819 PRIMWOOD DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77070-2354
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: SMALL BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 650.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873735
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161980200452688

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARRIS, WENDY, SOHNE, ,
Mailing Address 11819 PRIMWOOD DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77070-2354
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: SMALL BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876491
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HART, DAVE, EUGENE, ,
Mailing Address 24834 WATERSTONE ESTATE CIRCLE WES
City: TOMBALL | State: TX | Zip Code: 77375-5544
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ESSCO
Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873778
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 151.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HART, DAVE, EUGENE, ,
Mailing Address 24834 WATERSTONE ESTATE CIRCLE WES
City: TOMBALL | State: TX | Zip Code: 77375-5544
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ESSCO
Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873807
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 173.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161190200452689

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HART, DAVE, EUGENE, ,
Mailing Address 24834 WATERSTONE ESTATE CIRCLE WES
City: TOMBALL | State: TX | Zip Code: 77375-5544
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ESSCO
Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873953
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HART, DAVE, EUGENE, ,
Mailing Address 24834 WATERSTONE ESTATE CIRCLE WES
City: TOMBALL | State: TX | Zip Code: 77375-5544
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ESSCO
Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875688
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 376.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARTLEY, MICHAEL, , MR.,
Mailing Address 550 BECKY LN.
City: WAXAHACHIE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75165-9663
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874867
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161902045269

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARTLEY, SHARRON, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 550 BECKY LN.
City: WAXAHACHIE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75165-9663
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874868
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT; SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARTMAN, DEBRA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 3451 W. GLENLAKE AVENUE
City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60659-3309
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874870
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARTMAN, LISA, MARIE, MRS.,
Mailing Address 918 HUNTINGTON COVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77063-1500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3100.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874605
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2600.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT; SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161980204525691

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARTMAN, ROBERT, , MR.,
Mailing Address 3451 W. GLENLAKE AVENUE
City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60659-3309
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NUCARE SERVICES CORPORATION
Occupation: CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874869
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARVEY, GARY, L., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 133
City: SCENERY HILL | State: PA | Zip Code: 15360-0133
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HARVEY SERVICES LLC
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876756
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 800.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HASSENFLU, ALAN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 3701 GARNETT
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77005-3715
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FIDELIS REALTY
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874871
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20191802004526492

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HATTON, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 1004 POST OAK LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77056-2206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HATTON INTERESTS | Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874872
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HATTON, PATTI, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 1004 POST OAK LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77056-2206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: COUNSELOR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874873
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAUCK, DAVID, PAUL, ,
Mailing Address 1276 WARDFIELD RD
City: ROBERTSVILLE | State: MO | Zip Code: 63072-2400
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: RANCHER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874022
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2450.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018902045259

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAUCK, DAVID, PAUL, ,
Mailing Address 1276 WARDFIELD RD
City: ROBERTSVILLE | State: MO | Zip Code: 63072-2400
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: RANCHER
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874453
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAWKINS, CARRIE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 3400 EAST ENDROSSO BLVD
City: MERIDIAN | State: ID | Zip Code: 83642
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: SMALL BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 910.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876807
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 910.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAWKINS, KYLE, , ,
Mailing Address 7407 CORONADO WAY
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75214-4201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GIBSON; DUNN AND CRUTCHER LLP
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874874
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016190204526984

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAWKINS, LESTER, , MR.,
Mailing Address 4473 SE ALDERCREST ROAD
City: MILWAUKIE | State: OR | Zip Code: 97222-4774
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: OREGON DECORATIVE ROCK CO. INC.
Occupation: SMALL BUSINESS OWNER OPERATOR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2312.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872479
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAWKINS, LESTER, , MR.,
Mailing Address 4473 SE ALDERCREST ROAD
City: MILWAUKIE | State: OR | Zip Code: 97222-4774
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: OREGON DECORATIVE ROCK CO. INC.
Occupation: SMALL BUSINESS OWNER OPERATOR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2312.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872480
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAWKINS, LESTER, , MR.,
Mailing Address 4473 SE ALDERCREST ROAD
City: MILWAUKIE | State: OR | Zip Code: 97222-4774
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: OREGON DECORATIVE ROCK CO. INC.
Occupation: SMALL BUSINESS OWNER OPERATOR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2312.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872593
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161390245269

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAWKINS, LESTER, , MR.,
Mailing Address 4473 SE ALDERCREST ROAD
City: MILWAUKIE | State: OR | Zip Code: 97222-4774
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: OREGON DECORATIVE ROCK CO. INC.
Occupation: SMALL BUSINESS OWNER OPERATOR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2312.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872630
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAWKINS, LESTER, , MR.,
Mailing Address 4473 SE ALDERCREST ROAD
City: MILWAUKIE | State: OR | Zip Code: 97222-4774
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: OREGON DECORATIVE ROCK CO. INC.
Occupation: SMALL BUSINESS OWNER OPERATOR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2312.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872631
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAWKINS, LESTER, , MR.,
Mailing Address 4473 SE ALDERCREST ROAD
City: MILWAUKIE | State: OR | Zip Code: 97222-4774
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: OREGON DECORATIVE ROCK CO. INC.
Occupation: SMALL BUSINESS OWNER OPERATOR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2312.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872659
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161802004526 96

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAWKINS, LESTER, , MR.,
Mailing Address 4473 SE ALDERCREST ROAD
City: MILWAUKIE | State: OR | Zip Code: 97222-4774
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: OREGON DECORATIVE ROCK CO. INC.
Occupation: SMALL BUSINESS OWNER OPERATOR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2312.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872946
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAWKINS, LESTER, , MR.,
Mailing Address 4473 SE ALDERCREST ROAD
City: MILWAUKIE | State: OR | Zip Code: 97222-4774
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: OREGON DECORATIVE ROCK CO. INC.
Occupation: SMALL BUSINESS OWNER OPERATOR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2312.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872947
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAWKINS, LESTER, , MR.,
Mailing Address 4473 SE ALDERCREST ROAD
City: MILWAUKIE | State: OR | Zip Code: 97222-4774
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: OREGON DECORATIVE ROCK CO. INC.
Occupation: SMALL BUSINESS OWNER OPERATOR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2312.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872948
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161180200452697

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1247 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAWKINS, LESTER, , MR.,
Mailing Address 4473 SE ALDERCREST ROAD
City: MILWAUKIE | State: OR | Zip Code: 97222-4774
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: OREGON DECORATIVE ROCK CO. INC.
Occupation: SMALL BUSINESS OWNER OPERATOR
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2312.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872949
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAWKINS, LESTER, , MR.,
Mailing Address 4473 SE ALDERCREST ROAD
City: MILWAUKIE | State: OR | Zip Code: 97222-4774
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: OREGON DECORATIVE ROCK CO. INC.
Occupation: SMALL BUSINESS OWNER OPERATOR
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2312.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872950
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAWKINS, LESTER, , MR.,
Mailing Address 4473 SE ALDERCREST ROAD
City: MILWAUKIE | State: OR | Zip Code: 97222-4774
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: OREGON DECORATIVE ROCK CO. INC.
Occupation: SMALL BUSINESS OWNER OPERATOR
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2312.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872951
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161390204526598

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAWKINS, LESTER, , MR.,
Mailing Address 4473 SE ALDERCREST ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
MILWAUKIE	OR	97222-4774

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: OREGON DECORATIVE ROCK CO. INC.
Occupation: SMALL BUSINESS OWNER OPERATOR

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2312.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872952

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAWKINS, LESTER, , MR.,
Mailing Address 4473 SE ALDERCREST ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
MILWAUKIE	OR	97222-4774

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: OREGON DECORATIVE ROCK CO. INC.
Occupation: SMALL BUSINESS OWNER OPERATOR

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2312.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAWKINS, LESTER, , MR.,
Mailing Address 4473 SE ALDERCREST ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
MILWAUKIE	OR	97222-4774

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: OREGON DECORATIVE ROCK CO. INC.
Occupation: SMALL BUSINESS OWNER OPERATOR

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2312.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874454

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016101802004526 99

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAWKINS, LESTER, , MR.,
Mailing Address 4473 SE ALDERCREST ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
MILWAUKIE	OR	97222-4774

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: OREGON DECORATIVE ROCK CO. INC.
Occupation: SMALL BUSINESS OWNER OPERATOR

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2312.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874455

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAWKINS, LESTER, , MR.,
Mailing Address 4473 SE ALDERCREST ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
MILWAUKIE	OR	97222-4774

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: OREGON DECORATIVE ROCK CO. INC.
Occupation: SMALL BUSINESS OWNER OPERATOR

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2312.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874456

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAWKINS, LESTER, , MR.,
Mailing Address 4473 SE ALDERCREST ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
MILWAUKIE	OR	97222-4774

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: OREGON DECORATIVE ROCK CO. INC.
Occupation: SMALL BUSINESS OWNER OPERATOR

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2312.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875526

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016101802004527 00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAWKINS, LESTER, , MR.,
Mailing Address 4473 SE ALDERCREST ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
MILWAUKIE	OR	97222-4774

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: OREGON DECORATIVE ROCK CO. INC.
Occupation: SMALL BUSINESS OWNER OPERATOR

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2312.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875527

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAWKINS, LESTER, , MR.,
Mailing Address 4473 SE ALDERCREST ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
MILWAUKIE	OR	97222-4774

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: OREGON DECORATIVE ROCK CO. INC.
Occupation: SMALL BUSINESS OWNER OPERATOR

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2312.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875528

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAWKINS, LESTER, , MR.,
Mailing Address 4473 SE ALDERCREST ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
MILWAUKIE	OR	97222-4774

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: OREGON DECORATIVE ROCK CO. INC.
Occupation: SMALL BUSINESS OWNER OPERATOR

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2312.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875685

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 37.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016101802004527 01

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAYNES, JEFF, , ,
Mailing Address 741 W. MIRACLE STRIP PKWY
City: MARY ESTHER | State: FL | Zip Code: 32569-1841
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874875
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HEATON, KERMIT, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 363 PAINT CREEK SOUTH ROAD
City: PAIGE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78659-4396
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872953
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HEATON, KERMIT, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 363 PAINT CREEK SOUTH ROAD
City: PAIGE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78659-4396
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872954
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161031920045270 2

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HEATON, KERMIT, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 363 PAINT CREEK SOUTH ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
PAIGE	TX	78659-4396

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876023

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HEITMANN, MIKE, , DR.,
Mailing Address 22660 GRATEHOUSE

City	State	Zip Code
HEMPSTEAD	TX	77445-8345

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: VETERINARIAN

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876492

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HENDERSHOT, CHERIE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 158 PALM BLVD

City	State	Zip Code
MISSOURI CITY	TX	77459-4555

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876493

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016101802004527 03

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HENDEE, EDD, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 10505 KATY FWY.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-1001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TASTE OF TEXAS RESTAURANT
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874877
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT; SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HENDEE, NINA, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address 10505 KATY FREEWAY
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-1001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TASTE OF TEXAS
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 7900.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874876
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT; SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HENRY, JAMES, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 3525 ANDREWS HIGHWAY, STE. 200
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79703-5054
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HENRY RESOURCES
Occupation: CHAIRMAN & FOUNDER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874878
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161802004527 04

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HENRY, PAULINE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 3300 NORTH A. STREET, #B2-100
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79705-5421
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HENRY RESOURCES
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874879
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HENRY, PAULA, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 3525 ANDREWS HIGHWAY
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79703-5056
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874880
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HERNANDEZ, EDUARDO, J., ,
Mailing Address 113 DOMINICA CT
City: SLIDELL | State: LA | Zip Code: 70458-5797
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CHILDREN'S INTERNATIONAL, LLC
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874457
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161390204527795

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HERNANDEZ, KELLY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 5205 MONTCLAIR DR.
City: COLLEYVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76034-5406
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874882
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HERNANDEZ, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address 5205 MONTCLAIR DR.
City: COLLEYVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76034-5406
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EHICLE LEASING III
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874881
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HERSKER, JOHN, H., MR.,
Mailing Address 69 PUBLIC SQUARE, STE. 1204
City: WILKES BARRE | State: PA | Zip Code: 18701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874883
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161380204527795

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HERZOG, MARY, L., MS.,
Mailing Address 12099 DONAVAN DRIVE
City: COUNTRY CLUB | State: MO | Zip Code: 64505-3793
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: M M 07 D D 02 Y Y 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874886
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HERZOG, PATRICIA, , ,
Mailing Address 12505 OAK GROVE LANE
City: PLATTE CITY | State: MO | Zip Code: 64079
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HERZOG CONTRACTING CORPORATION
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: M M 07 D D 02 Y Y 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874884
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HERZOG, RANDY, , MR.,
Mailing Address 12099 DONAVAN DRIVE
City: SAINT JOSEPH | State: MO | Zip Code: 64505-3793
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: M M 07 D D 02 Y Y 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874885
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161802045707

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HERZOG, STANLEY, M., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1089
City: SAINT JOSEPH | State: MO | Zip Code: 64502-1089
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HERZOG CONTRACTING COMPANY
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874887
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HESS, CHARLES, W., ,
Mailing Address 70 KENDALL DRIVE
City: RINGWOOD | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07456-1841
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HIGH BRIDGE ASSOCIATES
Occupation: NUCLEAR ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1936.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872464
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HESS, CHARLES, W., ,
Mailing Address 70 KENDALL DRIVE
City: RINGWOOD | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07456-1841
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HIGH BRIDGE ASSOCIATES
Occupation: NUCLEAR ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1936.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872956
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161802004527 08

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HESS, CHARLES, W., ,
Mailing Address 70 KENDALL DRIVE
City: RINGWOOD | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07456-1841
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HIGH BRIDGE ASSOCIATES
Occupation: NUCLEAR ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1936.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872957
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HESS, CHARLES, W., ,
Mailing Address 70 KENDALL DRIVE
City: RINGWOOD | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07456-1841
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HIGH BRIDGE ASSOCIATES
Occupation: NUCLEAR ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1936.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872958
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HESS, CHARLES, W., ,
Mailing Address 70 KENDALL DRIVE
City: RINGWOOD | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07456-1841
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HIGH BRIDGE ASSOCIATES
Occupation: NUCLEAR ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1936.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872959
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161802045270

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HESS, CHARLES, W., ,
Mailing Address 70 KENDALL DRIVE
City: RINGWOOD | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07456-1841
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HIGH BRIDGE ASSOCIATES
Occupation: NUCLEAR ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1936.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872960
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HESS, CHARLES, W., ,
Mailing Address 70 KENDALL DRIVE
City: RINGWOOD | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07456-1841
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HIGH BRIDGE ASSOCIATES
Occupation: NUCLEAR ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1936.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872961
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HESS, CHARLES, W., ,
Mailing Address 70 KENDALL DRIVE
City: RINGWOOD | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07456-1841
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HIGH BRIDGE ASSOCIATES
Occupation: NUCLEAR ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1936.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872962
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161380200452710

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HESS, CHARLES, W., ,
Mailing Address 70 KENDALL DRIVE
City: RINGWOOD | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07456-1841
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HIGH BRIDGE ASSOCIATES
Occupation: NUCLEAR ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1936.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872963
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HESS, CHARLES, W., ,
Mailing Address 70 KENDALL DRIVE
City: RINGWOOD | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07456-1841
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HIGH BRIDGE ASSOCIATES
Occupation: NUCLEAR ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1936.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872964
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HESS, CHARLES, W., ,
Mailing Address 70 KENDALL DRIVE
City: RINGWOOD | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07456-1841
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HIGH BRIDGE ASSOCIATES
Occupation: NUCLEAR ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1936.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872965
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161802045271

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HESS, CHARLES, W., ,
Mailing Address 70 KENDALL DRIVE
City: RINGWOOD | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07456-1841
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HIGH BRIDGE ASSOCIATES
Occupation: NUCLEAR ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1936.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872966
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HESS, CHARLES, W., ,
Mailing Address 70 KENDALL DRIVE
City: RINGWOOD | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07456-1841
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HIGH BRIDGE ASSOCIATES
Occupation: NUCLEAR ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1936.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872967
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HESS, CHARLES, W., ,
Mailing Address 70 KENDALL DRIVE
City: RINGWOOD | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07456-1841
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HIGH BRIDGE ASSOCIATES
Occupation: NUCLEAR ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1936.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872968
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161380290945712

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HESS, CHARLES, W., ,
Mailing Address 70 KENDALL DRIVE
City: RINGWOOD | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07456-1841
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HIGH BRIDGE ASSOCIATES
Occupation: NUCLEAR ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1936.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872969
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HESS, CHARLES, W., ,
Mailing Address 70 KENDALL DRIVE
City: RINGWOOD | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07456-1841
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HIGH BRIDGE ASSOCIATES
Occupation: NUCLEAR ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1936.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872970
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HESS, CHARLES, W., ,
Mailing Address 70 KENDALL DRIVE
City: RINGWOOD | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07456-1841
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HIGH BRIDGE ASSOCIATES
Occupation: NUCLEAR ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1936.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876784
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 86.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161380290452713

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HETLAND, DONNA, JEAN, MS.,
Mailing Address 122 APRIL BREEZE ST
City: MONTGOMERY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77356-5882
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1785.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874458
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HETLAND, DONNA, JEAN, MS.,
Mailing Address 122 APRIL BREEZE ST
City: MONTGOMERY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77356-5882
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1785.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874459
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HETLAND, DONNA, JEAN, MS.,
Mailing Address 122 APRIL BREEZE ST
City: MONTGOMERY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77356-5882
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1785.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875529
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161031800452714

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HETLAND, DONNA, JEAN, MS.,
Mailing Address 122 APRIL BREEZE ST
City: MONTGOMERY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77356-5882
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1785.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876025
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HETLAND, DONNA, JEAN, MS.,
Mailing Address 122 APRIL BREEZE ST
City: MONTGOMERY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77356-5882
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1785.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876494
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HETLAND, DONNA, JEAN, MS.,
Mailing Address 122 APRIL BREEZE ST
City: MONTGOMERY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77356-5882
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1785.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876495
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161902045271 5

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1265 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HICKS, ALEXANDRIA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 100 CRESCENT COURT, SUITE 1200
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75201-7860
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874888
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HICKS, ALEX, , ,
Mailing Address 4636 BELCLAIRE AVENUE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75209-6004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: SPORTS AGENT
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874892
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HICKS, CINDA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 10000 HOLLOW WAY
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75229-6631
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874889
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161802990452716

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HICKS, THOMAS, OLLIS, MR., JR.
Mailing Address 100 CRESCENT CT
STE 1200
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75201-7860
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HICKS HOLDINGS
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874890
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HICKS, THOMAS, O., MR., SR.
Mailing Address 100 CRESCENT CT
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75201-6900
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HICKS HOLDINGS, L.L.C.
Occupation: PRIVATE INVESTMENTS
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874891
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HIGHTOWER, WILLIAM, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 547 CHELSEA
City: BELLAIRE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77401-5007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LIFE CHANGE VENTURES
Occupation: PARTNER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874893
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161918020945217

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1267 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HILL, KEN, , , SR.
Mailing Address 1905 HIGHLAND PARK CIR
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76107-3653
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NATIONAL HEALTH SYSTEMS
Occupation: FOUNDER/CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873517
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HILL, KEN, , , SR.
Mailing Address 1905 HIGHLAND PARK CIR
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76107-3653
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NATIONAL HEALTH SYSTEMS
Occupation: FOUNDER/CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873822
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1900.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT; SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HILL-RIGHTMIRE, RUTH, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4019
City: HUMBLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77347-4019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1025.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873518
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161180229045273

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HILL-RIGHTMIRE, RUTH, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4019
City: HUMBLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77347-4019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1025.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874115
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HILLIN, JAMIE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 11 LIBERTY BELL CIRCLE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-6303
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: OXFORD COMMERCIAL
Occupation: BROKER- COMMERCIAL REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874894
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HILLIN, ROBERT, K., , JR
Mailing Address 11 LIBERTY BELL CIRCLE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-6303
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: T-REX ENGINEERING AND CONSTRUCTION
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874895
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161390045273

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HISE, NEIL, , ,
Mailing Address 10 CALLE DEL ARROYO
City: PLACITAS | State: NM | Zip Code: 87043-9408
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CEMCO, INC
Occupation: BOOKKEEPING
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874896
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HISE, TY, JUANA, ,
Mailing Address 10 CALLE DEL ARROYO
City: PLACITAS | State: NM | Zip Code: 87043-9408
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CEMCO, INC
Occupation: BOOKKEEPER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873519
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HJELMFELT, KENDALL, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 8235 SAND DOLLAR DRIVE
City: WINDSOR | State: CO | Zip Code: 80528-7515
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2903.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873998
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045272O

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HJELMFELT, KENDALL, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 8235 SAND DOLLAR DRIVE
City: WINDSOR | State: CO | Zip Code: 80528-7515
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2903.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875355
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HO, ALLYSON, N., MRS.,
Mailing Address 6446 LUPTON DR.
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-2321
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MORGAN LEWIS & BOCKIUS, L.L.P.
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874897
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT; SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOCK, JOEL, , MR.,
Mailing Address 3331 WESTLAKE DRIVE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78746-1901
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOCK LLC
Occupation: COMPUTER PROGRAMMER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874898
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045272 1

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1271 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOELSCHER, CHARLES, , ,
Mailing Address 4972 FRISCO RD NW
City: PIEDMONT | State: OK | Zip Code: 73078-9788
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: SUPERVISOR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876496
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOFFMAN, DONALD, , ,
Mailing Address 13 DONEGAL COURT
City: NREARK | State: DE | Zip Code: 19711-3441
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NEMOURS AIDHC
Occupation: MEDICAL SECRETARY
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2750.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872971
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOFFMAN, DONALD, , ,
Mailing Address 13 DONEGAL COURT
City: NREARK | State: DE | Zip Code: 19711-3441
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NEMOURS AIDHC
Occupation: MEDICAL SECRETARY
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2750.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872972
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161802045232

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOFFMAN, DONALD, , ,
Mailing Address 13 DONEGAL COURT
City: NREARK | State: DE | Zip Code: 19711-3441
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NEMOURS AIDHC
Occupation: MEDICAL SECRETARY
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2750.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873520
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOFFMAN, DONALD, , ,
Mailing Address 13 DONEGAL COURT
City: NREARK | State: DE | Zip Code: 19711-3441
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NEMOURS AIDHC
Occupation: MEDICAL SECRETARY
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2750.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873521
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOFFMAN, DONALD, , ,
Mailing Address 13 DONEGAL COURT
City: NREARK | State: DE | Zip Code: 19711-3441
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NEMOURS AIDHC
Occupation: MEDICAL SECRETARY
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2750.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874116
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20151918020045272 3

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1273 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOFFMAN, DONALD, , ,
Mailing Address 13 DONEGAL COURT
City: NREARK | State: DE | Zip Code: 19711-3441
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NEMOURS AIDHC
Occupation: MEDICAL SECRETARY
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2750.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874117
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOFFMAN, DONALD, , ,
Mailing Address 13 DONEGAL COURT
City: NREARK | State: DE | Zip Code: 19711-3441
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NEMOURS AIDHC
Occupation: MEDICAL SECRETARY
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2750.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874118
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOFFMAN, DONALD, , ,
Mailing Address 13 DONEGAL COURT
City: NREARK | State: DE | Zip Code: 19711-3441
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NEMOURS AIDHC
Occupation: MEDICAL SECRETARY
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2750.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874119
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161031802004527 24

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOFFMAN, DONALD, , ,
Mailing Address 13 DONEGAL COURT
City: NREARK | State: DE | Zip Code: 19711-3441
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NEMOURS AIDHC
Occupation: MEDICAL SECRETARY
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2750.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874120
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOFFMAN, DONALD, , ,
Mailing Address 13 DONEGAL COURT
City: NREARK | State: DE | Zip Code: 19711-3441
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NEMOURS AIDHC
Occupation: MEDICAL SECRETARY
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2750.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876027
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOFFMAN, DONALD, , ,
Mailing Address 13 DONEGAL COURT
City: NREARK | State: DE | Zip Code: 19711-3441
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NEMOURS AIDHC
Occupation: MEDICAL SECRETARY
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2750.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876028
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161180200452725

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1275 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOFFMAN, DONALD, , ,
Mailing Address 13 DONEGAL COURT
City: NREARK | State: DE | Zip Code: 19711-3441
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NEMOURS AIDHC
Occupation: MEDICAL SECRETARY
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2750.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876029
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOFFMAN, DONALD, , ,
Mailing Address 13 DONEGAL COURT
City: NREARK | State: DE | Zip Code: 19711-3441
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NEMOURS AIDHC
Occupation: MEDICAL SECRETARY
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2750.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876650
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOFFMAN, DONALD, , ,
Mailing Address 13 DONEGAL COURT
City: NREARK | State: DE | Zip Code: 19711-3441
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NEMOURS AIDHC
Occupation: MEDICAL SECRETARY
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2750.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876709
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 74.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020945726

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOFFMAN, DONALD, , ,
Mailing Address 13 DONEGAL COURT

City	State	Zip Code
NREARK	DE	19711-3441

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: NEMOURS AIDHC
Occupation: MEDICAL SECRETARY

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2750.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876806

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 91.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOFFMAN, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 2758 EAGLE HEIGHTS CT

City	State	Zip Code
BETTENDORF	IA	52722-6331

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: ORTHOPAEDIC SPECIALISTS
Occupation: SURGEON

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 800.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876758

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 800.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOFFMAN, KIMBERLY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 2758 EAGLE HEIGHTS CT

City	State	Zip Code
BETTENDORF	IA	52722-6331

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1050.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876757

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 800.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016101802004527227

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOFMANN, ROB, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1476
City: MASON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76856-1476
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STATE OF TEXAS
Occupation: DISTRICT JUDGE
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOIBY, PAT, , ,
Mailing Address 1921 SESSE WAY
City: CONITH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76210-4167
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EQUIFY
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874899
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOITT, RICHARD, JAY, ,
Mailing Address 850 FORT PICKENS ROAD, UNIT 610
City: PENSACOLA BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 32561-5214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CONTRADO IT
Occupation: IT CONSULTANT SELF EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874900
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045272 8

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOLGUIN, CHENO, , ,
Mailing Address: 9318 BE BURTON RD
City: VANCOUVER | State: WA | Zip Code: 98662
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: IBEW | Occupation: ELECTRICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1009.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872521
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOLGUIN, CHENO, , ,
Mailing Address: 9318 BE BURTON RD
City: VANCOUVER | State: WA | Zip Code: 98662
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: IBEW | Occupation: ELECTRICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1009.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872531
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 59.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOLGUIN, CHENO, , ,
Mailing Address: 9318 BE BURTON RD
City: VANCOUVER | State: WA | Zip Code: 98662
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: IBEW | Occupation: ELECTRICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1009.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872973
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016101802004527 29

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOLGUIN, CHENO, , ,
Mailing Address 9318 BE BURTON RD
City: VANCOUVER | State: WA | Zip Code: 98662
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: IBEW
Occupation: ELECTRICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1009.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872974
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOLGUIN, CHENO, , ,
Mailing Address 9318 BE BURTON RD
City: VANCOUVER | State: WA | Zip Code: 98662
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: IBEW
Occupation: ELECTRICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1009.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872975
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOLGUIN, CHENO, , ,
Mailing Address 9318 BE BURTON RD
City: VANCOUVER | State: WA | Zip Code: 98662
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: IBEW
Occupation: ELECTRICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1009.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872976
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161180204527 30

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOLGUIN, CHENO, , ,
Mailing Address 9318 BE BURTON RD
City: VANCOUVER | State: WA | Zip Code: 98662
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: IBEW
Occupation: ELECTRICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1009.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873736
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOLGUIN, CHENO, , ,
Mailing Address 9318 BE BURTON RD
City: VANCOUVER | State: WA | Zip Code: 98662
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: IBEW
Occupation: ELECTRICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1009.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876030
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOLGUIN, CHENO, , ,
Mailing Address 9318 BE BURTON RD
City: VANCOUVER | State: WA | Zip Code: 98662
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: IBEW
Occupation: ELECTRICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1009.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876031
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161890205273

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOLLAND, JOSEPH, WILLIAM, DR., JR.
Mailing Address 4865 LITTLEWOOD DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
BEAUMONT	TX	77706-8700

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SETGA
Occupation: PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876032

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOLLINGSWORTH, GUY, CHARLES, MR.,
Mailing Address 30 N. FAZIO WAY

City	State	Zip Code
SPRING	TX	77389-2701

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874902

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOLLINGSWORTH, SUSAN, C., MRS.,
Mailing Address 30 N. FAZIO WAY

City	State	Zip Code
SPRING	TX	77389-2701

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874901

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016101802004527 32

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1282 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOLLY, CAROLYN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 2929 CALDER SUITE 100

City	State	Zip Code
BEAUMONT	TX	77702-1841

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(	INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874904

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOLLY, JAMES, , MR.,
Mailing Address 2929 CALDER SUITE 100

City	State	Zip Code
BEAUMONT	TX	77702-1841

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
SETMA	C.E.O.

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874903

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOLLY, SHARON, , MS.,
Mailing Address 11503 CHANDLER BOULEVARD

City	State	Zip Code
NORTH HOLLYWOOD	CA	91601-2618

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
LOS ANGELES COMMUNITY COLLEGE DIST	LIBRARY ASSISTANT

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
725.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872977

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045275

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1283 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOLLY, SHARON, , MS.,
Mailing Address 11503 CHANDLER BOULEVARD
City: NORTH HOLLYWOOD | State: CA | Zip Code: 91601-2618
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LOS ANGELES COMMUNITY COLLEGE DISTI
Occupation: LIBRARY ASSISTANT
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 725.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872978
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOLLY, SHARON, , MS.,
Mailing Address 11503 CHANDLER BOULEVARD
City: NORTH HOLLYWOOD | State: CA | Zip Code: 91601-2618
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LOS ANGELES COMMUNITY COLLEGE DISTI
Occupation: LIBRARY ASSISTANT
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 725.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873897
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOLLY, SHARON, , MS.,
Mailing Address 11503 CHANDLER BOULEVARD
City: NORTH HOLLYWOOD | State: CA | Zip Code: 91601-2618
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LOS ANGELES COMMUNITY COLLEGE DISTI
Occupation: LIBRARY ASSISTANT
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 725.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873898
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045273 4

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOLMES, KELLY, , ,
Mailing Address 10200 SIX PINES

City	State	Zip Code
THE WOODLANDS	TX	77380-2493

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: WOODFOREST NATIONAL BANK
Occupation: CFO

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1800.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873652

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1300.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOLMES, LAURA, , ,
Mailing Address 1500 OCEAN DR
UNIT 1105

City	State	Zip Code
MIAMI BEACH	FL	33139-3133

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE INVESTOR

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOLMES, MARY JANE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 3728

City	State	Zip Code
MIDLAND	TX	79702-3728

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874905

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT; SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016101802004527 35

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[x] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOLMES, WILLIAM, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 2200 SINCLAIR

City	State	Zip Code
MIDLAND	TX	79705-8649

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: OIL AND GAS

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 5300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874906

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[x] Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT; SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOLMGREN, DENNIS, , ,
Mailing Address 4424 SHADOW GLEN DR.

City	State	Zip Code
DALLAS	TX	75287-6829

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: HOLMGREN JOHNSON: MITCHELL MADDEN;
Occupation: COUT REPORTER/ BUSINESS OWNER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874908

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[x] Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOMRIGHAUS, CHRISTOPHER, , MR.,
Mailing Address INFO REQUESTED

City	State	Zip Code
INFO REQUESTED	XX	99999

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874909

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[x] Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

201610180200452736

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HONARKAR, MOHAMMAD, , ,

Mailing Address 8871 RESEARCH DR.

City	State	Zip Code
IRVINE	CA	92618

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: 4G WIRELESS, INC

Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2800.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA12.1872402

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HONARKAR, MOHAMMAD, , ,

Mailing Address 8871 RESEARCH DR.

City	State	Zip Code
IRVINE	CA	92618

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: 4G WIRELESS, INC

Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2800.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA12.1872980

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HONARKAR, MOHAMMAD, , ,

Mailing Address 8871 RESEARCH DR.

City	State	Zip Code
IRVINE	CA	92618

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: 4G WIRELESS, INC

Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2800.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA12.1872981

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016101802004527 37

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HONARKAR, MOHAMMAD, , ,
Mailing Address 8871 RESEARCH DR.
City: IRVINE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92618
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: 4G WIRELESS, INC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2800.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872982
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HONARKAR, MOHAMMAD, , ,
Mailing Address 8871 RESEARCH DR.
City: IRVINE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92618
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: 4G WIRELESS, INC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2800.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874460
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HONARKAR, MOHAMMAD, , ,
Mailing Address 8871 RESEARCH DR.
City: IRVINE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92618
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: 4G WIRELESS, INC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2800.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874461
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045273 8

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HONARKAR, MOHAMMAD, , ,
Mailing Address 8871 RESEARCH DR.
City: IRVINE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92618
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: 4G WIRELESS, INC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2800.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876497
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HONARKAR, MOHAMMAD, , ,
Mailing Address 8871 RESEARCH DR.
City: IRVINE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92618
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: 4G WIRELESS, INC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2800.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876498
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HONARKAR, MOHAMMAD, , ,
Mailing Address 8871 RESEARCH DR.
City: IRVINE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92618
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: 4G WIRELESS, INC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2800.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876499
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045273 9

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1289 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HORTON, JANET, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 3605 LEXINGTON AVE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205-3916
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NOT EMPLOYED
Occupation: N/A
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874911
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HORTON, THOMAS, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 3605 LEXINGTON AVE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205-3916
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874910
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOTZE, STEVEN, F., DR.,
Mailing Address 20214 BRAIDWOOD DRIVE,STE 215
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77450-2140
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874912
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT; SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161380245279

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1290 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOUGH, TRAVER, , ,
Mailing Address 2142 SURRENDER AVE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78728-6842
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TLC HELP
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 288.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872471
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOUGH, TRAVER, , ,
Mailing Address 2142 SURRENDER AVE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78728-6842
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TLC HELP
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 288.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876665
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 63.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUBBARD, BRAD, , ,
Mailing Address 5928 LA VISTA DR
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206-7218
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GIBSON DUNN AND CRUTCHER
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874913
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161802004527 41

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1291 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUBBARD, KAREN, H., MRS.,
Mailing Address 2289 RIVER RD S.
City: LAKELAND | State: MN | Zip Code: 55043-9775
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874915
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUBBARD, STANLEY, S., MR.,
Mailing Address 3415 UNIVERSITY AVE
City: SAINT PAUL | State: MN | Zip Code: 55114-1019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HUBBARD BROADCASTING, INC.
Occupation: BROADCASTING EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874914
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUCHTON, TERRY, JOHN, ,
Mailing Address 11 BARONIAL CIRCLE
City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77382-5802
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MARQUETTE ASSET MANAGMENT
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875422
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161802045272

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1292 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUCHTON, TERRY, JOHN, ,
Mailing Address 11 BARONIAL CIRCLE
City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77382-5802
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MARQUETTE ASSET MANAGMENT
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876500
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUDGENS, RALPH, , ,
Mailing Address 6509 HWY 106 S
City: HULL | State: GA | Zip Code: 30646-2702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STATE OF GEORGIA
Occupation: INSURANCE COMMISSIONER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873522
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUDGENS, RALPH, , ,
Mailing Address 6509 HWY 106 S
City: HULL | State: GA | Zip Code: 30646-2702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STATE OF GEORGIA
Occupation: INSURANCE COMMISSIONER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873899
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045274

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1293 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUEBNER, ARTHUR, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 4242 BROADWAY STREET, APT. 1501
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78209-6455
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875423
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUFFINES, ANN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 2805 WATERSIDE DR.
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75093-8806
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874918
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUFFINES, COLIN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 5222 BELMONT AVE., APT. 202
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206-6903
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HUDSON ADVISORS
Occupation: FINANCIAL ANALYST
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874917
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045274

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUFFINES, DEVIN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 8200 DOUGLAS AVE., STE 300
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-0015
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CBRE
Occupation: REAL ESTATE COMMERCIAL
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874924
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUFFINES, DONALD, B., MR.,
Mailing Address 3541 POTOMAC AVE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205-2217
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HUFFINES COMMUNITIES
Occupation: PRINCIPAL
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874920
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUFFINES, GARRETT, , MR.,
Mailing Address 940 WATERS AVE., UNIT 101
City: ASPEN | State: CO | Zip Code: 81611-2135
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: SERVICE/HOTEL
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874926
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045274 5

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUFFINES, HALEY, A., ,
Mailing Address 5600 SMU BLVD., #1520
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206-5263
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874923
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUFFINES, HAYDEN, , ,
Mailing Address 6400 WINDCREST DR., #536
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75024-3056
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: COMPUTER PROGRAMMING
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874595
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUFFINES, HOLLY, , ,
Mailing Address 4415 SOUTH VERSAILLES
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205-3012
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874925
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018902045274 6

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1296 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUFFINES, MARY, CATHERINE, MRS.,
Mailing Address 8200 DOUGLAS AVENUE, STE. 300
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-0015
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HUFFINES COMMUNITIES
Occupation: PRINCIPAL
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874921
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUFFINES, PHILLIP, , MR.,
Mailing Address 4415 S. VERSAILLES AVE.
City: HIGHLAND PARK | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205-3012
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HUFFINES COMMUNITIES, INC
Occupation: PRINCIPAL
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874922
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUFFINES, SAMUEL, RAY, MR., SR.
Mailing Address 2805 WATERSIDE DR.
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75093-8806
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HUFFINES AUTO DEALERSHIPS
Occupation: AUTO DEALER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874916
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161618020045277

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUFFINES, TERENCE, , MR.,
Mailing Address 3541 POTOMAC AVE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205-2217
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MISSIONARY WORK
Occupation: MISSIONARY WORK
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874919
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUFFMAN, JOAN, , SENATOR,
Mailing Address 2211 NORFOLK ST., SUITE 350
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77098-4029
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STATE OF TEXAS
Occupation: STATE SENATOR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874927
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUGHES, CHARLES, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 1104 W BEAUREGARD AVE
City: SAN ANGELO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76901-4114
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ATTORNEY / RANCHERS / OIL MAN
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2800.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874928
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT; SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045274 8

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUGHES, CYNTHIA, , ,
Mailing Address 942 HOT SPRINGS ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
SANTA BARBARA	CA	93108-1111

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: INVESTOR

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874929

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUGHES, DAN, A., MR., JR.
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 14

City	State	Zip Code
BEEVILLE	TX	78104-0014

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: DAN A HUGHES CO.
Occupation: PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874930

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUGHES, JACQUELINE, G., ,
Mailing Address 318 KESSLER LANE

City	State	Zip Code
BEEVILLE	TX	78102-8441

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016101802004527 49

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUGHES, JACQUELINE, G., ,
Mailing Address 318 KESSLER LANE
City: BEEVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78102-8441
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872984
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUGHES, JACQUELINE, G., ,
Mailing Address 318 KESSLER LANE
City: BEEVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78102-8441
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872985
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUGHES, JACQUELINE, G., ,
Mailing Address 318 KESSLER LANE
City: BEEVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78102-8441
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872986
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161902045270

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1300 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUGHES, JACQUELINE, G., ,
Mailing Address 318 KESSLER LANE
City: BEEVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78102-8441
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872987
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUGHES, JACQUELINE, G., ,
Mailing Address 318 KESSLER LANE
City: BEEVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78102-8441
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872988
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUGHES, JACQUELINE, G., ,
Mailing Address 318 KESSLER LANE
City: BEEVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78102-8441
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872989
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045275 1

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1301 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUGHES, JACQUELINE, G., ,
Mailing Address 318 KESSLER LANE

City	State	Zip Code
BEEVILLE	TX	78102-8441

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873737

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUGHES, JACQUELINE, G., ,
Mailing Address 318 KESSLER LANE

City	State	Zip Code
BEEVILLE	TX	78102-8441

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUGHES, JACQUELINE, G., ,
Mailing Address 318 KESSLER LANE

City	State	Zip Code
BEEVILLE	TX	78102-8441

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874462

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045275 2

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1302 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUGHES, JACQUELINE, G., ,
Mailing Address 318 KESSLER LANE
City: BEEVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78102-8441
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876033
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUGHES, JACQUELINE, G., ,
Mailing Address 318 KESSLER LANE
City: BEEVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78102-8441
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876034
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUGHETT, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 600163
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75360-0163
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HUGHETT ENGINEERING
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1458.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873689
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1456.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018200452753

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUGHETT, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 600163
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75360-0163
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HUGHETT ENGINEERING
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1458.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873831
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUGHES, JULIE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 1104 W. BEAUREGARD AVE.
City: SAN ANGELO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76901-4114
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ATTORNEY
Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874931
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HULME, RON, , ,
Mailing Address 12 SHADDER WAY
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77019-1416
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PARALLEL RESOURCE PARTNERS
Occupation: PRIVATE EQUITY
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874933
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161918020455275

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HULME, SHEILA, , ,
Mailing Address 12 SHADDER WAY
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77019-1416
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874932
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HULSIZER, PHILIP, N., MR.,
Mailing Address 602 1ST STREET
City: PALACIOS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77465-4908
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE WELDED BOAT
Occupation: BOAT BUILDER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874934
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUMPHREYS, MARK, , ,
Mailing Address 5339 ALPHA RD, SUITE 300
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75240-7307
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HUMPHREYS AND PARTNERS ARCHITECTS
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874936
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161380204527 5

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1305 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUMPHREY, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address 4615 RIDGESIDE DRIVE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75244-7643
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: REGIS REALTY PRIME LLC
Occupation: REAL ESTATE SALES
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874935
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUNGAR, THOMAS, G., MR.,
Mailing Address 6292 COLUMBUS HALL CT
City: MCLEAN | State: VA | Zip Code: 22101-3166
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GIBSON DUNN & CRUTCHER LLP
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874937
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUNTER, NANCY, B., MRS.,
Mailing Address 4756 JOHN SCOTT DR.
City: LYNCHBURG | State: VA | Zip Code: 24503-1004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875424
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045275

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1306 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUNTER, TODD, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 445 CAPE HENRY
City: CORPUS CHRISTI | State: TX | Zip Code: 78412-2633
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HUNTER, BARKER, & FANCHER | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2300.00

Date of Receipt: M M 07 D D 02 Y Y Y Y 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873523
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUNTER, TODD, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 445 CAPE HENRY
City: CORPUS CHRISTI | State: TX | Zip Code: 78412-2633
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HUNTER, BARKER, & FANCHER | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2300.00

Date of Receipt: M M 07 D D 02 Y Y Y Y 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873653
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1300.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUTCHISON, J., ROBERT, ,
Mailing Address 740 EL PARQUE DRIVE
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79912-1712
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: QUALITY FRUIT & VEG CO | Occupation: CFO
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 900.00

Date of Receipt: M M 07 D D 02 Y Y Y Y 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872990
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161820045257

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1307 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUTCHISON, J., ROBERT, ,
Mailing Address 740 EL PARQUE DRIVE
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79912-1712
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: QUALITY FRUIT & VEG CO
Occupation: CFO
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872991
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUTCHISON, J., ROBERT, ,
Mailing Address 740 EL PARQUE DRIVE
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79912-1712
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: QUALITY FRUIT & VEG CO
Occupation: CFO
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872992
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUTCHISON, J., ROBERT, ,
Mailing Address 740 EL PARQUE DRIVE
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79912-1712
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: QUALITY FRUIT & VEG CO
Occupation: CFO
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872993
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045275 8

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1308 OF 2462

[ ] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[x] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUTCHISON, J., ROBERT, ,
Mailing Address 740 EL PARQUE DRIVE
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79912-1712
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: QUALITY FRUIT & VEG CO
Occupation: CFO
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876501
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[x] Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUYCK, ELIZABETH, , ,
Mailing Address 220 VIA MENTONE
City: NEWPORT BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 92663-4919
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875425
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[x] Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
IRWIN, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 8970 BURNETT RD
City: PONDER | State: TX | Zip Code: 76259
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: IRWINSTEEL, LLC.
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872400
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[x] Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045275 9

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1309 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
IRWIN, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 8970 BURNETT RD
City: PONDER | State: TX | Zip Code: 76259
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: IRWINSTEEL, LLC.
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872401
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
IRWIN, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 8970 BURNETT RD
City: PONDER | State: TX | Zip Code: 76259
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: IRWINSTEEL, LLC.
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876502
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ISAAC, PAUL, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 75 PROSPECT AVENUE
City: LARCHMONT | State: NY | Zip Code: 10538-3634
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ARBITER PARTNERS CAPITAL MANAGEMEN
Occupation: ANALYST
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874938
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161802045276

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ISBELL, J.J., , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 5339
City: PASADENA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77508-5339
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TEXAS TRANSEASTERN
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874941
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ISBELL, JEANIE, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 177
City: PASADENA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77501-0177
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1900.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873823
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1900.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ISBELL, JOHNNY, , MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 177
City: PASADENA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77501-0177
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CITY OF PASADENA
Occupation: MAYOR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874940
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

2016101802004527 61

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ISBELL, LORI, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 5339
City: PASADENA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77508-5339
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874939
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
IVEY, BEN, E., MR., III
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 640
City: HONDO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78861-0640
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: OIL AND GAS
Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5200.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874942
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT; SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
IVEY, STEVE, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 10753
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77206-0753
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CLEAR CHOICE AUTOMOTIVE
Occupation: OWNER MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874121
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161802045276 2

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
IVEY, STEVE, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 10753
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77206-0753
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CLEAR CHOICE AUTOMOTIVE
Occupation: OWNER MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875533
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
IVEY, STEVE, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 10753
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77206-0753
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CLEAR CHOICE AUTOMOTIVE
Occupation: OWNER MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875534
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
IVEY, STEVE, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 10753
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77206-0753
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CLEAR CHOICE AUTOMOTIVE
Occupation: OWNER MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875695
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161980245276

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
IVEY, STEVE, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 10753
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77206-0753
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CLEAR CHOICE AUTOMOTIVE
Occupation: OWNER MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876036
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
IVEY, STEVE, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 10753
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77206-0753
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CLEAR CHOICE AUTOMOTIVE
Occupation: OWNER MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876037
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
IVY, DIANE, , ,
Mailing Address 501 KING STREET
City: BEAUFORT | State: SC | Zip Code: 29902-4723
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874943
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161918020045276

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1314 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JACKSON, RONALD, KEITH, ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4848
City: WICHITA FALLS | State: TX | Zip Code: 76308-0848
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874944
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT; SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JACOB, ELIZABETH, H., MS.,
Mailing Address 517 WELLESLEY
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-5506
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1050.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873524
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JACOB, ELIZABETH, H., MS.,
Mailing Address 517 WELLESLEY
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-5506
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1050.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876039
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161802004527 65

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JACOBSEN, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 14130 SHERBURN MANOR DR.
City: CYPRESS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77429-8171
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RTIC COOLERS
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873773
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAMISON, ELISA, , ,
Mailing Address 1206 E 100 N RD
City: ATWOOD | State: IL | Zip Code: 61913-3542
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WINE ON VINE
Occupation: WINE CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 852.50

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872458
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAMISON, ELISA, , ,
Mailing Address 1206 E 100 N RD
City: ATWOOD | State: IL | Zip Code: 61913-3542
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WINE ON VINE
Occupation: WINE CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 852.50

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872459
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045276G

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAMISON, ELISA, , ,
Mailing Address 1206 E 100 N RD
City: ATWOOD | State: IL | Zip Code: 61913-3542
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WINE ON VINE
Occupation: WINE CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 852.50

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873688
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 145.50
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAMISON, ELISA, , ,
Mailing Address 1206 E 100 N RD
City: ATWOOD | State: IL | Zip Code: 61913-3542
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WINE ON VINE
Occupation: WINE CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 852.50

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876041
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAMISON, ELISA, , ,
Mailing Address 1206 E 100 N RD
City: ATWOOD | State: IL | Zip Code: 61913-3542
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WINE ON VINE
Occupation: WINE CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 852.50

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876815
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 97.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161801800452767

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1317 OF 2462
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAVOR, THOMAS, , MR.,
Mailing Address 250 N. ROBERTSON BLVD., STE. 421
City: BEVERLY HILLS | State: CA | Zip Code: 90211-1774
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: BUILDER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874945
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT; REFUNDED $2,700.00 ON 07/02/2016

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JENNINGS, EDWIN, J., MR., III
Mailing Address 14 SHADOW LN.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77080-7106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874946
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JERNIGAN, WILLIAM, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 5 TURNBERRY PLACE
City: SHOAL CREEK | State: AL | Zip Code: 35242-5934
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872399
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161380204527568

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1318 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JERNIGAN, WILLIAM, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 5 TURNBERRY PLACE
City: SHOAL CREEK | State: AL | Zip Code: 35242-5934
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872428
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JERNIGAN, WILLIAM, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 5 TURNBERRY PLACE
City: SHOAL CREEK | State: AL | Zip Code: 35242-5934
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872429
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JERNIGAN, WILLIAM, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 5 TURNBERRY PLACE
City: SHOAL CREEK | State: AL | Zip Code: 35242-5934
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872430
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT; SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161802004527 69

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JERNIGAN, WILLIAM, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 5 TURNBERRY PLACE
City: SHOAL CREEK | State: AL | Zip Code: 35242-5934
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873738
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JERNIGAN, WILLIAM, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 5 TURNBERRY PLACE
City: SHOAL CREEK | State: AL | Zip Code: 35242-5934
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874463
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JERNIGAN, WILLIAM, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 5 TURNBERRY PLACE
City: SHOAL CREEK | State: AL | Zip Code: 35242-5934
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874464
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045277 0

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JERNIGAN, WILLIAM, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 5 TURNBERRY PLACE
City: SHOAL CREEK | State: AL | Zip Code: 35242-5934
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876042
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JERNIGAN, WILLIAM, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 5 TURNBERRY PLACE
City: SHOAL CREEK | State: AL | Zip Code: 35242-5934
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876503
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JERNIGAN, WILLIAM, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 5 TURNBERRY PLACE
City: SHOAL CREEK | State: AL | Zip Code: 35242-5934
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876504
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161802004527 71

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JERNIGAN, WILLIAM, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 5 TURNBERRY PLACE
City: SHOAL CREEK | State: AL | Zip Code: 35242-5934
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876505
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JERNIGAN, WILLIAM, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 5 TURNBERRY PLACE
City: SHOAL CREEK | State: AL | Zip Code: 35242-5934
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876506
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JESLE, ALISSA, , ,
Mailing Address 732 EL RODEO ROAD
City: SANTA BARBARA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93110-1314
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SEPHORA
Occupation: SKINCARE CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 897.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872710
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161390290452772

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JESLE, ALISSA, , ,
Mailing Address: 732 EL RODEO ROAD
City: SANTA BARBARA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93110-1314
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SEPHORA
Occupation: SKINCARE CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 897.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873810
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 177.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JESLE, ALISSA, , ,
Mailing Address: 732 EL RODEO ROAD
City: SANTA BARBARA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93110-1314
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SEPHORA
Occupation: SKINCARE CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 897.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874122
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JESLE, ALISSA, , ,
Mailing Address: 732 EL RODEO ROAD
City: SANTA BARBARA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93110-1314
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SEPHORA
Occupation: SKINCARE CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 897.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874123
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

201610180200452773

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JESLE, ALISSA, , ,
Mailing Address 732 EL RODEO ROAD
City: SANTA BARBARA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93110-1314
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SEPHORA
Occupation: SKINCARE CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 897.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874124
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JESLE, ALISSA, , ,
Mailing Address 732 EL RODEO ROAD
City: SANTA BARBARA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93110-1314
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SEPHORA
Occupation: SKINCARE CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 897.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874125
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JESLE, ALISSA, , ,
Mailing Address 732 EL RODEO ROAD
City: SANTA BARBARA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93110-1314
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SEPHORA
Occupation: SKINCARE CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 897.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874126
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161802045277

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JESLE, ALISSA, , ,
Mailing Address 732 EL RODEO ROAD
City: SANTA BARBARA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93110-1314
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SEPHORA
Occupation: SKINCARE CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 897.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875535
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JESLE, ALISSA, , ,
Mailing Address 732 EL RODEO ROAD
City: SANTA BARBARA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93110-1314
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SEPHORA
Occupation: SKINCARE CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 897.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876043
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JESLE, ALISSA, , ,
Mailing Address 732 EL RODEO ROAD
City: SANTA BARBARA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93110-1314
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SEPHORA
Occupation: SKINCARE CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 897.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876507
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045277 5

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSEY, CANDACE, , ,
Mailing Address 14901 QUORUM DR
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75254-7521
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874947
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, DENNIS, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 5908 SHADYVIEW PLACE
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79707-1482
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SUMMIT PETROLEUM LLC
Occupation: CHAIRMAN & CEO
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3200.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876655
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 600.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT; SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, GLEN, , ,
Mailing Address 103 VALLEY CLUB CIRCLE
City: LITTLE ROCK | State: AR | Zip Code: 72212-2911
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BLUE FLAME MINERALS
Occupation: OIL AND GAS
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874949
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

29516190204527

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHNSON, JIM, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 1144
City: TROY | State: MT | Zip Code: 59935-1144
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CHLOR RID | Occupation: MARKETING
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3850.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873774
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT; SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHNSON, JIM, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 1144
City: TROY | State: MT | Zip Code: 59935-1144
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CHLOR RID | Occupation: MARKETING
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3850.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875725
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHNSON, JIM, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 1144
City: TROY | State: MT | Zip Code: 59935-1144
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CHLOR RID | Occupation: MARKETING
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3850.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876759
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 800.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201610180200452777

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, JOEL, DAVID, DR.,
Mailing Address 3118 STANFORD COURT

City	State	Zip Code
TYLER	TX	75701-7624

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: EAST TEXAS MEDICAL CENTER, TYLER, TX
Occupation: PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 885.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872997

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, JOEL, DAVID, DR.,
Mailing Address 3118 STANFORD COURT

City	State	Zip Code
TYLER	TX	75701-7624

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: EAST TEXAS MEDICAL CENTER, TYLER, TX
Occupation: PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 885.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872998

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, JOEL, DAVID, DR.,
Mailing Address 3118 STANFORD COURT

City	State	Zip Code
TYLER	TX	75701-7624

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: EAST TEXAS MEDICAL CENTER, TYLER, TX
Occupation: PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 885.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872999

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016101802004527778

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, JOEL, DAVID, DR.,
Mailing Address 3118 STANFORD COURT

City	State	Zip Code
TYLER	TX	75701-7624

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: EAST TEXAS MEDICAL CENTER, TYLER, TX
Occupation: PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 885.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873000

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, JOEL, DAVID, DR.,
Mailing Address 3118 STANFORD COURT

City	State	Zip Code
TYLER	TX	75701-7624

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: EAST TEXAS MEDICAL CENTER, TYLER, TX
Occupation: PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 885.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, JOEL, DAVID, DR.,
Mailing Address 3118 STANFORD COURT

City	State	Zip Code
TYLER	TX	75701-7624

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: EAST TEXAS MEDICAL CENTER, TYLER, TX
Occupation: PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 885.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045277 9

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, JOEL, DAVID, DR.,
Mailing Address 3118 STANFORD COURT
City: TYLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75701-7624
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EAST TEXAS MEDICAL CENTER, TYLER, TX
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 885.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873003
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, JOEL, DAVID, DR.,
Mailing Address 3118 STANFORD COURT
City: TYLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75701-7624
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EAST TEXAS MEDICAL CENTER, TYLER, TX
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 885.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873004
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, JOEL, DAVID, DR.,
Mailing Address 3118 STANFORD COURT
City: TYLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75701-7624
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EAST TEXAS MEDICAL CENTER, TYLER, TX
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 885.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876778
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 85.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161380200452780

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, KENNETH, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 2165 STOPPER DRIVE
City: MONTOURSVILLE | State: PA | Zip Code: 17754-9697
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873005
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, KENNETH, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 2165 STOPPER DRIVE
City: MONTOURSVILLE | State: PA | Zip Code: 17754-9697
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874470
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, KIRSTEN, , ,
Mailing Address 103 VALLEY CLUB CIRCLE
City: LITTLE ROCK | State: AR | Zip Code: 72212-2911
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874948
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161380200452781

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, LINDA, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 3150 SAN FERNANDO RD

City	State	Zip Code
ATASCADERO	CA	93422-1144

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873006

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, LINDA, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 3150 SAN FERNANDO RD

City	State	Zip Code
ATASCADERO	CA	93422-1144

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, LINDA, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 3150 SAN FERNANDO RD

City	State	Zip Code
ATASCADERO	CA	93422-1144

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873900

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201610180200452782

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1332 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, MATTHEW, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 724 ALAMEDA DE LAS PULGAS
City: BELMONT | State: CA | Zip Code: 94002-1607
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: GENERAL BUILDING CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872422
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, MATTHEW, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 724 ALAMEDA DE LAS PULGAS
City: BELMONT | State: CA | Zip Code: 94002-1607
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: GENERAL BUILDING CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872564
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, MATTHEW, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 724 ALAMEDA DE LAS PULGAS
City: BELMONT | State: CA | Zip Code: 94002-1607
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: GENERAL BUILDING CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874469
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045278

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, RALEIGH, , ,
Mailing Address 20 WEST LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77019-1008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 550.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876632
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 550.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNS, RONALD, RICHARD, , JR.
Mailing Address 354 CLEAR SPRINGS HOLLOW
City: BUDA | State: TX | Zip Code: 78610-2740
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FORTINET | Occupation: SYSTEMS ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3238.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872996
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNS, RONALD, RICHARD, , JR.
Mailing Address 354 CLEAR SPRINGS HOLLOW
City: BUDA | State: TX | Zip Code: 78610-2740
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FORTINET | Occupation: SYSTEMS ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3238.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873525
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT; SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045278 4

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1334 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNS, RONALD, RICHARD, , JR.
Mailing Address 354 CLEAR SPRINGS HOLLOW
City: BUDA | State: TX | Zip Code: 78610-2740
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FORTINET
Occupation: SYSTEMS ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3238.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874465
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNS, RONALD, RICHARD, , JR.
Mailing Address 354 CLEAR SPRINGS HOLLOW
City: BUDA | State: TX | Zip Code: 78610-2740
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FORTINET
Occupation: SYSTEMS ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3238.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874466
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNS, RONALD, RICHARD, , JR.
Mailing Address 354 CLEAR SPRINGS HOLLOW
City: BUDA | State: TX | Zip Code: 78610-2740
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FORTINET
Occupation: SYSTEMS ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3238.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874467
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045278 5

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1335 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNS, RONALD, RICHARD, , JR.
Mailing Address 354 CLEAR SPRINGS HOLLOW
City: BUDA | State: TX | Zip Code: 78610-2740
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FORTINET
Occupation: SYSTEMS ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3238.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874468
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNS, RONALD, RICHARD, , JR.
Mailing Address 354 CLEAR SPRINGS HOLLOW
City: BUDA | State: TX | Zip Code: 78610-2740
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FORTINET
Occupation: SYSTEMS ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3238.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875465
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 312.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNS, RONALD, RICHARD, , JR.
Mailing Address 354 CLEAR SPRINGS HOLLOW
City: BUDA | State: TX | Zip Code: 78610-2740
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FORTINET
Occupation: SYSTEMS ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3238.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875776
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045278 6

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1336 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNS, RONALD, RICHARD, , JR.
Mailing Address 354 CLEAR SPRINGS HOLLOW
City: BUDA | State: TX | Zip Code: 78610-2740
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FORTINET
Occupation: SYSTEMS ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3238.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876703
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 71.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSTON, WILLIAM, B., MR.,
Mailing Address 109 ESTRELLA XING., APT 103
City: GEORGETOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78628-6983
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1800.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875426
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSTON, WILLIAM, B., MR.,
Mailing Address 109 ESTRELLA XING., APT 103
City: GEORGETOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78628-6983
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1800.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876508
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045277 87

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSTON, WILLIAM, B., MR.,
Mailing Address 109 ESTRELLA XING., APT 103

City	State	Zip Code
GEORGETOWN	TX	78628-6983

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1800.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876509

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOLLIFF, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address 3527 KAILUA LANE

City	State	Zip Code
CHICO	CA	95928-9507

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: RANCHER

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 235.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873739

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOLLIFF, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address 3527 KAILUA LANE

City	State	Zip Code
CHICO	CA	95928-9507

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: RANCHER

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 235.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874127

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

2016101802004527 88

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOLLIFF, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address 3527 KAILUA LANE
City: CHICO | State: CA | Zip Code: 95928-9507
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: RANCHER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876651
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JORDAN, LAWRENCE, , ,
Mailing Address 5105 HY 59 NORTH
City: LUFKIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75901-8525
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873008
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JORDAN, LAWRENCE, , ,
Mailing Address 5105 HY 59 NORTH
City: LUFKIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75901-8525
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873009
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045278

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JORDAN, LAWRENCE, , ,
Mailing Address 5105 HY 59 NORTH

City	State	Zip Code
LUFKIN	TX	75901-8525

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONTRACTOR

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876044

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSEPH, GEORGE, , MR.,
Mailing Address 365 S. HUDSON AVE

City	State	Zip Code
LOS ANGELES	CA	90020-4803

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: MERCURY INSURANCE GROUP
Occupation: CHAIRMAN

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873526

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOST, PAUL, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 1500 OCEAN DRIVE UNIT 1105

City	State	Zip Code
MIAMI BEACH	FL	33139-3133

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: PAUL JOST INVESTMENT FUND, LLC
Occupation: INVESTOR

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874950

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

2016101802004527 90

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1340 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JURKIW, EUGENE, , ,
Mailing Address 1733 WESTRIDGE DR.
City: ROCHESTER HILLS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48306-3274
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NA
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874951
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JURKIW, SONIA, , ,
Mailing Address 1733 WESTRIDGE DR
City: ROCHESTER HILLS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48306-3274
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874952
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KAGARISE, RUSSELL, , ,
Mailing Address 1476 FLORENCE RD
City: MOUNT AIRY | State: MD | Zip Code: 21771-3806
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INTELLIGENT DEICES
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 590.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875536
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016180204527491

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1341 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KAGARISE, RUSSELL, , ,
Mailing Address 1476 FLORENCE RD
City: MOUNT AIRY | State: MD | Zip Code: 21771-3806
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INTELLIGENT DEICES | Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 590.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875537
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KAGARISE, RUSSELL, , ,
Mailing Address 1476 FLORENCE RD
City: MOUNT AIRY | State: MD | Zip Code: 21771-3806
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INTELLIGENT DEICES | Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 590.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875538
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KAGARISE, RUSSELL, , ,
Mailing Address 1476 FLORENCE RD
City: MOUNT AIRY | State: MD | Zip Code: 21771-3806
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INTELLIGENT DEICES | Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 590.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875539
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161980204527 92

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KAGARISE, RUSSELL, , ,
Mailing Address 1476 FLORENCE RD
City: MOUNT AIRY | State: MD | Zip Code: 21771-3806
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INTELLIGENT DEICES
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 590.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876045
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KAGARISE, RUSSELL, , ,
Mailing Address 1476 FLORENCE RD
City: MOUNT AIRY | State: MD | Zip Code: 21771-3806
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INTELLIGENT DEICES
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 590.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876046
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KAGARISE, RUSSELL, , ,
Mailing Address 1476 FLORENCE RD
City: MOUNT AIRY | State: MD | Zip Code: 21771-3806
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INTELLIGENT DEICES
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 590.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876047
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045279

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1343 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KAGARISE, RUSSELL, , ,
Mailing Address 1476 FLORENCE RD
City: MOUNT AIRY | State: MD | Zip Code: 21771-3806
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INTELLIGENT DEICES
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 590.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876048
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KAGARISE, RUSSELL, , ,
Mailing Address 1476 FLORENCE RD
City: MOUNT AIRY | State: MD | Zip Code: 21771-3806
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INTELLIGENT DEICES
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 590.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876049
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KAGARISE, RUSSELL, , ,
Mailing Address 1476 FLORENCE RD
City: MOUNT AIRY | State: MD | Zip Code: 21771-3806
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INTELLIGENT DEICES
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 590.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876050
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161380245279 4

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KAGARISE, RUSSELL, , ,
Mailing Address 1476 FLORENCE RD
City: MOUNT AIRY | State: MD | Zip Code: 21771-3806
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INTELLIGENT DEICES
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 590.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876051
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KAKATY, JOSEPH, , ,
Mailing Address 268 BROADWAY
City: SARATOGA SPRINGS | State: NY | Zip Code: 12866-4256
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CRTV
Occupation: MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 299.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873642
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 13.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KAKATY, JOSEPH, , ,
Mailing Address 268 BROADWAY
City: SARATOGA SPRINGS | State: NY | Zip Code: 12866-4256
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CRTV
Occupation: MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 299.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875678
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161319002045275

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KAMMER, BARBARA, , ,
Mailing Address 1234 N STATE ST
City: MONTICELLO | State: IL | Zip Code: 61856-1102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874955
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KAMMER, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 1234 N STATE ST
City: MONTICELLO | State: IL | Zip Code: 61856-1102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874954
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KAMMER, NICHOLAS, , ,
Mailing Address 1234 N STATE ST
City: MONTICELLO | State: IL | Zip Code: 61856-1102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NAEK2, LLC
Occupation: FINANCE
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874953
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045279 6

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KANE, EDWARD, , ,
Mailing Address 45 REESE RD
City: MILLVILLE | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08332-6227
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BODYBIO | Occupation: EXEC
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873968
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 210.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KASAL, DAN, , ,
Mailing Address 2970 PEACHTREE RD
City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30305-2192
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TC VILLAS LLC | Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874956
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KASS, MARTIN, , DR.,
Mailing Address 204 IMPERIAL CT.
City: VESTAL | State: NY | Zip Code: 13850-2512
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: PSYCHIATRIST
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1062.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872534
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045279 7

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KASS, MARTIN, , DR.,
Mailing Address 204 IMPERIAL CT.
City: VESTAL | State: NY | Zip Code: 13850-2512
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: PSYCHIATRIST
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1062.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872581
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KASS, MARTIN, , DR.,
Mailing Address 204 IMPERIAL CT.
City: VESTAL | State: NY | Zip Code: 13850-2512
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: PSYCHIATRIST
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1062.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872605
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KASS, MARTIN, , DR.,
Mailing Address 204 IMPERIAL CT.
City: VESTAL | State: NY | Zip Code: 13850-2512
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: PSYCHIATRIST
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1062.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872623
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161019020045279 8

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1348 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KASS, MARTIN, , DR.,
Mailing Address 204 IMPERIAL CT.
City: VESTAL | State: NY | Zip Code: 13850-2512
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: PSYCHIATRIST
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1062.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872652
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KASS, MARTIN, , DR.,
Mailing Address 204 IMPERIAL CT.
City: VESTAL | State: NY | Zip Code: 13850-2512
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: PSYCHIATRIST
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1062.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872655
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 13.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KASS, MARTIN, , DR.,
Mailing Address 204 IMPERIAL CT.
City: VESTAL | State: NY | Zip Code: 13850-2512
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: PSYCHIATRIST
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1062.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873698
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161019002045279

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KASS, MARTIN, , DR.,
Mailing Address: 204 IMPERIAL CT.
City: VESTAL | State: NY | Zip Code: 13850-2512
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: PSYCHIATRIST
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1062.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873842
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KASS, MARTIN, , DR.,
Mailing Address: 204 IMPERIAL CT.
City: VESTAL | State: NY | Zip Code: 13850-2512
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: PSYCHIATRIST
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1062.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873843
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KASS, MARTIN, , DR.,
Mailing Address: 204 IMPERIAL CT.
City: VESTAL | State: NY | Zip Code: 13850-2512
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: PSYCHIATRIST
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1062.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873844
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045280 0

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KASS, MARTIN, , DR.,
Mailing Address 204 IMPERIAL CT.

City	State	Zip Code
VESTAL	NY	13850-2512

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: PSYCHIATRIST

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1062.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874128

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KASS, MARTIN, , DR.,
Mailing Address 204 IMPERIAL CT.

City	State	Zip Code
VESTAL	NY	13850-2512

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: PSYCHIATRIST

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1062.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874129

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KASS, MARTIN, , DR.,
Mailing Address 204 IMPERIAL CT.

City	State	Zip Code
VESTAL	NY	13850-2512

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: PSYCHIATRIST

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1062.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874130

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

201610180200452801

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KASS, MARTIN, , DR.,
Mailing Address 204 IMPERIAL CT.
City: VESTAL | State: NY | Zip Code: 13850-2512
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: PSYCHIATRIST
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1062.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874131
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KASS, MARTIN, , DR.,
Mailing Address 204 IMPERIAL CT.
City: VESTAL | State: NY | Zip Code: 13850-2512
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: PSYCHIATRIST
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1062.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874132
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KASS, MARTIN, , DR.,
Mailing Address 204 IMPERIAL CT.
City: VESTAL | State: NY | Zip Code: 13850-2512
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: PSYCHIATRIST
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1062.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875366
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161980290452802

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KASS, MARTIN, , DR.,
Mailing Address 204 IMPERIAL CT.
City: VESTAL | State: NY | Zip Code: 13850-2512
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: PSYCHIATRIST
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1062.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875367
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KASS, MARTIN, , DR.,
Mailing Address 204 IMPERIAL CT.
City: VESTAL | State: NY | Zip Code: 13850-2512
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: PSYCHIATRIST
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1062.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875368
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KASS, MARTIN, , DR.,
Mailing Address 204 IMPERIAL CT.
City: VESTAL | State: NY | Zip Code: 13850-2512
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: PSYCHIATRIST
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1062.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875369
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161980204528035

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KASS, MARTIN, , DR.,
Mailing Address: 204 IMPERIAL CT.
City: VESTAL | State: NY | Zip Code: 13850-2512
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: PSYCHIATRIST
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1062.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875370
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KASS, MARTIN, , DR.,
Mailing Address: 204 IMPERIAL CT.
City: VESTAL | State: NY | Zip Code: 13850-2512
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: PSYCHIATRIST
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1062.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875371
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KASS, MARTIN, , DR.,
Mailing Address: 204 IMPERIAL CT.
City: VESTAL | State: NY | Zip Code: 13850-2512
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: PSYCHIATRIST
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1062.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875372
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201510180200452804

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KASS, MARTIN, , DR.,
Mailing Address 204 IMPERIAL CT.
City: VESTAL | State: NY | Zip Code: 13850-2512
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: PSYCHIATRIST
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1062.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875696
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KASS, MARTIN, , DR.,
Mailing Address 204 IMPERIAL CT.
City: VESTAL | State: NY | Zip Code: 13850-2512
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: PSYCHIATRIST
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1062.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875697
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KASS, MARTIN, , DR.,
Mailing Address 204 IMPERIAL CT.
City: VESTAL | State: NY | Zip Code: 13850-2512
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: PSYCHIATRIST
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1062.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875698
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161039004528 05

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KASS, MARTIN, , DR.,
Mailing Address 204 IMPERIAL CT.
City: VESTAL | State: NY | Zip Code: 13850-2512
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: PSYCHIATRIST
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1062.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875699
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KASS, MARTIN, , DR.,
Mailing Address 204 IMPERIAL CT.
City: VESTAL | State: NY | Zip Code: 13850-2512
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: PSYCHIATRIST
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1062.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875700
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KASS, MARTIN, , DR.,
Mailing Address 204 IMPERIAL CT.
City: VESTAL | State: NY | Zip Code: 13850-2512
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: PSYCHIATRIST
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1062.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875701
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161190229045286

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KASS, MARTIN, , DR.,
Mailing Address 204 IMPERIAL CT.
City: VESTAL | State: NY | Zip Code: 13850-2512
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: PSYCHIATRIST
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1062.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875702
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KASS, MARTIN, , DR.,
Mailing Address 204 IMPERIAL CT.
City: VESTAL | State: NY | Zip Code: 13850-2512
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: PSYCHIATRIST
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1062.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876052
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KASS, MARTIN, , DR.,
Mailing Address 204 IMPERIAL CT.
City: VESTAL | State: NY | Zip Code: 13850-2512
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: PSYCHIATRIST
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1062.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876053
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161980295280 7

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KASS, MARTIN, , DR.,
Mailing Address 204 IMPERIAL CT.
City: VESTAL | State: NY | Zip Code: 13850-2512
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: PSYCHIATRIST
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1062.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876054
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KAZMANN, WILLIAM, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 2438 FAIRWAY CIRCLE
City: RICHARDSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75080-2108
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LPC, INC.
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876510
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KEITH, MINDY, L., MS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1309
City: COLDSPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77331-1309
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RIDA REALTY INVESTMENTS CORP.
Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT OF OPERATIONS
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874957
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161802004528

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KENDALL, GLENNA, S., MS.,
Mailing Address 9816 24TH AVE NW
City: SEATTLE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98117-2507
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2215.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873010
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KENDALL, GLENNA, S., MS.,
Mailing Address 9816 24TH AVE NW
City: SEATTLE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98117-2507
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2215.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873527
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KENDALL, GLENNA, S., MS.,
Mailing Address 9816 24TH AVE NW
City: SEATTLE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98117-2507
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2215.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873528
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018002045280

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KENDALL, GLENNA, S., MS.,
Mailing Address 9816 24TH AVE NW
City: SEATTLE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98117-2507
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2215.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873619
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 115.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KENDRICK, EARL, G., MR.,
Mailing Address 3964 E. PARADISE VIEW DRIVE
City: PARADISE VALLEY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85253-3800
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DIAMONDBACK BASEBALL
Occupation: MANAGING GENERAL PARTNER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874958
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT; SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KENDRICK, MICHAEL, SCOTT, MR.,
Mailing Address 1005 ROYAL MILE DR.
City: BIRMINGHAM | State: AL | Zip Code: 35242-6061
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SOUTHSIDE PAIN SPECIALISTS
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874959
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161902045239

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KENNEDY, JEAN, C., MRS.,
Mailing Address 12150 IKE WHITE RD
City: CONROE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77303-3076
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MISSION NORTHEAST
Occupation: LIAISON
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1053.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876511
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KENNEDY, JEAN, C., MRS.,
Mailing Address 12150 IKE WHITE RD
City: CONROE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77303-3076
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MISSION NORTHEAST
Occupation: LIAISON
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1053.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876512
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KENNEDY, JEAN, C., MRS.,
Mailing Address 12150 IKE WHITE RD
City: CONROE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77303-3076
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MISSION NORTHEAST
Occupation: LIAISON
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1053.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876623
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 53.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161390245211

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KENNEDY, JULIANNE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 5937 HARTFORD WAY
City: BRIGHTON | State: MI | Zip Code: 48116-7810
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874960
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KEPLINGER, DALE, EARL, MR.,
Mailing Address 3005 PRINCETON AVENUE
City: MIDDLETOWN | State: OH | Zip Code: 45042-2507
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 705.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873011
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KEPLINGER, DALE, EARL, MR.,
Mailing Address 3005 PRINCETON AVENUE
City: MIDDLETOWN | State: OH | Zip Code: 45042-2507
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 705.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873012
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161802045281 2

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KEPLINGER, DALE, EARL, MR.,
Mailing Address 3005 PRINCETON AVENUE
City: MIDDLETOWN | State: OH | Zip Code: 45042-2507
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 705.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873013
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KEPLINGER, DALE, EARL, MR.,
Mailing Address 3005 PRINCETON AVENUE
City: MIDDLETOWN | State: OH | Zip Code: 45042-2507
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 705.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873600
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KERCHEVILLE, ANN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 120 CRAVEY RD
City: BOERNE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78006-7717
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874961
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161980204528135

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KERCHEVILLE, JOSHUA, B., MR.,
Mailing Address 17835 CAMINO GRANDE

City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78257-5006

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: KERCHEVILLE & COMPANY
Occupation: INVESTMENT ADVISOR

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874962

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KEYES, SHARON, H., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1103 N GARFIELD ST

City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79701-5602

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1900.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873824

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1900.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KEYES, T., HALL, MR., IV
Mailing Address 1103 N GARFIELD ST

City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79701-5602

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201610180200452814

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KHARASCH, IRA, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 930 5TH STREET, APT 202
City: SANTA MONICA | State: CA | Zip Code: 90403-2662
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PACHULSKI; STANG; ZIEHL AND JONES LL
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874964
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT; SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KHASAK, DMITRY, , ,
Mailing Address 45 PARK AVE
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10016-3487
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876513
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KING, MARILLYN, LEE, MRS.,
Mailing Address 8710 STABLE CREST BLVD.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-7031
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PALLETIZED TRUCKING INC.
Occupation: EXECUTIVE VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5100.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874965
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT; SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161980204528315

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KING, REX, , MR.,
Mailing Address 8710 STABLE CREST BLVD.

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77024-7031

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874966

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT; SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KIRKE, GERALD, , ,
Mailing Address 5465 MILLS CIVIC PARK WAY SUITE 40

City	State	Zip Code
DES MOINES	IA	50266

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: KIRKE FINANCIAL
Occupation: OWNER

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875427

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KIRKE, GERALD, , ,
Mailing Address 5465 MILLS CIVIC PARK WAY SUITE 40

City	State	Zip Code
DES MOINES	IA	50266

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: KIRKE FINANCIAL
Occupation: OWNER

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876055

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016101802004528 16

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KLEIN, BATYA, , ,
Mailing Address 7444 LONG AVENUE
City: SKOKIE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60077-3214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PLATINUM HEALTHCARE
Occupation: V.P. CONSTRUCTION AND DESIGN
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874973
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KLEIN, BEN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 7444 LONG AVENUE
City: SKOKIE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60077-3214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PLATINUM HEALTH CARE, LLC
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874970
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KLEIN, DAVID, F., ,
Mailing Address 1633 W 12TH ST
City: PORT ANGELES | State: WA | Zip Code: 98363-5307
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: DEVELOPER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875674
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 350.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045228317

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KLEIN, GABBY, , ,
Mailing Address: 284 EAST PALISADE AVENUE
City: ENGLEWOOD | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07631-3149
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: NONE
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874969
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KLEIN, KENNETH, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 6300 NORTH LAWNDALE
City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60659-1115
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874972
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KLEIN, PHYLLIS, , ,
Mailing Address: 6300 NORTH LAWNDALE
City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60659-1115
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874967
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016101802004528 18

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KLEIN, SHIRLEY, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 213
City: MAULDIN | State: SC | Zip Code: 29662-0213
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874971
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KLEIN, SYDNEY, , MR.,
Mailing Address 284 EAST PALISADE AVENUE
City: ENGLEWOOD | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07631-3149
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874968
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KLIEVES, ANN, L., ,
Mailing Address 915 BERRY ROAD
City: BRODNAX | State: VA | Zip Code: 23920-2015
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SEMS
Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873016
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045281 9

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1369 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KLIEVES, ANN, L., ,
Mailing Address 915 BERRY ROAD
City: BRODNAX | State: VA | Zip Code: 23920-2015
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SEMS
Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873017
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KLIEVES, ANN, L., ,
Mailing Address 915 BERRY ROAD
City: BRODNAX | State: VA | Zip Code: 23920-2015
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SEMS
Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873018
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KNIGHTEN, JEANNIE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 21 SAN MARCOS CT
City: ODESSA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79765-8506
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KNIGHTEN INDUSTRIES
Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874974
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016189200452820

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KNIPPA, BRAD, S., MR.,
Mailing Address 6003 ASCOT COVE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78746-1133
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JACKSON WALKER LLP
Occupation: ATTORNEY/CPA
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874975
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KNIPPER, HENRI, , MR.,
Mailing Address 710 EAST 8TH STREET
City: GEORGETOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78626-6010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873529
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KNIPPER, HENRI, , MR.,
Mailing Address 710 EAST 8TH STREET
City: GEORGETOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78626-6010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873530
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161902915823

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KNIPPER, HENRI, , MR.,
Mailing Address 710 EAST 8TH STREET
City: GEORGETOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78626-6010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875428
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KNIPPER, HENRI, , MR.,
Mailing Address 710 EAST 8TH STREET
City: GEORGETOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78626-6010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875726
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KNIPPA, KRISTY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 6003 ASCOT CV
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78746-1133
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874976
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161013920045228 22

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KNIPPER, PAULINE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 710 E 8TH
City: GEORGETOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78626-6010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1900.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874471
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KNIPPER, PAULINE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 710 E 8TH
City: GEORGETOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78626-6010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1900.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874472
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KNIPPER, PAULINE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 710 E 8TH
City: GEORGETOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78626-6010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1900.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876801
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 900.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161918020045282 3

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KNUDSEN, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 21362 VISTA ESTATE
City: LAKE FOREST | State: CA | Zip Code: 92630-7514
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NATHAN ASSOCIATES
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876760
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 800.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KOBER, JOHN, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 1200 PROVINCE LANE
City: SOUTHLAKE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76092-9627
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MORGAN LEWIS & BOCKIUS
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 5300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874977
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT; SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KOBER, NORMA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 1200 PROVINCE LANE
City: SOUTHLAKE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76092-9627
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874978
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045282824

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KOERSELMAN, BERNIE, JOHN, MR.,
Mailing Address 18737 N. CELOSIA LANE

City	State	Zip Code
SURPRISE	AZ	85387-6474

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 728.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873019

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KOERSELMAN, BERNIE, JOHN, MR.,
Mailing Address 18737 N. CELOSIA LANE

City	State	Zip Code
SURPRISE	AZ	85387-6474

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 728.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873601

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KOERSELMAN, BERNIE, JOHN, MR.,
Mailing Address 18737 N. CELOSIA LANE

City	State	Zip Code
SURPRISE	AZ	85387-6474

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 728.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875540

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016101802004528325

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KOERSELMAN, BERNIE, JOHN, MR.,
Mailing Address 18737 N. CELOSIA LANE
City: SURPRISE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85387-6474
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 728.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875692
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 39.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KOERSELMAN, BERNIE, JOHN, MR.,
Mailing Address 18737 N. CELOSIA LANE
City: SURPRISE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85387-6474
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 728.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876059
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KOERSELMAN, BERNIE, JOHN, MR.,
Mailing Address 18737 N. CELOSIA LANE
City: SURPRISE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85387-6474
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 728.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876060
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161380200452826

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KOERSELMAN, BERNIE, JOHN, MR.,
Mailing Address 18737 N. CELOSIA LANE
City: SURPRISE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85387-6474
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 728.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876061
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KOERSELMAN, BERNIE, JOHN, MR.,
Mailing Address 18737 N. CELOSIA LANE
City: SURPRISE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85387-6474
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 728.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876062
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KOERSELMAN, BERNIE, JOHN, MR.,
Mailing Address 18737 N. CELOSIA LANE
City: SURPRISE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85387-6474
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 728.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876063
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045282827

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KOERSELMAN, BERNIE, JOHN, MR.,
Mailing Address 18737 N. CELOSIA LANE
City: SURPRISE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85387-6474
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 728.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876064
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KOERSELMAN, BERNIE, JOHN, MR.,
Mailing Address 18737 N. CELOSIA LANE
City: SURPRISE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85387-6474
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 728.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876750
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KOHN, ASHER, Z., ,
Mailing Address 30 N. LASALLE ST. #1760
City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60602-2572
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NATIONAL REAL TAX TRACKING
Occupation: REAL ETSTATE TAX MONITORING AND ENE
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876656
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 600.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161801800452828

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KOHN, CHANIE, , ,
Mailing Address 1270 EAST 32ND STREET
City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11210-4743
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874980
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KOHN, ZEVI, , ,
Mailing Address 1270 EAST 32ND STREET
City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11210-4743
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874979
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KOLOKOTRONES, MARK, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1449
City: LA CANADA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91012-5449
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: FINANCE
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874981
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016180220452828

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1379 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KOLOKOTRONES, THEO, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 1449
City: LA CANADA FLINTRID | State: CA | Zip Code: 91012-5449
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PRIMECAP MANAGEMENT
Occupation: INVESTMENT MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874983
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KOLOKOTRONES, WENDY, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 1449
City: LA CANADA FLINTRID | State: CA | Zip Code: 91012-5449
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3200.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874982
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT; SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KOPECKY, JOHNNY, , MR.,
Mailing Address 192 APRIL WATERS DRIVE NORTH
City: MONTGOMERY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77356-5886
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ECORP INTERNATIONAL, LLC
Occupation: EXEC/ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2280.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873020
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161802045289

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KOPECKY, JOHNNY, , MR.,
Mailing Address 192 APRIL WATERS DRIVE NORTH
City: MONTGOMERY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77356-5886
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ECORP INTERNATIONAL, LLC
Occupation: EXEC/ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2280.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873021
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KOPECKY, JOHNNY, , MR.,
Mailing Address 192 APRIL WATERS DRIVE NORTH
City: MONTGOMERY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77356-5886
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ECORP INTERNATIONAL, LLC
Occupation: EXEC/ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2280.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873022
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KOPECKY, JOHNNY, , MR.,
Mailing Address 192 APRIL WATERS DRIVE NORTH
City: MONTGOMERY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77356-5886
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ECORP INTERNATIONAL, LLC
Occupation: EXEC/ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2280.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873023
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016190229045288351

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KOPECKY, JOHNNY, , MR.,
Mailing Address 192 APRIL WATERS DRIVE NORTH
City: MONTGOMERY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77356-5886
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ECORP INTERNATIONAL, LLC
Occupation: EXEC/ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2280.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873024
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KOPECKY, JOHNNY, , MR.,
Mailing Address 192 APRIL WATERS DRIVE NORTH
City: MONTGOMERY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77356-5886
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ECORP INTERNATIONAL, LLC
Occupation: EXEC/ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2280.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873025
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KOPECKY, JOHNNY, , MR.,
Mailing Address 192 APRIL WATERS DRIVE NORTH
City: MONTGOMERY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77356-5886
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ECORP INTERNATIONAL, LLC
Occupation: EXEC/ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2280.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874133
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

29161918029045283 2

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KOPECKY, JOHNNY, , MR.,
Mailing Address 192 APRIL WATERS DRIVE NORTH

City	State	Zip Code
MONTGOMERY	TX	77356-5886

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: ECORP INTERNATIONAL, LLC
Occupation: EXEC/ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2280.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874134

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KOPECKY, JOHNNY, , MR.,
Mailing Address 192 APRIL WATERS DRIVE NORTH

City	State	Zip Code
MONTGOMERY	TX	77356-5886

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: ECORP INTERNATIONAL, LLC
Occupation: EXEC/ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2280.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875429

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KOPECKY, JOHNNY, , MR.,
Mailing Address 192 APRIL WATERS DRIVE NORTH

City	State	Zip Code
MONTGOMERY	TX	77356-5886

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: ECORP INTERNATIONAL, LLC
Occupation: EXEC/ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2280.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875541

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

20161018020045283 3

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KOPECKY, JOHNNY, , MR.,
Mailing Address 192 APRIL WATERS DRIVE NORTH
City: MONTGOMERY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77356-5886
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ECORP INTERNATIONAL, LLC
Occupation: EXEC/ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2280.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875542
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KOPECKY, JOHNNY, , MR.,
Mailing Address 192 APRIL WATERS DRIVE NORTH
City: MONTGOMERY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77356-5886
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ECORP INTERNATIONAL, LLC
Occupation: EXEC/ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2280.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875543
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KOPECKY, JOHNNY, , MR.,
Mailing Address 192 APRIL WATERS DRIVE NORTH
City: MONTGOMERY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77356-5886
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ECORP INTERNATIONAL, LLC
Occupation: EXEC/ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2280.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876065
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

29161180260452835

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KOPECKY, JOHNNY, , MR.,
Mailing Address 192 APRIL WATERS DRIVE NORTH
City: MONTGOMERY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77356-5886
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ECORP INTERNATIONAL, LLC
Occupation: EXEC/ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2280.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876066
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KOPECKY, JOHNNY, , MR.,
Mailing Address 192 APRIL WATERS DRIVE NORTH
City: MONTGOMERY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77356-5886
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ECORP INTERNATIONAL, LLC
Occupation: EXEC/ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2280.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876067
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KOPECKY, JOHNNY, , MR.,
Mailing Address 192 APRIL WATERS DRIVE NORTH
City: MONTGOMERY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77356-5886
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ECORP INTERNATIONAL, LLC
Occupation: EXEC/ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2280.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876068
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161890290452835

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KOPECKY, JOHNNY, , MR.,
Mailing Address 192 APRIL WATERS DRIVE NORTH
City: MONTGOMERY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77356-5886
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ECORP INTERNATIONAL, LLC
Occupation: EXEC/ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2280.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876069
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KOPECKY, JOHNNY, , MR.,
Mailing Address 192 APRIL WATERS DRIVE NORTH
City: MONTGOMERY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77356-5886
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ECORP INTERNATIONAL, LLC
Occupation: EXEC/ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2280.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876070
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KOPECKY, JOHNNY, , MR.,
Mailing Address 192 APRIL WATERS DRIVE NORTH
City: MONTGOMERY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77356-5886
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ECORP INTERNATIONAL, LLC
Occupation: EXEC/ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2280.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876071
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161802045236

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KOPECKY, JOHNNY, , MR.,
Mailing Address 192 APRIL WATERS DRIVE NORTH
City: MONTGOMERY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77356-5886
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ECORP INTERNATIONAL, LLC
Occupation: EXEC/ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2280.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876072
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KOPECKY, JOHNNY, , MR.,
Mailing Address 192 APRIL WATERS DRIVE NORTH
City: MONTGOMERY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77356-5886
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ECORP INTERNATIONAL, LLC
Occupation: EXEC/ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2280.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876073
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KOPECKY, JOHNNY, , MR.,
Mailing Address 192 APRIL WATERS DRIVE NORTH
City: MONTGOMERY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77356-5886
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ECORP INTERNATIONAL, LLC
Occupation: EXEC/ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2280.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876074
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161380229045298

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KOPECKY, JOHNNY, , MR.,
Mailing Address 192 APRIL WATERS DRIVE NORTH
City: MONTGOMERY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77356-5886
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ECORP INTERNATIONAL, LLC
Occupation: EXEC/ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2280.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876075
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KOPECKY, JOHNNY, , MR.,
Mailing Address 192 APRIL WATERS DRIVE NORTH
City: MONTGOMERY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77356-5886
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ECORP INTERNATIONAL, LLC
Occupation: EXEC/ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2280.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876076
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KOPECKY, JOHNNY, , MR.,
Mailing Address 192 APRIL WATERS DRIVE NORTH
City: MONTGOMERY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77356-5886
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ECORP INTERNATIONAL, LLC
Occupation: EXEC/ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2280.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876077
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161380245238

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KOPECKY, JOHNNY, , MR.,
Mailing Address 192 APRIL WATERS DRIVE NORTH

City	State	Zip Code
MONTGOMERY	TX	77356-5886

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: ECORP INTERNATIONAL, LLC
Occupation: EXEC/ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2280.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876078

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KOPECKY, JOHNNY, , MR.,
Mailing Address 192 APRIL WATERS DRIVE NORTH

City	State	Zip Code
MONTGOMERY	TX	77356-5886

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: ECORP INTERNATIONAL, LLC
Occupation: EXEC/ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2280.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876079

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KOPECKY, JOHNNY, , MR.,
Mailing Address 192 APRIL WATERS DRIVE NORTH

City	State	Zip Code
MONTGOMERY	TX	77356-5886

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: ECORP INTERNATIONAL, LLC
Occupation: EXEC/ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2280.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876080

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

201610180200452839

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KOPECKY, JOHNNY, , MR.,
Mailing Address 192 APRIL WATERS DRIVE NORTH

City	State	Zip Code
MONTGOMERY	TX	77356-5886

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: ECORP INTERNATIONAL, LLC
Occupation: EXEC/ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2280.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876081

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KOPECKY, JOHNNY, , MR.,
Mailing Address 192 APRIL WATERS DRIVE NORTH

City	State	Zip Code
MONTGOMERY	TX	77356-5886

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: ECORP INTERNATIONAL, LLC
Occupation: EXEC/ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2280.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876082

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KOPECKY, JOHNNY, , MR.,
Mailing Address 192 APRIL WATERS DRIVE NORTH

City	State	Zip Code
MONTGOMERY	TX	77356-5886

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: ECORP INTERNATIONAL, LLC
Occupation: EXEC/ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2280.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876083

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201610180200452840

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KORNELSEN, ALLEN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 7121 FM 38 N

City	State	Zip Code
SUMNER	TX	75486

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: MAXEY TRAILERS MFG INC
Occupation: PRESIDENT/OWNER

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1900.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872482

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KORNELSEN, ALLEN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 7121 FM 38 N

City	State	Zip Code
SUMNER	TX	75486

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: MAXEY TRAILERS MFG INC
Occupation: PRESIDENT/OWNER

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1900.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872483

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KORNELSEN, ALLEN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 7121 FM 38 N

City	State	Zip Code
SUMNER	TX	75486

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: MAXEY TRAILERS MFG INC
Occupation: PRESIDENT/OWNER

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1900.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873026

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201610180200452841

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KORNELSEN, ALLEN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 7121 FM 38 N

City	State	Zip Code
SUMNER	TX	75486

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: MAXEY TRAILERS MFG INC
Occupation: PRESIDENT/OWNER

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1900.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873027

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KORNELSEN, ALLEN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 7121 FM 38 N

City	State	Zip Code
SUMNER	TX	75486

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: MAXEY TRAILERS MFG INC
Occupation: PRESIDENT/OWNER

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1900.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873531

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KORNELSEN, ALLEN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 7121 FM 38 N

City	State	Zip Code
SUMNER	TX	75486

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: MAXEY TRAILERS MFG INC
Occupation: PRESIDENT/OWNER

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1900.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876514

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201610180200452842

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KORUM, BRUCE, , MR.,
Mailing Address 15408 SW ARLINGTON TERR
City: TIGARD | State: OR | Zip Code: 97224-3248
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: IRS ENVIRONMENTAL OF PORTLAND; INC
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874473
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KORUM, BRUCE, , MR.,
Mailing Address 15408 SW ARLINGTON TERR
City: TIGARD | State: OR | Zip Code: 97224-3248
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: IRS ENVIRONMENTAL OF PORTLAND; INC
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876084
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KRAMER, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 505 WEST VIEJO DR.
City: FRIENDSWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77546-5828
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873028
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161180204529M

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KRAMER, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 505 WEST VIEJO DR.
City: FRIENDSWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77546-5828
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 260.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873029
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KRAMER, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 505 WEST VIEJO DR.
City: FRIENDSWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77546-5828
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 260.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876652
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KRAUS, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 9471 ERIKA LANE
City: NEW BLOOMFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 65063-1941
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STATE OF MISSOURI OFFICE OF ADMINISTF
Occupation: NETWORK ADMINISTRATOR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1640.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872452
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161180209045284

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KRAUS, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 9471 ERIKA LANE
City: NEW BLOOMFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 65063-1941
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STATE OF MISSOURI OFFICE OF ADMINISTF
Occupation: NETWORK ADMINISTRATOR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1640.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872495
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KRAUS, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 9471 ERIKA LANE
City: NEW BLOOMFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 65063-1941
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STATE OF MISSOURI OFFICE OF ADMINISTF
Occupation: NETWORK ADMINISTRATOR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1640.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872496
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KRAUS, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 9471 ERIKA LANE
City: NEW BLOOMFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 65063-1941
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STATE OF MISSOURI OFFICE OF ADMINISTF
Occupation: NETWORK ADMINISTRATOR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1640.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872595
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161180200452845

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KRAUS, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address: 9471 ERIKA LANE
City: NEW BLOOMFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 65063-1941
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STATE OF MISSOURI OFFICE OF ADMINISTF
Occupation: NETWORK ADMINISTRATOR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1640.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872712
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KRAUS, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address: 9471 ERIKA LANE
City: NEW BLOOMFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 65063-1941
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STATE OF MISSOURI OFFICE OF ADMINISTF
Occupation: NETWORK ADMINISTRATOR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1640.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872713
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KRAUS, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address: 9471 ERIKA LANE
City: NEW BLOOMFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 65063-1941
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STATE OF MISSOURI OFFICE OF ADMINISTF
Occupation: NETWORK ADMINISTRATOR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1640.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873030
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201610180200452846

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KRAUS, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address: 9471 ERIKA LANE
City: NEW BLOOMFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 65063-1941
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STATE OF MISSOURI OFFICE OF ADMINISTF
Occupation: NETWORK ADMINISTRATOR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1640.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873031
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KRAUS, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address: 9471 ERIKA LANE
City: NEW BLOOMFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 65063-1941
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STATE OF MISSOURI OFFICE OF ADMINISTF
Occupation: NETWORK ADMINISTRATOR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1640.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873964
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 205.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KRAUS, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address: 9471 ERIKA LANE
City: NEW BLOOMFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 65063-1941
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STATE OF MISSOURI OFFICE OF ADMINISTF
Occupation: NETWORK ADMINISTRATOR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1640.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874135
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

201610180200452847

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KRAUS, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 9471 ERIKA LANE
City: NEW BLOOMFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 65063-1941
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STATE OF MISSOURI OFFICE OF ADMINISTF
Occupation: NETWORK ADMINISTRATOR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1640.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874136
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KRAUS, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 9471 ERIKA LANE
City: NEW BLOOMFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 65063-1941
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STATE OF MISSOURI OFFICE OF ADMINISTF
Occupation: NETWORK ADMINISTRATOR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1640.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874137
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KRAUS, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 9471 ERIKA LANE
City: NEW BLOOMFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 65063-1941
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STATE OF MISSOURI OFFICE OF ADMINISTF
Occupation: NETWORK ADMINISTRATOR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1640.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874138
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161019020045298248

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KRAUS, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 9471 ERIKA LANE
City: NEW BLOOMFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 65063-1941
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STATE OF MISSOURI OFFICE OF ADMINISTF
Occupation: NETWORK ADMINISTRATOR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1640.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874139
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KRAUS, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 9471 ERIKA LANE
City: NEW BLOOMFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 65063-1941
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STATE OF MISSOURI OFFICE OF ADMINISTF
Occupation: NETWORK ADMINISTRATOR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1640.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874474
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KRAUS, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 9471 ERIKA LANE
City: NEW BLOOMFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 65063-1941
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STATE OF MISSOURI OFFICE OF ADMINISTF
Occupation: NETWORK ADMINISTRATOR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1640.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875544
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161902004528849

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KRAUS, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 9471 ERIKA LANE
City: NEW BLOOMFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 65063-1941
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STATE OF MISSOURI OFFICE OF ADMINISTF
Occupation: NETWORK ADMINISTRATOR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1640.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875545
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KRAUS, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 9471 ERIKA LANE
City: NEW BLOOMFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 65063-1941
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STATE OF MISSOURI OFFICE OF ADMINISTF
Occupation: NETWORK ADMINISTRATOR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1640.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875546
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KRAUS, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 9471 ERIKA LANE
City: NEW BLOOMFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 65063-1941
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STATE OF MISSOURI OFFICE OF ADMINISTF
Occupation: NETWORK ADMINISTRATOR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1640.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875547
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161980204529

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KRAUS, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 9471 ERIKA LANE
City: NEW BLOOMFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 65063-1941
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STATE OF MISSOURI OFFICE OF ADMINISTF
Occupation: NETWORK ADMINISTRATOR
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1640.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875548
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KRAUS, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 9471 ERIKA LANE
City: NEW BLOOMFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 65063-1941
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STATE OF MISSOURI OFFICE OF ADMINISTF
Occupation: NETWORK ADMINISTRATOR
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1640.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875549
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KRAUS, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 9471 ERIKA LANE
City: NEW BLOOMFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 65063-1941
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STATE OF MISSOURI OFFICE OF ADMINISTF
Occupation: NETWORK ADMINISTRATOR
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1640.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875550
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161802045285

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KRAUS, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 9471 ERIKA LANE
City: NEW BLOOMFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 65063-1941
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STATE OF MISSOURI OFFICE OF ADMINISTF
Occupation: NETWORK ADMINISTRATOR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1640.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875551
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KRAUS, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 9471 ERIKA LANE
City: NEW BLOOMFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 65063-1941
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STATE OF MISSOURI OFFICE OF ADMINISTF
Occupation: NETWORK ADMINISTRATOR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1640.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875552
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KRAUS, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 9471 ERIKA LANE
City: NEW BLOOMFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 65063-1941
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STATE OF MISSOURI OFFICE OF ADMINISTF
Occupation: NETWORK ADMINISTRATOR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1640.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875553
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2019190245285

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KRAUS, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address: 9471 ERIKA LANE
City: NEW BLOOMFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 65063-1941
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STATE OF MISSOURI OFFICE OF ADMINISTF
Occupation: NETWORK ADMINISTRATOR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1640.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875554
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KRAUS, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address: 9471 ERIKA LANE
City: NEW BLOOMFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 65063-1941
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STATE OF MISSOURI OFFICE OF ADMINISTF
Occupation: NETWORK ADMINISTRATOR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1640.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875555
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KRAUS, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address: 9471 ERIKA LANE
City: NEW BLOOMFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 65063-1941
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STATE OF MISSOURI OFFICE OF ADMINISTF
Occupation: NETWORK ADMINISTRATOR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1640.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875556
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016101802004528553

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1403 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KREHBIEL, KATHERINE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 3806 LAKE ST.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77098-5524
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MARATHON OIL
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874984
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT; SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KROHMER, BEN, F., MR.,
Mailing Address 612 N WISCONSIN ST.
City: MITCHELL | State: SD | Zip Code: 57301-1843
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FRANK
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 851.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872447
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 151.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KROHMER, BEN, F., MR.,
Mailing Address 612 N WISCONSIN ST.
City: MITCHELL | State: SD | Zip Code: 57301-1843
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FRANK
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 851.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872513
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161980204528554

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1404 OF 2462
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KROHMER, BEN, F., MR.,
Mailing Address 612 N WISCONSIN ST.
City: MITCHELL | State: SD | Zip Code: 57301-1843
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FRANK
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 851.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873032
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KROHMER, BEN, F., MR.,
Mailing Address 612 N WISCONSIN ST.
City: MITCHELL | State: SD | Zip Code: 57301-1843
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FRANK
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 851.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873033
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KROHMER, BEN, F., MR.,
Mailing Address 612 N WISCONSIN ST.
City: MITCHELL | State: SD | Zip Code: 57301-1843
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FRANK
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 851.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876085
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016180200452855

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1405 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KROHMER, BEN, F., MR.,
Mailing Address 612 N WISCONSIN ST.
City: MITCHELL | State: SD | Zip Code: 57301-1843
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FRANK
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 851.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876086
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KRONBERG, KARL, , ,
Mailing Address 838 ARNOLD RD
City: LOWELL | State: OH | Zip Code: 45744-7195
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 905.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873034
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KRONBERG, KARL, , ,
Mailing Address 838 ARNOLD RD
City: LOWELL | State: OH | Zip Code: 45744-7195
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 905.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873035
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016180200452856

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KRONBERG, KARL, , ,
Mailing Address 838 ARNOLD RD
City: LOWELL | State: OH | Zip Code: 45744-7195
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 905.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873036
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KRONBERG, KARL, , ,
Mailing Address 838 ARNOLD RD
City: LOWELL | State: OH | Zip Code: 45744-7195
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 905.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873686
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 145.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KRONBERG, KARL, , ,
Mailing Address 838 ARNOLD RD
City: LOWELL | State: OH | Zip Code: 45744-7195
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 905.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874140
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161019002045285 7

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1407 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KRONBERG, KARL, , ,
Mailing Address 838 ARNOLD RD
City: LOWELL | State: OH | Zip Code: 45744-7195
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 905.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875557
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KRONBERG, KARL, , ,
Mailing Address 838 ARNOLD RD
City: LOWELL | State: OH | Zip Code: 45744-7195
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 905.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876087
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KRONBERG, KARL, , ,
Mailing Address 838 ARNOLD RD
City: LOWELL | State: OH | Zip Code: 45744-7195
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 905.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876088
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016190290452858

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KRONBERG, KARL, , ,
Mailing Address 838 ARNOLD RD
City: LOWELL | State: OH | Zip Code: 45744-7195
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 905.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876089
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KRONBERG, KARL, , ,
Mailing Address 838 ARNOLD RD
City: LOWELL | State: OH | Zip Code: 45744-7195
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 905.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876090
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KRONBERG, KARL, , ,
Mailing Address 838 ARNOLD RD
City: LOWELL | State: OH | Zip Code: 45744-7195
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 905.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876091
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161980245285

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KRONBERG, KARL, , ,
Mailing Address 838 ARNOLD RD
City: LOWELL | State: OH | Zip Code: 45744-7195
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 905.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876092
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KUMAR, SHALABH, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1327
4140 UTICA RIDGE RD.
City: BETTENDORF | State: IA | Zip Code: 52722-0023
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874985
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KUMAR, SHALABH, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1327
4140 UTICA RIDGE RD.
City: BETTENDORF | State: IA | Zip Code: 52722-0023
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874986
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016190290452860

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1410 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KURZET, ANNE, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 33762 VALLE ROAD
City: SAN JUAN CAPISTRAN | State: CA | Zip Code: 92675-4816
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3200.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873038
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KURZET, ANNE, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 33762 VALLE ROAD
City: SAN JUAN CAPISTRAN | State: CA | Zip Code: 92675-4816
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3200.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873039
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KURZET, ANNE, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 33762 VALLE ROAD
City: SAN JUAN CAPISTRAN | State: CA | Zip Code: 92675-4816
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3200.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873954
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161180200452861

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KURZET, ANNE, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 33762 VALLE ROAD
City: SAN JUAN CAPISTRAN | State: CA | Zip Code: 92675-4816
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3200.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876515
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT; SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KURZET, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 33762 VALLE ROAD
City: SAN JUAN CAPISTRAN | State: CA | Zip Code: 92675-4816
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VILLAGE MGT. SERVICES
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874987
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LABRANT, WINONA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 10123 VALLEY FORGE DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77042-2037
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874988
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016180204528462

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAGER, BRAD, , MR.,
Mailing Address 15898 HIGHWAY 71

City	State	Zip Code
SAVANNAH	MO	64485-1585

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874989

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAGER, STEPHANIE, L., MS.,
Mailing Address 15898 HIGHWAY 71

City	State	Zip Code
SAVANNAH	MO	64485-1585

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874990

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAGOMARSINO, STEPHEN, , ,
Mailing Address 136 COVERED BRIDGE RD

City	State	Zip Code
NEW HOPE	PA	18938-5304

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: TRC ELECTRONICS
Occupation: PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874991

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201610180200452863

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1413 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAMARRE, LEIGH, ANNE, ,
Mailing Address 4633 EMERALD VALLEY LOOP
City: FLOWERVILLE | State: MI | Zip Code: 48836-9675
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: RESIDENTIAL INTERIOR DESIGNER
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874992
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAMBERT, ELAINE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 1420 THOMAS PL
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76107-2432
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874993
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAMBERT, HAL, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1420 THOMAS PL
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76107-2432
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: INVESTMENT MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874994
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161980204528864

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LANDES, ALAN, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 4707 S. LAKEWOOD DRIVE
City: SAINT JOSEPH | State: MO | Zip Code: 64506-4599
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874995
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LANDIS, CHRISTOPHER, L., MR., SR.
Mailing Address 3807 CYPRESSWOOD DR.
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77388-5729
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HNC AMUSEMENTS, INC.
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1450.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874475
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LANDRY, ROBERT, SETH, DR.,
Mailing Address 19306 MARLSTONE COURT
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77094-3082
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VILLAGE VETERINARIAN CLINIC
Occupation: VETERINARIAN
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876517
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161190204528565

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LANDRY, SHELLY, K., MRS.,
Mailing Address 19306 MARLSTONE COURT
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77094-3082
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VILLAGE VET CLINIC
Occupation: VET
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876516
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LANDWEHR, BRENDA, , ,
Mailing Address 2611 N BAYSIDE CT
City: WICHITA | State: KS | Zip Code: 67205-5243
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 985.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876817
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 985.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LANDWEHR, DAVID, P., ,
Mailing Address 2611 N BAYSIDE CT
City: WICHITA | State: KS | Zip Code: 67205-5243
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LT. CARE SOLUTIONS, INC.
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873532
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2019180290452866

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LANDWEHR, DAVID, P., ,
Mailing Address 2611 N BAYSIDE CT
City: WICHITA | State: KS | Zip Code: 67205-5243
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LT. CARE SOLUTIONS, INC.
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875684
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 364.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LANDWEHR, DAVID, P., ,
Mailing Address 2611 N BAYSIDE CT
City: WICHITA | State: KS | Zip Code: 67205-5243
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LT. CARE SOLUTIONS, INC.
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876518
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LANDWEHR, DAVID, P., ,
Mailing Address 2611 N BAYSIDE CT
City: WICHITA | State: KS | Zip Code: 67205-5243
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LT. CARE SOLUTIONS, INC.
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876775
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 836.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161180204528867

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LANE, BRITT, , ,
Mailing Address 4655 SIDONIA CT.
City: FT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76126-1920
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BOBBY COX COMPANIES
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874996
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LANE, MARCIA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 1449 WEST LINDSEY FERRY ROAD
City: COLUMBUS | State: MS | Zip Code: 39701-9629
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3950.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872378
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LANE, MARCIA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 1449 WEST LINDSEY FERRY ROAD
City: COLUMBUS | State: MS | Zip Code: 39701-9629
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3950.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873533
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020945288

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LANE, MARCIA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 1449 WEST LINDSEY FERRY ROAD
City: COLUMBUS | State: MS | Zip Code: 39701-9629
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3950.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873534
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT; SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LANE, MARCIA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 1449 WEST LINDSEY FERRY ROAD
City: COLUMBUS | State: MS | Zip Code: 39701-9629
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3950.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873740
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LANE, MARCIA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 1449 WEST LINDSEY FERRY ROAD
City: COLUMBUS | State: MS | Zip Code: 39701-9629
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3950.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874476
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

29161918020904528869

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LANE, MARCIA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 1449 WEST LINDSEY FERRY ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
COLUMBUS	MS	39701-9629

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3950.00

Date of Receipt
07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875430

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 300.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LANE, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address 345 N IOWA

City	State	Zip Code
LAWRENCE	KS	66044-9625

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
PUROZONE	OWNER

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1600.00

Date of Receipt
07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872398

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LANE, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address 345 N IOWA

City	State	Zip Code
LAWRENCE	KS	66044-9625

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
PUROZONE	OWNER

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1600.00

Date of Receipt
07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872405

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 400.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

20161018020045287 0

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LANE, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address 345 N IOWA
City: LAWRENCE | State: KS | Zip Code: 66044-9625
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PUROZONE | Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1600.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872512
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LANE, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address 345 N IOWA
City: LAWRENCE | State: KS | Zip Code: 66044-9625
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PUROZONE | Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1600.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873041
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LANE, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address 345 N IOWA
City: LAWRENCE | State: KS | Zip Code: 66044-9625
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PUROZONE | Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1600.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876519
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

29161018029045287 1

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1421 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LANIER, GARY, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 22722 ABBUTSFORD LANE
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77450-8003
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF/CONSULTANT FOR TRI C RESOURCES
Occupation: GEOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876093
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAPEYRE, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 8 RICHMOND PL
City: NEW ORLEANS | State: LA | Zip Code: 70115-5020
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LAITRAM MACHINERY
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3050.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872551
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAPEYRE, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 8 RICHMOND PL
City: NEW ORLEANS | State: LA | Zip Code: 70115-5020
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LAITRAM MACHINERY
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3050.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875431
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161980204528372

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAPEYRE, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 8 RICHMOND PL
City: NEW ORLEANS | State: LA | Zip Code: 70115-5020
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LAITRAM MACHINERY
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3050.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875432
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAPEYRE, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 8 RICHMOND PL
City: NEW ORLEANS | State: LA | Zip Code: 70115-5020
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LAITRAM MACHINERY
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3050.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876520
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAPEYRE, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 8 RICHMOND PL
City: NEW ORLEANS | State: LA | Zip Code: 70115-5020
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LAITRAM MACHINERY
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3050.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876521
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045287

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAPEYRE, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 8 RICHMOND PL
City: NEW ORLEANS | State: LA | Zip Code: 70115-5020
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LAITRAM MACHINERY
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3050.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876522
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAPEYRE, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 8 RICHMOND PL
City: NEW ORLEANS | State: LA | Zip Code: 70115-5020
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LAITRAM MACHINERY
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3050.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876523
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAROSA, MILLICENT, J., MS.,
Mailing Address 7920 TREESDALE GL
City: BRADENTON | State: FL | Zip Code: 34202-2599
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ATCHLEY INT REALTY
Occupation: REALTOR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 705.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873042
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161180200452874

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAROSA, MILLICENT, J., MS.,
Mailing Address 7920 TREESDALE GL
City: BRADENTON | State: FL | Zip Code: 34202-2599
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ATCHLEY INT REALTY
Occupation: REALTOR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 705.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873043
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAROSA, MILLICENT, J., MS.,
Mailing Address 7920 TREESDALE GL
City: BRADENTON | State: FL | Zip Code: 34202-2599
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ATCHLEY INT REALTY
Occupation: REALTOR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 705.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875558
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAROSA, MILLICENT, J., MS.,
Mailing Address 7920 TREESDALE GL
City: BRADENTON | State: FL | Zip Code: 34202-2599
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ATCHLEY INT REALTY
Occupation: REALTOR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 705.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875559
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161390204528875

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAROSA, MILLICENT, J., MS.,
Mailing Address 7920 TREESDALE GL
City: BRADENTON | State: FL | Zip Code: 34202-2599
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ATCHLEY INT REALTY
Occupation: REALTOR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 705.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875560
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAROSA, MILLICENT, J., MS.,
Mailing Address 7920 TREESDALE GL
City: BRADENTON | State: FL | Zip Code: 34202-2599
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ATCHLEY INT REALTY
Occupation: REALTOR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 705.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876094
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAROSA, MILLICENT, J., MS.,
Mailing Address 7920 TREESDALE GL
City: BRADENTON | State: FL | Zip Code: 34202-2599
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ATCHLEY INT REALTY
Occupation: REALTOR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 705.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876095
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161890245297

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAROSA, MILLICENT, J., MS.,
Mailing Address 7920 TREESDALE GL
City: BRADENTON | State: FL | Zip Code: 34202-2599
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ATCHLEY INT REALTY
Occupation: REALTOR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 705.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876096
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAROSA, MILLICENT, J., MS.,
Mailing Address 7920 TREESDALE GL
City: BRADENTON | State: FL | Zip Code: 34202-2599
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ATCHLEY INT REALTY
Occupation: REALTOR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 705.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876097
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAROSA, MILLICENT, J., MS.,
Mailing Address 7920 TREESDALE GL
City: BRADENTON | State: FL | Zip Code: 34202-2599
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ATCHLEY INT REALTY
Occupation: REALTOR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 705.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876098
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161190230452877

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAROSA, MILLICENT, J., MS.,
Mailing Address 7920 TREESDALE GL
City: BRADENTON | State: FL | Zip Code: 34202-2599
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ATCHLEY INT REALTY
Occupation: REALTOR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 705.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876099
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LARSEN, MARYANN, , ,
Mailing Address 7914 FISHER ISLAND DR.
City: FISHER ISLAND | State: FL | Zip Code: 33109-0993
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876761
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 800.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAWYER, KEITH, , ,
Mailing Address 2211 NORFOLK ST., SUITE 350
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77098-4029
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WESTERN ENTERTAINMENT MGMT; INC.
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874997
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045287 8

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEAVELL, JONATHAN, PAUL, MR.,
Mailing Address 10931 STONE BUNKER DR.
City: MINT HILL | State: NC | Zip Code: 28227-7064
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CHARLOTTE METRO FCU
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874142
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEAVELL, JONATHAN, PAUL, MR.,
Mailing Address 10931 STONE BUNKER DR.
City: MINT HILL | State: NC | Zip Code: 28227-7064
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CHARLOTTE METRO FCU
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874143
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEAVELL, JONATHAN, PAUL, MR.,
Mailing Address 10931 STONE BUNKER DR.
City: MINT HILL | State: NC | Zip Code: 28227-7064
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CHARLOTTE METRO FCU
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874144
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161802045287

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEAVELL, JONATHAN, PAUL, MR.,
Mailing Address 10931 STONE BUNKER DR.

City	State	Zip Code
MINT HILL	NC	28227-7064

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: CHARLOTTE METRO FCU
Occupation: CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 800.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874145

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEAVELL, JONATHAN, PAUL, MR.,
Mailing Address 10931 STONE BUNKER DR.

City	State	Zip Code
MINT HILL	NC	28227-7064

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: CHARLOTTE METRO FCU
Occupation: CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 800.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876524

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEE, AMY, , ,
Mailing Address 220 MERRIE WAY LANE

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77024-7435

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874998

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045288 0

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1430 OF 2462
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEE, BARBARA, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address 9383 RALEIGH RD.
City: BENSON | State: NC | Zip Code: 27504-7115
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1635.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873044
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEE, BARBARA, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address 9383 RALEIGH RD.
City: BENSON | State: NC | Zip Code: 27504-7115
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1635.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873045
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEE, BARBARA, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address 9383 RALEIGH RD.
City: BENSON | State: NC | Zip Code: 27504-7115
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1635.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873046
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020452881

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEE, BARBARA, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address 9383 RALEIGH RD.
City: BENSON | State: NC | Zip Code: 27504-7115
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1635.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873047
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEE, BARBARA, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address 9383 RALEIGH RD.
City: BENSON | State: NC | Zip Code: 27504-7115
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1635.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873902
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEE, BARBARA, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address 9383 RALEIGH RD.
City: BENSON | State: NC | Zip Code: 27504-7115
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1635.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876100
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016190200452882

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LEE, BARBARA, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 9383 RALEIGH RD.
City: BENSON | State: NC | Zip Code: 27504-7115
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1635.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876818
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 985.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LEE, KELLY, D., MS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 488
City: MURCHISON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75778-0488
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MESQUITE VENTURES INC | Occupation: PROPERTY MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873999
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LEHRMAN, LEWIS, E., MR.,
Mailing Address: 62 CHERRY VALLEY RD, #A
City: GREENWICH | State: CT | Zip Code: 06831-3009
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: L.E. LEHRMAN & CO., LLC | Occupation: SENIOR PARTNER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875000
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

2016101802004528883

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEHRMAN, LOUISE, S., MS.,
Mailing Address 62-A CHERRY VALLEY ROAD
City: GREENWICH | State: CT | Zip Code: 06831-3009
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FIVE WAY PARTNERS, L.P.
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874999
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEIFER, MARY, J., MS.,
Mailing Address 84 KINGSLEY WAY
City: FREEHOLD | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07728-1670
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1145.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872683
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEIFER, MARY, J., MS.,
Mailing Address 84 KINGSLEY WAY
City: FREEHOLD | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07728-1670
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1145.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873048
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161802004528884

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEIFER, MARY, J., MS.,
Mailing Address 84 KINGSLEY WAY

City	State	Zip Code
FREEHOLD	NJ	07728-1670

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1145.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873049

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEIFER, MARY, J., MS.,
Mailing Address 84 KINGSLEY WAY

City	State	Zip Code
FREEHOLD	NJ	07728-1670

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1145.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873050

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEIFER, MARY, J., MS.,
Mailing Address 84 KINGSLEY WAY

City	State	Zip Code
FREEHOLD	NJ	07728-1670

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1145.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873051

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201610180200452885

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEIFER, MARY, J., MS.,
Mailing Address 84 KINGSLEY WAY
City: FREEHOLD | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07728-1670
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1145.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873052
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEIFER, MARY, J., MS.,
Mailing Address 84 KINGSLEY WAY
City: FREEHOLD | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07728-1670
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1145.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873053
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEIFER, MARY, J., MS.,
Mailing Address 84 KINGSLEY WAY
City: FREEHOLD | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07728-1670
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1145.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873054
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045228886

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEIFER, MARY, J., MS.,
Mailing Address 84 KINGSLEY WAY
City: FREEHOLD | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07728-1670
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1145.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874014
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEIFER, MARY, J., MS.,
Mailing Address 84 KINGSLEY WAY
City: FREEHOLD | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07728-1670
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1145.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875561
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEIFER, MARY, J., MS.,
Mailing Address 84 KINGSLEY WAY
City: FREEHOLD | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07728-1670
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1145.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875562
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045288 7

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEIFER, MARY, J., MS.,
Mailing Address 84 KINGSLEY WAY
City: FREEHOLD | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07728-1670
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1145.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876101
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEIFER, MARY, J., MS.,
Mailing Address 84 KINGSLEY WAY
City: FREEHOLD | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07728-1670
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1145.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876102
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEIFER, MARY, J., MS.,
Mailing Address 84 KINGSLEY WAY
City: FREEHOLD | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07728-1670
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1145.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876103
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161189020915288

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEININGER, CECELIA, A., MS.,
Mailing Address 18615 TUSCANY STONE, STE. 200
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78258-3502
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEININGER, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 18615 TUSCANY STONE, SUITE 200
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78258-3502
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LENZI, CLIFF, , ,
Mailing Address 1000 S. PLEASANT AVE.
City: LODI | State: CA | Zip Code: 95240-4752
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: GENERAL CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874477
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161019920045288

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEVACY, RICHARD, ANTON, DR.,
Mailing Address 3345 PLAZA 10 DRIVE
SUITE B.
City: BEAUMONT | State: TX | Zip Code: 77707-2554
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SETES
Occupation: OPHTHALMOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2650.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876104
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEVERKUHN, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 6795 NORTH HWY 105
City: VIDOR | State: TX | Zip Code: 77662-7127
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JET INDUSTRIAL SERVICE GROUP
Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1050.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873055
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEVERKUHN, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 6795 NORTH HWY 105
City: VIDOR | State: TX | Zip Code: 77662-7127
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JET INDUSTRIAL SERVICE GROUP
Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1050.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873056
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161980204528990

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEVERKUHN, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 6795 NORTH HWY 105
City: VIDOR | State: TX | Zip Code: 77662-7127
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JET INDUSTRIAL SERVICE GROUP
Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1050.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873057
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEVERKUHN, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 6795 NORTH HWY 105
City: VIDOR | State: TX | Zip Code: 77662-7127
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JET INDUSTRIAL SERVICE GROUP
Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1050.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874478
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEVY, JOANNE, , ,
Mailing Address 8712 CARLITAS JOY CT
City: LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89117-3536
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BARRETT & COMPANY
Occupation: REALTOR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2478.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873535
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161802045289 1

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEVY, JOANNE, , ,
Mailing Address 8712 CARLITAS JOY CT
City: LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89117-3536
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BARRETT & COMPANY
Occupation: REALTOR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2478.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873631
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1200.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEVY, JOANNE, , ,
Mailing Address 8712 CARLITAS JOY CT
City: LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89117-3536
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BARRETT & COMPANY
Occupation: REALTOR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2478.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874009
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 233.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEVY, JOANNE, , ,
Mailing Address 8712 CARLITAS JOY CT
City: LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89117-3536
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BARRETT & COMPANY
Occupation: REALTOR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2478.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875752
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161802004528892

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEVY, LEORA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 59 PECKSLAND ROAD
City: GREENWICH | State: CT | Zip Code: 06831-3711
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875003
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT; REFUNDED $2,700.00 ON 08/17/2016

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEWEY, BARBARA, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 167
City: DECORAH | State: IA | Zip Code: 52101-0167
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BUSINESS OWNER | Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876692
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEWISEN, DAVE, , ,
Mailing Address 8925 RIVERVIEW LANE
City: FREMONT | State: WI | Zip Code: 54940-9605
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THERMACH | Occupation: VP
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876762
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 800.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161180200452849

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1443 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEWIS, GUY, , DR.,
Mailing Address 18506 SPRING CREEK OAKS CIRCLE
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77379-8867
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TEXAS CENTER FOR COSMETIC DENTISTRY
Occupation: DENTIST
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875004
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT; SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEWIS, HOLLY, , ,
Mailing Address 18506 SPRING CREEK OAKS CIRCLE
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77379-8867
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875005
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEWIS, J., KEET, MR., III
Mailing Address 3750 DUCHESS TRL
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75229-5219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LEWIS GROUP INTERNATIONAL
Occupation: CO-FOUNDER & MANAGING PARTNER/CON
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873799
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161180204528994

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1444 OF 2462

[ ] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[x] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LICHTY, ANDREW, , MR.,
Mailing Address 3404 JEWELL ST
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92109-6720
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1145.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872714
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[x] Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LICHTY, ANDREW, , MR.,
Mailing Address 3404 JEWELL ST
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92109-6720
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1145.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872715
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[x] Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LICHTY, ANDREW, , MR.,
Mailing Address 3404 JEWELL ST
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92109-6720
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1145.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874146
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[x] Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161380229045289 5

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1445 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LICHTY, ANDREW, , MR.,
Mailing Address 3404 JEWELL ST
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92109-6720
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1145.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874147
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LICHTY, ANDREW, , MR.,
Mailing Address 3404 JEWELL ST
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92109-6720
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1145.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874148
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LICHTY, ANDREW, , MR.,
Mailing Address 3404 JEWELL ST
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92109-6720
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1145.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874149
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161080204528966

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LICHTY, ANDREW, , MR.,
Mailing Address 3404 JEWELL ST
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92109-6720
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1145.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876105
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LICHTY, ANDREW, , MR.,
Mailing Address 3404 JEWELL ST
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92109-6720
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1145.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876106
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LICHTY, ANDREW, , MR.,
Mailing Address 3404 JEWELL ST
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92109-6720
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1145.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876107
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016130220452887

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LICHTY, ANDREW, , MR.,
Mailing Address 3404 JEWELL ST
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92109-6720
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1145.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876108
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LICHTY, ANDREW, , MR.,
Mailing Address 3404 JEWELL ST
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92109-6720
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1145.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876109
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LICHTY, ANDREW, , MR.,
Mailing Address 3404 JEWELL ST
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92109-6720
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1145.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876110
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161380260452898

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1448 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LICHTY, ANDREW, , MR.,
Mailing Address 3404 JEWELL ST

City	State	Zip Code
SAN DIEGO	CA	92109-6720

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1145.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876111

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LICHTY, ANDREW, , MR.,
Mailing Address 3404 JEWELL ST

City	State	Zip Code
SAN DIEGO	CA	92109-6720

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1145.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876112

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LICHTY, ANDREW, , MR.,
Mailing Address 3404 JEWELL ST

City	State	Zip Code
SAN DIEGO	CA	92109-6720

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1145.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876113

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161802045289

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LICHTY, ANDREW, , MR.,
Mailing Address 3404 JEWELL ST

City	State	Zip Code
SAN DIEGO	CA	92109-6720

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1145.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876114

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LICHTY, ANDREW, , MR.,
Mailing Address 3404 JEWELL ST

City	State	Zip Code
SAN DIEGO	CA	92109-6720

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1145.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876115

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LICHTY, ANDREW, , MR.,
Mailing Address 3404 JEWELL ST

City	State	Zip Code
SAN DIEGO	CA	92109-6720

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1145.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876116

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201610180200452900

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LICHTY, ANDREW, , MR.,
Mailing Address 3404 JEWELL ST
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92109-6720
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1145.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876117
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LICHTY, ANDREW, , MR.,
Mailing Address 3404 JEWELL ST
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92109-6720
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1145.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876118
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LICHTY, ANDREW, , MR.,
Mailing Address 3404 JEWELL ST
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92109-6720
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1145.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876119
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045290 1

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LICHTY, ANDREW, , MR.,
Mailing Address 3404 JEWELL ST
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92109-6720
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1145.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876720
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LICHTY, ANDREW, , MR.,
Mailing Address 3404 JEWELL ST
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92109-6720
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1145.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876721
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LICHTY, ANDREW, , MR.,
Mailing Address 3404 JEWELL ST
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92109-6720
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1145.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876722
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161380204529O2

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LILLY, KEVIN, , ,
Mailing Address 3424 ROBINHOOP

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77005-2228

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: AVALON PARTNERS
Occupation: INVESTOR

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LILLY, LESLEY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 3424 ROBINHOOP

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77005-2228

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875006

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LINDEN, TODD, ERIC, MR.,
Mailing Address 7803 FAIRWAY COVE COURT

City	State	Zip Code
SPRING	TX	77389-3889

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: MCPS
Occupation: CEO

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875008

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045290 3

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LINDSKOOG, ISABELLE, V., MS.,
Mailing Address 1818 SCHOOL ST

City	State	Zip Code
MORAGA	CA	94556-1729

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2900.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873536

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LINDSKOOG, ISABELLE, V., MS.,
Mailing Address 1818 SCHOOL ST

City	State	Zip Code
MORAGA	CA	94556-1729

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2900.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876763

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 800.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LINDSKOOG, ISABELLE, V., MS.,
Mailing Address 1818 SCHOOL ST

City	State	Zip Code
MORAGA	CA	94556-1729

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2900.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876802

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 900.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT; SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016101802004529 04

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LINK, CYNTHIA, , ,
Mailing Address 2306 ORRINGTON AVE

City	State	Zip Code
EVANSTON	IL	60201-2820

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 800.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876764

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 800.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LINSE, SHANE, , ,
Mailing Address 3429 PRESTWICK RD

City	State	Zip Code
BILLINGS	MT	59101-9466

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: BIG SKY COMMUNICATION AND CABLE INC
Occupation: TELECOMMUNICATIONS CONTRACTOR

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 231.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874008

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 231.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LIU, HSIU JU, TENG, ,
Mailing Address 6747 N. DURANT AVE.

City	State	Zip Code
FRESNO	CA	93711-1383

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: FRESNO CITY COLLEGE
Occupation: TEACHER

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1935.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873058

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016101802004529 05

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LIU, HSIU JU, TENG, ,
Mailing Address 6747 N. DURANT AVE.
City: FRESNO | State: CA | Zip Code: 93711-1383
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FRESNO CITY COLLEGE
Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1935.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873059
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LIU, HSIU JU, TENG, ,
Mailing Address 6747 N. DURANT AVE.
City: FRESNO | State: CA | Zip Code: 93711-1383
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FRESNO CITY COLLEGE
Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1935.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873060
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LIU, HSIU JU, TENG, ,
Mailing Address 6747 N. DURANT AVE.
City: FRESNO | State: CA | Zip Code: 93711-1383
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FRESNO CITY COLLEGE
Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1935.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873061
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045290G

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LIU, HSIU JU, TENG, ,
Mailing Address 6747 N. DURANT AVE.

City	State	Zip Code
FRESNO	CA	93711-1383

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: FRESNO CITY COLLEGE
Occupation: TEACHER

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1935.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873062

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LIU, HSIU JU, TENG, ,
Mailing Address 6747 N. DURANT AVE.

City	State	Zip Code
FRESNO	CA	93711-1383

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: FRESNO CITY COLLEGE
Occupation: TEACHER

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1935.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873741

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LIU, HSIU JU, TENG, ,
Mailing Address 6747 N. DURANT AVE.

City	State	Zip Code
FRESNO	CA	93711-1383

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: FRESNO CITY COLLEGE
Occupation: TEACHER

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1935.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874479

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

'201610180200452907

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LIU, HSIU JU, TENG, ,
Mailing Address 6747 N. DURANT AVE.
City: FRESNO | State: CA | Zip Code: 93711-1383
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FRESNO CITY COLLEGE
Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1935.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874480
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LIU, HSIU JU, TENG, ,
Mailing Address 6747 N. DURANT AVE.
City: FRESNO | State: CA | Zip Code: 93711-1383
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FRESNO CITY COLLEGE
Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1935.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874481
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LIU, HSIU JU, TENG, ,
Mailing Address 6747 N. DURANT AVE.
City: FRESNO | State: CA | Zip Code: 93711-1383
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FRESNO CITY COLLEGE
Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1935.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875563
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161390220452908

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1458 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LIU, HSIU JU, TENG, ,
Mailing Address 6747 N. DURANT AVE.
City: FRESNO | State: CA | Zip Code: 93711-1383
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FRESNO CITY COLLEGE
Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1935.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876525
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LIVINGSTON, BRYAN, , ,
Mailing Address 558 VILLAGE WAY
City: ARGYLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76226-2369
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CAPITAL ALLIANCE CORPORATION
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2785.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872524
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 85.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LIVINGSTON, BRYAN, , ,
Mailing Address 558 VILLAGE WAY
City: ARGYLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76226-2369
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CAPITAL ALLIANCE CORPORATION
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2785.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874610
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2615.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161802004529 09

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LIVINGSTON, BRYAN, , ,
Mailing Address 558 VILLAGE WAY
City: ARGYLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76226-2369
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CAPITAL ALLIANCE CORPORATION
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2785.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876779
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 85.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LODGE, ALICE, GULERMUTH, MRS.,
Mailing Address 426 BAYLAND AVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77009-6604
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TEXAS CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL
Occupation: NURSE
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875009
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LODGE, ERIC, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 8703 STABLECREST BLVD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-7032
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SURETEC
Occupation: UNDERWRITER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875010
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161180200452910

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LONDON, LEON, , MR.,
Mailing Address 728 CORY STREET
City: GRAPEVINE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76051-6217
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: T.R.W., LP
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1283.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872525
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 78.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LONDON, LEON, , MR.,
Mailing Address 728 CORY STREET
City: GRAPEVINE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76051-6217
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: T.R.W., LP
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1283.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872554
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LONDON, LEON, , MR.,
Mailing Address 728 CORY STREET
City: GRAPEVINE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76051-6217
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: T.R.W., LP
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1283.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872555
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161390245231

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1461 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LONDON, LEON, , MR.,
Mailing Address 728 CORY STREET

City	State	Zip Code
GRAPEVINE	TX	76051-6217

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer	Occupation
T.R.W., LP	CONSTRUCTION

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1283.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873063

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LONDON, LEON, , MR.,
Mailing Address 728 CORY STREET

City	State	Zip Code
GRAPEVINE	TX	76051-6217

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer	Occupation
T.R.W., LP	CONSTRUCTION

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1283.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873064

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LONDON, LEON, , MR.,
Mailing Address 728 CORY STREET

City	State	Zip Code
GRAPEVINE	TX	76051-6217

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer	Occupation
T.R.W., LP	CONSTRUCTION

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1283.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874150

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161802045243

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LONDON, LEON, , MR.,
Mailing Address 728 CORY STREET

City	State	Zip Code
GRAPEVINE	TX	76051-6217

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: T.R.W., LP
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1283.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874151

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LONDON, LEON, , MR.,
Mailing Address 728 CORY STREET

City	State	Zip Code
GRAPEVINE	TX	76051-6217

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: T.R.W., LP
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1283.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874152

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LONDON, LEON, , MR.,
Mailing Address 728 CORY STREET

City	State	Zip Code
GRAPEVINE	TX	76051-6217

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: T.R.W., LP
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1283.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874153

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

2016101802004529 13

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LONDON, LEON, , MR.,
Mailing Address 728 CORY STREET
City: GRAPEVINE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76051-6217
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: T.R.W., LP
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1283.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874154
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LONDON, LEON, , MR.,
Mailing Address 728 CORY STREET
City: GRAPEVINE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76051-6217
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: T.R.W., LP
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1283.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874155
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LONDON, LEON, , MR.,
Mailing Address 728 CORY STREET
City: GRAPEVINE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76051-6217
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: T.R.W., LP
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1283.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875564
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045291 5

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LONDON, LEON, , MR.,
Mailing Address 728 CORY STREET
City: GRAPEVINE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76051-6217
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: T.R.W., LP
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1283.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875565
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LONDON, LEON, , MR.,
Mailing Address 728 CORY STREET
City: GRAPEVINE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76051-6217
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: T.R.W., LP
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1283.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875566
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LONDON, LEON, , MR.,
Mailing Address 728 CORY STREET
City: GRAPEVINE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76051-6217
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: T.R.W., LP
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1283.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876122
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016190229552

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LONDON, LEON, , MR.,
Mailing Address 728 CORY STREET
City: GRAPEVINE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76051-6217
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: T.R.W., LP
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1283.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876123
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LONDON, LEON, , MR.,
Mailing Address 728 CORY STREET
City: GRAPEVINE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76051-6217
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: T.R.W., LP
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1283.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876124
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LONDON, LEON, , MR.,
Mailing Address 728 CORY STREET
City: GRAPEVINE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76051-6217
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: T.R.W., LP
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1283.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876125
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045291 6

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LONDON, LEON, , MR.,
Mailing Address 728 CORY STREET
City: GRAPEVINE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76051-6217
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: T.R.W., LP
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1283.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876126
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LONDON, LEON, , MR.,
Mailing Address 728 CORY STREET
City: GRAPEVINE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76051-6217
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: T.R.W., LP
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1283.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876127
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LONDON, LEON, , MR.,
Mailing Address 728 CORY STREET
City: GRAPEVINE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76051-6217
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: T.R.W., LP
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1283.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876128
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161380245217

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LONDON, LEON, , MR.,
Mailing Address 728 CORY STREET

City	State	Zip Code
GRAPEVINE	TX	76051-6217

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: T.R.W., LP
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1283.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876129

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LONDON, LEON, , MR.,
Mailing Address 728 CORY STREET

City	State	Zip Code
GRAPEVINE	TX	76051-6217

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: T.R.W., LP
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1283.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876130

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LONDON, LEON, , MR.,
Mailing Address 728 CORY STREET

City	State	Zip Code
GRAPEVINE	TX	76051-6217

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: T.R.W., LP
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1283.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876131

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201610180200452918

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LONDON, LEON, , MR.,
Mailing Address 728 CORY STREET
City: GRAPEVINE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76051-6217
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: T.R.W., LP
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1283.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876132
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LORANGER, WARREN, , ,
Mailing Address 7333 SCOTLAND WAY 1318
City: SARASOTA | State: FL | Zip Code: 34238-8540
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 241.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874020
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 241.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOTT, THOMAS, , MR.,
Mailing Address 5334 HARRIS WOODS TRACE
City: FULSHEAR | State: TX | Zip Code: 77441-4381
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: APACHE CORP.
Occupation: GEOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3010.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872515
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161319002452919

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1469 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOTT, THOMAS, , MR.,
Mailing Address 5334 HARRIS WOODS TRACE
City: FULSHEAR | State: TX | Zip Code: 77441-4381
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: APACHE CORP. | Occupation: GEOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3010.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872516
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOTT, THOMAS, , MR.,
Mailing Address 5334 HARRIS WOODS TRACE
City: FULSHEAR | State: TX | Zip Code: 77441-4381
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: APACHE CORP. | Occupation: GEOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3010.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872517
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOTT, THOMAS, , MR.,
Mailing Address 5334 HARRIS WOODS TRACE
City: FULSHEAR | State: TX | Zip Code: 77441-4381
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: APACHE CORP. | Occupation: GEOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3010.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872518
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045220

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1470 OF 2462
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOTT, THOMAS, , MR.,
Mailing Address 5334 HARRIS WOODS TRACE
City: FULSHEAR | State: TX | Zip Code: 77441-4381
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: APACHE CORP.
Occupation: GEOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3010.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872716
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOTT, THOMAS, , MR.,
Mailing Address 5334 HARRIS WOODS TRACE
City: FULSHEAR | State: TX | Zip Code: 77441-4381
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: APACHE CORP.
Occupation: GEOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3010.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873065
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOTT, THOMAS, , MR.,
Mailing Address 5334 HARRIS WOODS TRACE
City: FULSHEAR | State: TX | Zip Code: 77441-4381
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: APACHE CORP.
Occupation: GEOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3010.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873066
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161980204529021

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOTT, THOMAS, , MR.,
Mailing Address 5334 HARRIS WOODS TRACE
City: FULSHEAR | State: TX | Zip Code: 77441-4381
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: APACHE CORP.
Occupation: GEOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3010.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873067
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOTT, THOMAS, , MR.,
Mailing Address 5334 HARRIS WOODS TRACE
City: FULSHEAR | State: TX | Zip Code: 77441-4381
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: APACHE CORP.
Occupation: GEOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3010.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873068
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOTT, THOMAS, , MR.,
Mailing Address 5334 HARRIS WOODS TRACE
City: FULSHEAR | State: TX | Zip Code: 77441-4381
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: APACHE CORP.
Occupation: GEOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3010.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873069
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018002045229222

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOTT, THOMAS, , MR.,
Mailing Address 5334 HARRIS WOODS TRACE

City	State	Zip Code
FULSHEAR	TX	77441-4381

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: APACHE CORP.
Occupation: GEOLOGIST

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3010.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873070

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOTT, THOMAS, , MR.,
Mailing Address 5334 HARRIS WOODS TRACE

City	State	Zip Code
FULSHEAR	TX	77441-4381

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: APACHE CORP.
Occupation: GEOLOGIST

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3010.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873071

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOTT, THOMAS, , MR.,
Mailing Address 5334 HARRIS WOODS TRACE

City	State	Zip Code
FULSHEAR	TX	77441-4381

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: APACHE CORP.
Occupation: GEOLOGIST

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3010.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873072

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045292 3

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOTT, THOMAS, , MR.,
Mailing Address 5334 HARRIS WOODS TRACE
City: FULSHEAR | State: TX | Zip Code: 77441-4381
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: APACHE CORP.
Occupation: GEOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3010.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873073
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOTT, THOMAS, , MR.,
Mailing Address 5334 HARRIS WOODS TRACE
City: FULSHEAR | State: TX | Zip Code: 77441-4381
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: APACHE CORP.
Occupation: GEOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3010.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873074
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOTT, THOMAS, , MR.,
Mailing Address 5334 HARRIS WOODS TRACE
City: FULSHEAR | State: TX | Zip Code: 77441-4381
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: APACHE CORP.
Occupation: GEOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3010.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873075
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161180260045292 4

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOTT, THOMAS, , MR.,
Mailing Address 5334 HARRIS WOODS TRACE

City	State	Zip Code
FULSHEAR	TX	77441-4381

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: APACHE CORP.
Occupation: GEOLOGIST

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3010.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873076

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOTT, THOMAS, , MR.,
Mailing Address 5334 HARRIS WOODS TRACE

City	State	Zip Code
FULSHEAR	TX	77441-4381

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: APACHE CORP.
Occupation: GEOLOGIST

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3010.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873077

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOTT, THOMAS, , MR.,
Mailing Address 5334 HARRIS WOODS TRACE

City	State	Zip Code
FULSHEAR	TX	77441-4381

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: APACHE CORP.
Occupation: GEOLOGIST

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3010.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873078

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201610180200452925

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOTT, THOMAS, , MR.,
Mailing Address 5334 HARRIS WOODS TRACE

City	State	Zip Code
FULSHEAR	TX	77441-4381

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: APACHE CORP.
Occupation: GEOLOGIST

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3010.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873079

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOTT, THOMAS, , MR.,
Mailing Address 5334 HARRIS WOODS TRACE

City	State	Zip Code
FULSHEAR	TX	77441-4381

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: APACHE CORP.
Occupation: GEOLOGIST

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3010.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873080

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOTT, THOMAS, , MR.,
Mailing Address 5334 HARRIS WOODS TRACE

City	State	Zip Code
FULSHEAR	TX	77441-4381

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: APACHE CORP.
Occupation: GEOLOGIST

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3010.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873081

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201610180200452926

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOTT, THOMAS, , MR.,
Mailing Address 5334 HARRIS WOODS TRACE

City	State	Zip Code
FULSHEAR	TX	77441-4381

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: APACHE CORP.
Occupation: GEOLOGIST

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3010.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873082

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOTT, THOMAS, , MR.,
Mailing Address 5334 HARRIS WOODS TRACE

City	State	Zip Code
FULSHEAR	TX	77441-4381

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: APACHE CORP.
Occupation: GEOLOGIST

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3010.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873083

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOTT, THOMAS, , MR.,
Mailing Address 5334 HARRIS WOODS TRACE

City	State	Zip Code
FULSHEAR	TX	77441-4381

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: APACHE CORP.
Occupation: GEOLOGIST

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3010.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873084

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201610180200452927

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOTT, THOMAS, , MR.,
Mailing Address 5334 HARRIS WOODS TRACE
City: FULSHEAR | State: TX | Zip Code: 77441-4381
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: APACHE CORP.
Occupation: GEOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3010.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873085
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOTT, THOMAS, , MR.,
Mailing Address 5334 HARRIS WOODS TRACE
City: FULSHEAR | State: TX | Zip Code: 77441-4381
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: APACHE CORP.
Occupation: GEOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3010.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873086
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOTT, THOMAS, , MR.,
Mailing Address 5334 HARRIS WOODS TRACE
City: FULSHEAR | State: TX | Zip Code: 77441-4381
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: APACHE CORP.
Occupation: GEOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3010.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873087
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045292 8

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOTT, THOMAS, , MR.,
Mailing Address 5334 HARRIS WOODS TRACE

City	State	Zip Code
FULSHEAR	TX	77441-4381

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: APACHE CORP.
Occupation: GEOLOGIST

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3010.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876133

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOVELL, CLARA, JANE, MS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 158

City	State	Zip Code
EGYPT	TX	77436-0158

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: FARMER

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 8100.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOVELL, CLARA, JANE, MS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 158

City	State	Zip Code
EGYPT	TX	77436-0158

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: FARMER

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 8100.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872376

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1650.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT; SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045292 9

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LOVELL, CLARA, JANE, MS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 158
City: EGYPT | State: TX | Zip Code: 77436-0158
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 8100.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872377
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REFUND TO BE ISSUED; JFC ATTRIB: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LOVELL, CLARA, JANE, MS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 158
City: EGYPT | State: TX | Zip Code: 77436-0158
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 8100.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872431
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LOVELL, CLARA, JANE, MS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 158
City: EGYPT | State: TX | Zip Code: 77436-0158
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 8100.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873974
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2200.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016101802004529 30

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOVELL, CLARA, JANE, MS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 158
City: EGYPT | State: TX | Zip Code: 77436-0158
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 8100.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876526
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOWMAN, AUDREY, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address 705 VIA HORCADA
City: PALOS VERDES ESTAT | State: CA | Zip Code: 90274-1243
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MICRONOVA MANUFACTURE INC.
Occupation: CORP EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1600.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873789
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1600.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOWRANCE, DARRELL, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 6404 COOPER PL
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75093-8815
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875012
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161190200452931

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOWRANCE, KATHLEEN, CULMER, MRS.,
Mailing Address 6404 COOPER PL

City	State	Zip Code
PLANO	TX	75093-8815

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2950.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875011

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOZANO, CONCEPCION, LOPEZ, ,
Mailing Address 5619 SWISS AVE.
P.O. BOX 140514

City	State	Zip Code
DALLAS	TX	75214-4636

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2100.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873089

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOZANO, CONCEPCION, LOPEZ, ,
Mailing Address 5619 SWISS AVE.
P.O. BOX 140514

City	State	Zip Code
DALLAS	TX	75214-4636

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2100.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873537

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016101802004529 32

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1482 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOZANO, CONCEPCION, LOPEZ, ,
Mailing Address 5619 SWISS AVE.
P.O. BOX 140514
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75214-4636
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2100.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873538
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOZANO, IVETTE, C., DR.,
Mailing Address 6102 SWISS AVE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75214-4314
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LOZANO MEDICAL CLINIC
Occupation: M.D.
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875013
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LUDDY, MARIA, COLL, MRS.,
Mailing Address 4641 PARAGON PARK ROAD
City: RALEIGH | State: NC | Zip Code: 27616-3406
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875015
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161080204529M

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LUDDY, ROBERT, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 4641 PARAGON PARK ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
RALEIGH	NC	27616-3406

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: CAPTIVEAIRE
Occupation: BUSINESS EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875014

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LUEKEN, MIKE, , ,
Mailing Address 512 E MONROE

City	State	Zip Code
SAINT LOUIS	MO	63122-6318

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: GMSI
Occupation: REFUSED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 900.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873090

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LUEKEN, MIKE, , ,
Mailing Address 512 E MONROE

City	State	Zip Code
SAINT LOUIS	MO	63122-6318

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: GMSI
Occupation: REFUSED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 900.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873091

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201610180200452934

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LUEKEN, MIKE, , ,
Mailing Address 512 E MONROE
City: SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63122-6318
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GMSI
Occupation: REFUSED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873092
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LUEKEN, MIKE, , ,
Mailing Address 512 E MONROE
City: SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63122-6318
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GMSI
Occupation: REFUSED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873093
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LUNDQUIST, DAVID, R., ,
Mailing Address 41-980 KAKAINA STREET
City: WAIMANALO | State: HI | Zip Code: 96795-1107
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HH HOLDINGS INC
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1436.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873539
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161980245295

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LUNDQUIST, DAVID, R., ,
Mailing Address 41-980 KAKAINA STREET
City: WAIMANALO | State: HI | Zip Code: 96795-1107
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HH HOLDINGS INC
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1436.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875682
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 361.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LUNDQUIST, DAVID, R., ,
Mailing Address 41-980 KAKAINA STREET
City: WAIMANALO | State: HI | Zip Code: 96795-1107
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HH HOLDINGS INC
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1436.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876723
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LYON, HENRY, , DR., DDS
Mailing Address 2454 WEST GLENLORD ROAD
City: STEVENSVILLE | State: MI | Zip Code: 49127-9557
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HENRY D. LYON DDS, PC
Occupation: DENTIST
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875433
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018902004529936

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACAVOY, BOB, , ,
Mailing Address 189 BROADWAY
City: CLARK | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07066-1838
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DOXIMITY
Occupation: SVP
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873094
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACAVOY, BOB, , ,
Mailing Address 189 BROADWAY
City: CLARK | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07066-1838
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DOXIMITY
Occupation: SVP
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874606
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2600.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAGGIARI, ANNE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 3642 SAVANNAH HWY
City: JOHNS ISLAND | State: SC | Zip Code: 29455-7948
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876527
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

29161918023452

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAGGLOS, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address 5601 SEA VIEW DR.
City: MALIBU | State: CA | Zip Code: 90265-3746
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1775.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873095
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAGGLOS, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address 5601 SEA VIEW DR.
City: MALIBU | State: CA | Zip Code: 90265-3746
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1775.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874157
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAGGLOS, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address 5601 SEA VIEW DR.
City: MALIBU | State: CA | Zip Code: 90265-3746
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1775.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874482
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161980204529738

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAGGLOS, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address 5601 SEA VIEW DR.
City: MALIBU | State: CA | Zip Code: 90265-3746
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1775.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874483
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAGGLOS, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address 5601 SEA VIEW DR.
City: MALIBU | State: CA | Zip Code: 90265-3746
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1775.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874484
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAGGLOS, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address 5601 SEA VIEW DR.
City: MALIBU | State: CA | Zip Code: 90265-3746
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1775.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874485
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016180204529

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAGGLOS, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address 5601 SEA VIEW DR.
City: MALIBU | State: CA | Zip Code: 90265-3746
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1775.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874486
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAGGLOS, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address 5601 SEA VIEW DR.
City: MALIBU | State: CA | Zip Code: 90265-3746
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1775.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874487
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAGGLOS, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address 5601 SEA VIEW DR.
City: MALIBU | State: CA | Zip Code: 90265-3746
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1775.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876135
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018902045294O

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAGGLOS, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address 5601 SEA VIEW DR.
City: MALIBU | State: CA | Zip Code: 90265-3746
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1775.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876724
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAGUIRE, CARY, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 5950 BERKSHIRE LANE, #1500
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-5843
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MAGUIRE OIL COMPANY
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875016
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAJURE, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address 110 ASHBROUGH PARK
City: FAYETTEVILLE | State: GA | Zip Code: 30215-6511
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873540
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161019002045229211

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1491 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAJURE, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address 110 ASHBROUGH PARK
City: FAYETTEVILLE | State: GA | Zip Code: 30215-6511
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875017
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT; SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MALINOWSKI, WALTER, STANLEY, ,
Mailing Address 8903 CHEQUERS WAY
City: MC LEAN | State: VA | Zip Code: 22102-1554
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875727
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MALVICK, ABRAHAM, , ,
Mailing Address 505 8TH AVE S
City: BARNESVILLE | State: MN | Zip Code: 56514-3928
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INTEGRITY
Occupation: DRIVER
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872717
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161980290452942

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1492 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MALVICK, ABRAHAM, , ,
Mailing Address 505 8TH AVE S
City: BARNESVILLE | State: MN | Zip Code: 56514-3928
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INTEGRITY
Occupation: DRIVER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 210.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873097
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MALVICK, ABRAHAM, , ,
Mailing Address 505 8TH AVE S
City: BARNESVILLE | State: MN | Zip Code: 56514-3928
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INTEGRITY
Occupation: DRIVER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 210.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873098
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MALY, ROCHELLE, , ,
Mailing Address 315 INDIANA COURT UNIT B
City: BLOOMINGDALE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60108-2043
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KERNEL BUSINESS SOLUTIONS; LLC
Occupation: SOFTWARE EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873099
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161380294523

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MALY, ROCHELLE, , ,
Mailing Address 315 INDIANA COURT UNIT B
City: BLOOMINGDALE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60108-2043
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KERNEL BUSINESS SOLUTIONS; LLC
Occupation: SOFTWARE EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873100
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MALY, ROCHELLE, , ,
Mailing Address 315 INDIANA COURT UNIT B
City: BLOOMINGDALE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60108-2043
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KERNEL BUSINESS SOLUTIONS; LLC
Occupation: SOFTWARE EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873101
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MALY, ROCHELLE, , ,
Mailing Address 315 INDIANA COURT UNIT B
City: BLOOMINGDALE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60108-2043
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KERNEL BUSINESS SOLUTIONS; LLC
Occupation: SOFTWARE EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873102
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161902045294

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MALY, ROCHELLE, , ,
Mailing Address 315 INDIANA COURT UNIT B

City	State	Zip Code
BLOOMINGDALE	IL	60108-2043

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: KERNEL BUSINESS SOLUTIONS; LLC
Occupation: SOFTWARE EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873103

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MALY, ROCHELLE, , ,
Mailing Address 315 INDIANA COURT UNIT B

City	State	Zip Code
BLOOMINGDALE	IL	60108-2043

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: KERNEL BUSINESS SOLUTIONS; LLC
Occupation: SOFTWARE EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2200.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MALYSHEVA, MISHA, , MR.,
Mailing Address 15 LINDEN AVE

City	State	Zip Code
WILMETTE	IL	60091-2837

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: TESHA TECHNOLOGIES
Occupation: CEO

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875018

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

2016101802004529 45

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MALYSHEVA, OKSANA, , ,
Mailing Address 15 LINDEN AVE
City: WILMETTE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60091-2837
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: INVESTMENTS; EDUCATION
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875019
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MANGIONE, MICHAEL, JOSEPH, MR.,
Mailing Address 3130 CORTE PORTOFINO
City: NEWPORT BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 92660-3299
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: MCDONALD RESTAURANT OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873541
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MANGIONE, MICHAEL, JOSEPH, MR.,
Mailing Address 3130 CORTE PORTOFINO
City: NEWPORT BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 92660-3299
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: MCDONALD RESTAURANT OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874488
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016180204529

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MANN, ANNA, , ,
Mailing Address 1285 SOUTH OCEAN BLVD
City: PALM BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33480-5008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875020
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MANN, ROBERT, B., MR.,
Mailing Address 170 CR 320
City: FLORENCE | State: AL | Zip Code: 35634-3338
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: M.D.
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 590.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873104
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MANN, ROBERT, B., MR.,
Mailing Address 170 CR 320
City: FLORENCE | State: AL | Zip Code: 35634-3338
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: M.D.
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 590.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873105
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161180220045294 7

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MANN, ROBERT, B., MR.,
Mailing Address 170 CR 320
City: FLORENCE | State: AL | Zip Code: 35634-3338
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: M.D.
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 590.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873106
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MANN, ROBERT, B., MR.,
Mailing Address 170 CR 320
City: FLORENCE | State: AL | Zip Code: 35634-3338
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: M.D.
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 590.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873818
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 190.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MANRIQUE DE LARA, CARLOS, , MR.,
Mailing Address 116 CARDINAL AVENUE
City: MCALLEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78504-2217
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875022
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018902045298

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MANRIGUE DE LARA, STEPHANIE, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 116 CARDINAL AVENUE

City	State	Zip Code
MCALLEN	TX	78504-2217

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875021

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARKANTES, CINDY, , ,
Mailing Address 6045 E LEISURE LN

City	State	Zip Code
CAVE CREEK	AZ	85331-9143

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1206.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873107

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARKANTES, CINDY, , ,
Mailing Address 6045 E LEISURE LN

City	State	Zip Code
CAVE CREEK	AZ	85331-9143

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1206.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873108

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016101802004529 49

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARKANTES, CINDY, , ,
Mailing Address 6045 E LEISURE LN
City: CAVE CREEK | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85331-9143
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1206.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873542
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARKANTES, CINDY, , ,
Mailing Address 6045 E LEISURE LN
City: CAVE CREEK | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85331-9143
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1206.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876646
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 6.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARLING, KIM, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 30 S. TRANQUIL PATH
City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77380-2738
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875024
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161180204529 50

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARLING, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 1330 LAKE ROBBINS DRIVE, SET 100
City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77380-3267
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WOODFOREST NATL BANK
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875023
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARTIN, ARCHER, K., DR.,
Mailing Address 7651 GATE PARKWAY, APT 2301
City: JACKSONVILLE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32256-4822
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MAYO CLINIC
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875026
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARTIN, ELIZABETH, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 3778 BIGGIN CHURCH ROAD WEST
City: JACKSONVILLE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32224-7957
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875025
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

29161018902045295

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARTIN, LAUREL, , ,
Mailing Address 1146 N. CENTRAL AVENUE
City: GLENDALE | State: CA | Zip Code: 91202-2506
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872373
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARTIN, LAUREL, , ,
Mailing Address 1146 N. CENTRAL AVENUE
City: GLENDALE | State: CA | Zip Code: 91202-2506
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872409
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REFUND TO BE ISSUED; JFC ATTRIB: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARTIN, LAUREL, , ,
Mailing Address 1146 N. CENTRAL AVENUE
City: GLENDALE | State: CA | Zip Code: 91202-2506
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875027
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REFUND TO BE ISSUED; JFC ATTRIB: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016180229045952

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATHEWS, KEVIN, L., ,
Mailing Address 506 SURF OAKS DR.
City: SEABROOK | State: TX | Zip Code: 77586-1822
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GENOX TRANSPORTATION
Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875028
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATHEWS, LISA, , ,
Mailing Address 506 SURF OAKS DR.
City: SEABROOK | State: TX | Zip Code: 77586-1822
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GENOX TRANSPORTATION
Occupation: CFO
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875029
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATHIS, EARNEST, , ,
Mailing Address 300 RANGEVIEW DR.
City: LITTLETON | State: CO | Zip Code: 80120-4012
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875030
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161019020045295 3

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATHISEN, PETER, , ,
Mailing Address 8539 BURKE AVE. N.
City: SEATTLE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98103-4125
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: QUALE INC.
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 623.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872527
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATHISEN, PETER, , ,
Mailing Address 8539 BURKE AVE. N.
City: SEATTLE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98103-4125
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: QUALE INC.
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 623.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873690
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 148.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATHISEN, PETER, , ,
Mailing Address 8539 BURKE AVE. N.
City: SEATTLE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98103-4125
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: QUALE INC.
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 623.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874489
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161180229045254

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1504 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATHISEN, PETER, , ,
Mailing Address 8539 BURKE AVE. N.
City: SEATTLE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98103-4125
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: QUALE INC.
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 623.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876725
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATHISEN, PETER, , ,
Mailing Address 8539 BURKE AVE. N.
City: SEATTLE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98103-4125
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: QUALE INC.
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 623.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876726
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATHIS, VALERE, , ,
Mailing Address 300 RANGEVIEW DR.
City: LITTLETON | State: CO | Zip Code: 80120-4012
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875031
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016180200452955

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATTHEWS, CATHY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 101 SADDLEBROOK LANE
City: TOMBALL | State: TX | Zip Code: 77375-3268
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: REALTOR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875033
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATTHEWS, MARY, I., MRS.,
Mailing Address 4876 PATRICK RD.
City: WINNSBORO | State: SC | Zip Code: 29180-6491
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873109
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATTHEWS, MARY, I., MRS.,
Mailing Address 4876 PATRICK RD.
City: WINNSBORO | State: SC | Zip Code: 29180-6491
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873543
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161390200452956

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATTHEWS, MARY, I., MRS.,
Mailing Address 4876 PATRICK RD.
City: WINNSBORO | State: SC | Zip Code: 29180-6491
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875742
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 425.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATTHEWS, MARY, I., MRS.,
Mailing Address 4876 PATRICK RD.
City: WINNSBORO | State: SC | Zip Code: 29180-6491
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876137
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATTHEWS, MARY, I., MRS.,
Mailing Address 4876 PATRICK RD.
City: WINNSBORO | State: SC | Zip Code: 29180-6491
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876138
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161802045297

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATTHEWS, MARY, I., MRS.,
Mailing Address 4876 PATRICK RD.

City	State	Zip Code
WINNSBORO	SC	29180-6491

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876528

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATTHEWS, MARY, I., MRS.,
Mailing Address 4876 PATRICK RD.

City	State	Zip Code
WINNSBORO	SC	29180-6491

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876529

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATTHEWS, MARY, I., MRS.,
Mailing Address 4876 PATRICK RD.

City	State	Zip Code
WINNSBORO	SC	29180-6491

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876727

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016101802004529 58

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATTHEWS, RONNIE, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 101 SADDLEBROOK LANE
City: TOMBALL | State: TX | Zip Code: 77375-3268
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: REALTOR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875032
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT; SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAYFIELD, JACK, , ,
Mailing Address 5611 URSULA
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75229-6429
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3200.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875034
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT; SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAYOR, THOMAS, H., DR.,
Mailing Address 5555 DEL MONTE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77056-4100
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UNIVERSITY OF HOUSTON
Occupation: PROFESSOR OF ECONOMICS
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875728
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161802045295

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAYOR, THOMAS, H., DR.,
Mailing Address 5555 DEL MONTE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77056-4100
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UNIVERSITY OF HOUSTON
Occupation: PROFESSOR OF ECONOMICS
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876530
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAYRANT, JERRY, , MR.,
Mailing Address 49 WEST OAKS COURT
City: MONTGOMERY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77356-8618
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WOODFOREST NATIONAL BANK
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4800.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875035
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT; SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAYRANT, JULIE, V., MRS.,
Mailing Address 49 W OAKS COURT
City: MONTGOMERY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77356-8618
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MAYRANT PROPERTIES
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4800.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875036
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT; SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045296O

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MC DONALD, BARBARA, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1809 HAWTHORNE DR.
City: RICHMOND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77469-4821
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3835.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873111
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MC DONALD, BARBARA, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1809 HAWTHORNE DR.
City: RICHMOND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77469-4821
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3835.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873112
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT; SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MC DONALD, BARBARA, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1809 HAWTHORNE DR.
City: RICHMOND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77469-4821
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3835.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873113
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161180200452961

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MC DONALD, BARBARA, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1809 HAWTHORNE DR.
City: RICHMOND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77469-4821
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3835.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873114
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MC DONALD, BARBARA, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1809 HAWTHORNE DR.
City: RICHMOND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77469-4821
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3835.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873115
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MC DONALD, BARBARA, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1809 HAWTHORNE DR.
City: RICHMOND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77469-4821
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3835.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873116
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161380229045962

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MC DONALD, BARBARA, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1809 HAWTHORNE DR.

City	State	Zip Code
RICHMOND	TX	77469-4821

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3835.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873117

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MC DONALD, BARBARA, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1809 HAWTHORNE DR.

City	State	Zip Code
RICHMOND	TX	77469-4821

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3835.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873118

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MC DONALD, BARBARA, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1809 HAWTHORNE DR.

City	State	Zip Code
RICHMOND	TX	77469-4821

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3835.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874490

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201610180200452963

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MC DONALD, BARBARA, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1809 HAWTHORNE DR.

City	State	Zip Code
RICHMOND	TX	77469-4821

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3835.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875680

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 360.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MC DONALD, BARBARA, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1809 HAWTHORNE DR.

City	State	Zip Code
RICHMOND	TX	77469-4821

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3835.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876139

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MC DONALD, BARBARA, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1809 HAWTHORNE DR.

City	State	Zip Code
RICHMOND	TX	77469-4821

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3835.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876531

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016101802004529 54

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MC DONALD, BARBARA, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1809 HAWTHORNE DR.

City	State	Zip Code
RICHMOND	TX	77469-4821

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3835.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876532

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCALISTER, KYLE, S., MR.,
Mailing Address 105 MEADOW BEND

City	State	Zip Code
KINGSLAND	TX	78639-4378

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: OIL & GAS

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875037

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCALISTER, TARA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 105 MEADOW BEND

City	State	Zip Code
KINGSLAND	TX	78639-4378

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: REALTOR

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875038

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

20161018020045296 5

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCBEE, CYNDY, , ,
Mailing Address 3629 S. NEW HAVEN AVE.

City	State	Zip Code
TULSA	OK	74135-2209

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 880.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872601

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCBEE, CYNDY, , ,
Mailing Address 3629 S. NEW HAVEN AVE.

City	State	Zip Code
TULSA	OK	74135-2209

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 880.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873120

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCBEE, CYNDY, , ,
Mailing Address 3629 S. NEW HAVEN AVE.

City	State	Zip Code
TULSA	OK	74135-2209

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 880.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873121

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045296 6

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCBEE, CYNDY, , ,
Mailing Address 3629 S. NEW HAVEN AVE.

City	State	Zip Code
TULSA	OK	74135-2209

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 880.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874159

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCBEE, CYNDY, , ,
Mailing Address 3629 S. NEW HAVEN AVE.

City	State	Zip Code
TULSA	OK	74135-2209

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 880.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874491

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCBEE, CYNDY, , ,
Mailing Address 3629 S. NEW HAVEN AVE.

City	State	Zip Code
TULSA	OK	74135-2209

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 880.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875567

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201610180200452967

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[ ] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[x] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCBEE, CYNDY, , ,

Mailing Address 3629 S. NEW HAVEN AVE.

City	State	Zip Code
TULSA	OK	74135-2209

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 880.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA12.1875778

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

[x] Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCBEE, CYNDY, , ,

Mailing Address 3629 S. NEW HAVEN AVE.

City	State	Zip Code
TULSA	OK	74135-2209

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 880.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA12.1875779

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

[x] Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCBEE, CYNDY, , ,

Mailing Address 3629 S. NEW HAVEN AVE.

City	State	Zip Code
TULSA	OK	74135-2209

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 880.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA12.1876142

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[x] Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

2016101802004529658

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCBEE, CYNDY, , ,
Mailing Address: 3629 S. NEW HAVEN AVE.
City: TULSA | State: OK | Zip Code: 74135-2209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 880.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876143
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCBEE, CYNDY, , ,
Mailing Address: 3629 S. NEW HAVEN AVE.
City: TULSA | State: OK | Zip Code: 74135-2209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 880.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876144
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCBEE, CYNDY, , ,
Mailing Address: 3629 S. NEW HAVEN AVE.
City: TULSA | State: OK | Zip Code: 74135-2209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 880.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876145
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045296 9

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1519 OF 2462
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCBEE, CYNDY, , ,
Mailing Address 3629 S. NEW HAVEN AVE.
City: TULSA | State: OK | Zip Code: 74135-2209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 880.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876146
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCBEE, SCOTT, , ,
Mailing Address 3121 BUFFALO SPEEDWAY 6403
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77098-1971
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STEWART TITLE
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 345.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873119
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCBEE, SCOTT, , ,
Mailing Address 3121 BUFFALO SPEEDWAY 6403
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77098-1971
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STEWART TITLE
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 345.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 145.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161390245297

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCBEE, SCOTT, , ,
Mailing Address 3121 BUFFALO SPEEDWAY 6403
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77098-1971
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STEWART TITLE
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 345.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876140
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCBEE, SCOTT, , ,
Mailing Address 3121 BUFFALO SPEEDWAY 6403
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77098-1971
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STEWART TITLE
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 345.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876141
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCBRIDE, LUCY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 811 OLD LAKE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77057-1103
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875040
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016180290452971

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCBRIDE, SKIP, , ,
Mailing Address 811 OLD LAKE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77057-1103
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BRACEWELL GUIULIANI
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875039
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCASLAND, PHYLLIS, A., ,
Mailing Address 7608 GLENSHANNON CIR
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-2053
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873800
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCASLAND, TOM, , ,
Mailing Address 7608 GLENSHANNN CIRCLE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-2053
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874019
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2400.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161902045297

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCCASLAND, TOM, , ,
Mailing Address: 7608 GLENSHANNN CIRCLE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-2053
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875434
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCCLAREN, DANA, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 792
City: CAMERON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76520-0792
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875041
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCCLAREN, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address: 1945 CR 227
City: CAMERON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76520-5488
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MCCLAREN PARTNERS | Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875042
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045297 3

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCLELLAN, GEORGE, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 510 HUNT FIELD ROAD
City: MANAKIN SABOT | State: VA | Zip Code: 23103-2912
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BACK BAY COAL MANAGEMENT LLC
Occupation: COAL ORIGINATION
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875043
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCLELLAN, MARIE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 3510 N. RIDGE DRIVE
City: WACO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76710-1249
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SMALL BUSINESS OWNER
Occupation: SMALL BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875047
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT; SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCLELLAN, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address 2329 PRIVATE ROAD
City: NEWPORT BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 92660-3623
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NEWMEYER AND DILLION LLP
Occupation: PARTNER/ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875044
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161390045297

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCLELLAN, RUSSELL, L., DR.,
Mailing Address 3510 NORTH RIDGE DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
WACO	TX	76710-1249

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875046

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCLELLAN, SAMANTHA, , ,
Mailing Address 2329 PRIVATE ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
NEWPORT BEACH	CA	92660-3623

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: ASTRA ZENECA
Occupation: PHARMACEUTICAL SALES

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875045

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCOMBS, B.J., , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX BH003

City	State	Zip Code
SAN ANTONIO	TX	78201-1268

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875048

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201610180200452975

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCOPPIN, JOHN, T., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 3
City: MCQUEENEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 78123-0003
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 712.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873671
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 136.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCOPPIN, JOHN, T., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 3
City: MCQUEENEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 78123-0003
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 712.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876744
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 76.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCORD, JANE, , ,
Mailing Address 1021 MAIN STREET SUITE 1400
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77002-6602
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872391
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

29161802045276

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCORD, JANE, , ,
Mailing Address 1021 MAIN STREET
SUITE 1400
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77002-6602
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873544
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCORD, JANE, , ,
Mailing Address 1021 MAIN STREET
SUITE 1400
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77002-6602
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876803
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 900.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCOWN, DAVID, MICHAEL, ,
Mailing Address 5604 OAK BROOK ROAD
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76016-4551
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: POLY-AMERICA
Occupation: MFG PLANT MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1475.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872443
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016180205527

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCOWN, DAVID, MICHAEL, ,
Mailing Address 5604 OAK BROOK ROAD
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76016-4551
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: POLY-AMERICA
Occupation: MFG PLANT MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1475.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872444
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCOWN, DAVID, MICHAEL, ,
Mailing Address 5604 OAK BROOK ROAD
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76016-4551
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: POLY-AMERICA
Occupation: MFG PLANT MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1475.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873122
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCOWN, DAVID, MICHAEL, ,
Mailing Address 5604 OAK BROOK ROAD
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76016-4551
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: POLY-AMERICA
Occupation: MFG PLANT MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1475.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873637
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161980200452578

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCCOWN, DAVID, MICHAEL, ,
Mailing Address: 5604 OAK BROOK ROAD
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76016-4551
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: POLY-AMERICA
Occupation: MFG PLANT MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1475.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873904
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCCOWN, DAVID, MICHAEL, ,
Mailing Address: 5604 OAK BROOK ROAD
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76016-4551
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: POLY-AMERICA
Occupation: MFG PLANT MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1475.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873905
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCCOWN, DAVID, MICHAEL, ,
Mailing Address: 5604 OAK BROOK ROAD
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76016-4551
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: POLY-AMERICA
Occupation: MFG PLANT MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1475.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873906
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016101802004529 79

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCOWN, DAVID, MICHAEL, ,
Mailing Address 5604 OAK BROOK ROAD
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76016-4551
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: POLY-AMERICA
Occupation: MFG PLANT MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1475.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873907
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCOWN, DAVID, MICHAEL, ,
Mailing Address 5604 OAK BROOK ROAD
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76016-4551
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: POLY-AMERICA
Occupation: MFG PLANT MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1475.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876147
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCDOUGLE, LISA, , ,
Mailing Address 3613 W BALBOA BLVD.
City: NEWPORT BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 92663-3002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1900.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873125
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016180290452988

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCDOUGLE, LISA, , ,
Mailing Address 3613 W BALBOA BLVD.
City: NEWPORT BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 92663-3002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1900.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875435
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCDOUGLE, LISA, , ,
Mailing Address 3613 W BALBOA BLVD.
City: NEWPORT BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 92663-3002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1900.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876533
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCDOUGLE, LISA, , ,
Mailing Address 3613 W BALBOA BLVD.
City: NEWPORT BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 92663-3002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1900.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876534
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161902045298 1

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1531 OF 2462

- [ ] 11a
- [ ] 11b
- [ ] 11c
- [ ] 11d
- [x] 12
- [ ] 13a
- [ ] 13b
- [ ] 14
- [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCDOUGLE, LISA, , ,
Mailing Address 3613 W BALBOA BLVD.
City: NEWPORT BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 92663-3002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1900.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876535
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[x] Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCDOUGLE, SCOTT, , ,
Mailing Address 3613 W. BALBOA BLVD
City: NEWPORT BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 92663-3002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 201.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872684
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00
[x] Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCDOUGLE, SCOTT, , ,
Mailing Address 3613 W. BALBOA BLVD
City: NEWPORT BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 92663-3002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 201.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873123
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[x] Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016190200452992

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1532 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCDOUGLE, SCOTT, , ,
Mailing Address 3613 W. BALBOA BLVD
City: NEWPORT BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 92663-3002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 201.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873124
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCGEHEE, TERRI, R., MRS.,
Mailing Address 6222 SAN JOSE BLVD W.
City: JACKSONVILLE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32217-2370
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875049
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCGEHEE, THOMAS, R., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 6222 SAN JOSE BLVD W.
City: JACKSONVILLE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32217-2370
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MAC PAPERS, INC. | Occupation: PAPER MERCHANT
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875050
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161039045298

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1533 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCGUIRE, DENNIS, , ,
Mailing Address 18 SOUTH GARNET BEND
City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77382-2646
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875054
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCGUIRE, LORRAINE, W., MS.,
Mailing Address 2212 VENTURA AVENUE
City: ODESSA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79763-2325
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MCGUIRE INDUSTRIES
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875051
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCGUIRE, MARTHA, V., MRS.,
Mailing Address 18 SOUTH GARNET BEND
City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77382-2646
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875053
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045298

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1534 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCGUIRE, WELDON, T., MR.,
Mailing Address 6931 SLEEPY HOLLOW STREET
City: ODESSA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79762-9404
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MCGUIRE & COX MULEYS, INC.
Occupation: PRINCIPAL
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: M M 07 D D 02 Y Y 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875052
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCINGVALE, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 5039 FIELDWOOD DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77056-2409
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GALLERY FURNITURE
Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: M M 07 D D 02 Y Y 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875055
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCINGVALE, LINDA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 3002 PINE LAKE ROAD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77068-1434
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AMEMORABLE EVENT
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 7900.00

Date of Receipt: M M 07 D D 02 Y Y 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875056
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161980204529855

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1535 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCKAY, SHANNON, DAY, ,
Mailing Address 4700 WITTEN PARK WAY
City: MCKINNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75070-8675
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INTEGRITALENT
Occupation: PROGRAM MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876536
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCLANE, COLLEEN, H., MRS.,
Mailing Address 701 PINEHURST DR.
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79705-1928
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875058
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCLANE, MARK, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 701 PINEHURST DR.
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79705-1928
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ROSE & ASSOCIATES LLP
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875057
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161080204529 86

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCLEAN, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1468, 2645 COBB RD
City: TUNICA | State: MS | Zip Code: 38676-1468
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874492
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCLEAN, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1468, 2645 COBB RD
City: TUNICA | State: MS | Zip Code: 38676-1468
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875729
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCNUTT, BOB, , MR.,
Mailing Address PO BOX 79
City: CORSICANA | State: TX | Zip Code: 75151-0079
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COLLIN STREET BAKERY
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873790
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1600.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT; SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161380204529087

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCNUTT, BOB, , MR.,
Mailing Address PO BOX 79
City: CORSICANA | State: TX | Zip Code: 75151-0079
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COLLIN STREET BAKERY
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875436
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT; SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCNUTT, BOB, , MR.,
Mailing Address PO BOX 79
City: CORSICANA | State: TX | Zip Code: 75151-0079
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COLLIN STREET BAKERY
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876537
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT; SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCREYNOLDS, JOSEPH, , MR.,
Mailing Address 693 N POST OAK LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-4606
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INTERAMERICAN ADVISORS
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 777.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876671
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 66.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161902045298

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[ ] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[x] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCREYNOLDS, JOSEPH, , MR.,
Mailing Address 693 N POST OAK LANE

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77024-4606

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: INTERAMERICAN ADVISORS
Occupation: REAL ESTATE

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 777.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876785

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 86.00

[x] Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCVEY, SIDNEY, ARUTHUR, MR.,
Mailing Address 11925 SOUTH 49TH WEST AVENUE

City	State	Zip Code
SAPULPA	OK	74066-7407

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874596

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00

[x] Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCWILLIAMS, ANDREA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 12 NILES ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
AUSTIN	TX	78703-3151

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: MCWILLIAMS GOVT AFFAIRS
Occupation: GOVT AFFAIRS

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875060

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[x] Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT; SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016101802004529899

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCWILLIAMS, DEAN, ROSS, MR.,
Mailing Address 12 NILES ROAD
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78703-3151
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MCWILLIAMS GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS CO
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875059
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT; SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MEANEY, FRANCIS, X., MR.,
Mailing Address 45 BITTERSWEET LANE
City: NORTH CHATHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02650-1001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FRANCIS X MEANEY
Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1921.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872718
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MEANEY, FRANCIS, X., MR.,
Mailing Address 45 BITTERSWEET LANE
City: NORTH CHATHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02650-1001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FRANCIS X MEANEY
Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1921.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873126
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161902045299

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1540 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MEANEY, FRANCIS, X., MR.,
Mailing Address 45 BITTERSWEET LANE
City: NORTH CHATHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02650-1001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FRANCIS X MEANEY | Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1921.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873127
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MEANEY, FRANCIS, X., MR.,
Mailing Address 45 BITTERSWEET LANE
City: NORTH CHATHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02650-1001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FRANCIS X MEANEY | Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1921.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873128
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MEANEY, FRANCIS, X., MR.,
Mailing Address 45 BITTERSWEET LANE
City: NORTH CHATHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02650-1001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FRANCIS X MEANEY | Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1921.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873129
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161180200452991

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MEANEY, FRANCIS, X., MR.,
Mailing Address 45 BITTERSWEET LANE

City	State	Zip Code
NORTH CHATHAM	MA	02650-1001

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
FRANCIS X MEANEY	LAWYER

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1921.00

Date of Receipt
07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873130

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MEANEY, FRANCIS, X., MR.,
Mailing Address 45 BITTERSWEET LANE

City	State	Zip Code
NORTH CHATHAM	MA	02650-1001

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
FRANCIS X MEANEY	LAWYER

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1921.00

Date of Receipt
07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873131

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MEANEY, FRANCIS, X., MR.,
Mailing Address 45 BITTERSWEET LANE

City	State	Zip Code
NORTH CHATHAM	MA	02650-1001

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
FRANCIS X MEANEY	LAWYER

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1921.00

Date of Receipt
07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873132

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016101802004529 92

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1542 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MEANEY, FRANCIS, X., MR.,
Mailing Address 45 BITTERSWEET LANE
City: NORTH CHATHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02650-1001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FRANCIS X MEANEY
Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1921.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873133
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MEANEY, FRANCIS, X., MR.,
Mailing Address 45 BITTERSWEET LANE
City: NORTH CHATHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02650-1001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FRANCIS X MEANEY
Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1921.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873134
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MEANEY, FRANCIS, X., MR.,
Mailing Address 45 BITTERSWEET LANE
City: NORTH CHATHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02650-1001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FRANCIS X MEANEY
Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1921.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873615
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 111.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016190245290

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MEANEY, FRANCIS, X., MR.,
Mailing Address 45 BITTERSWEET LANE
City: NORTH CHATHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02650-1001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FRANCIS X MEANEY
Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1921.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876538
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MEARSE, TANYA, F., MRS.,
Mailing Address 10909 MELODY LN
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-5420
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875061
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MEARSE, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 10909 MELODY LN
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-5420
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875062
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016190200452939

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MEAUX, LAMONT, , MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 16
City: STOWELL | State: TX | Zip Code: 77661-0016
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SEA BREEZE CULVERT
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1842.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873662
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1342.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MECHLING, WHITNEY, , ,
Mailing Address 9936 CANEY CREEK DR.
City: WACO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76708-6197
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BAYLOR UNIVERSITY
Occupation: STUDENT
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 745.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872456
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 139.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MECHLING, WHITNEY, , ,
Mailing Address 9936 CANEY CREEK DR.
City: WACO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76708-6197
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BAYLOR UNIVERSITY
Occupation: STUDENT
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 745.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 606.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161019020045299 5

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MEDRANO, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 1106 W 23RD
City: ODESSA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79763-2508
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COP
Occupation: PROJECT LEAD
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1600.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872427
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MEDRANO, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 1106 W 23RD
City: ODESSA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79763-2508
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COP
Occupation: PROJECT LEAD
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1600.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872446
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MEDRANO, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 1106 W 23RD
City: ODESSA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79763-2508
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COP
Occupation: PROJECT LEAD
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1600.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872454
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161390229452996

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MEDRANO, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 1106 W 23RD
City: ODESSA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79763-2508
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COP
Occupation: PROJECT LEAD
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1600.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872507
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MEDRANO, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 1106 W 23RD
City: ODESSA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79763-2508
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COP
Occupation: PROJECT LEAD
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1600.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872508
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MEDRANO, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 1106 W 23RD
City: ODESSA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79763-2508
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COP
Occupation: PROJECT LEAD
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1600.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872509
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161980200452907

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MEDRANO, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address: 1106 W 23RD
City: ODESSA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79763-2508
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COP | Occupation: PROJECT LEAD
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1600.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872510
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MEDRANO, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address: 1106 W 23RD
City: ODESSA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79763-2508
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COP | Occupation: PROJECT LEAD
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1600.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872511
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MEDRANO, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address: 1106 W 23RD
City: ODESSA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79763-2508
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COP | Occupation: PROJECT LEAD
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1600.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872520
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016101802004529 98

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1548 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MEDRANO, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 1106 W 23RD
City: ODESSA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79763-2508
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COP
Occupation: PROJECT LEAD
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1600.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873135
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MEDRANO, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 1106 W 23RD
City: ODESSA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79763-2508
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COP
Occupation: PROJECT LEAD
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1600.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873136
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MEDRANO, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 1106 W 23RD
City: ODESSA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79763-2508
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COP
Occupation: PROJECT LEAD
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1600.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873137
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018900452

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MEDRANO, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 1106 W 23RD

City	State	Zip Code
ODESSA	TX	79763-2508

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
COP	PROJECT LEAD

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1600.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873138

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MERRICK, GARTH, , MR.,
Mailing Address 700 S AVONDALE

City	State	Zip Code
AMARILLO	TX	79106-4112

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
NUTRIFEEDS	OWNER

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875064

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT; SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MERRICK, SUSIE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 700 S AVONDALE

City	State	Zip Code
AMARILLO	TX	79106-4112

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
HOMEMAKER	HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875063

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016101802004530000

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MESSICK, MICHELE, , ,
Mailing Address 333 THOMAS DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
MURPHY	TX	75094-3742

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: DEVELOPING SOLUTIONS, INC.
Occupation: SOFTWARE DEVELOPER

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2950.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873545

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MESSICK, MICHELE, , ,
Mailing Address 333 THOMAS DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
MURPHY	TX	75094-3742

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: DEVELOPING SOLUTIONS, INC.
Occupation: SOFTWARE DEVELOPER

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2950.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873638

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 126.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MESSICK, MICHELE, , ,
Mailing Address 333 THOMAS DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
MURPHY	TX	75094-3742

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: DEVELOPING SOLUTIONS, INC.
Occupation: SOFTWARE DEVELOPER

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2950.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873742

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045300 1

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MESSICK, MICHELE, , ,
Mailing Address 333 THOMAS DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
MURPHY	TX	75094-3742

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: DEVELOPING SOLUTIONS, INC.
Occupation: SOFTWARE DEVELOPER

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2950.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875471

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 336.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MESSICK, MICHELE, , ,
Mailing Address 333 THOMAS DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
MURPHY	TX	75094-3742

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: DEVELOPING SOLUTIONS, INC.
Occupation: SOFTWARE DEVELOPER

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2950.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875690

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MESSICK, MICHELE, , ,
Mailing Address 333 THOMAS DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
MURPHY	TX	75094-3742

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: DEVELOPING SOLUTIONS, INC.
Occupation: SOFTWARE DEVELOPER

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2950.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876148

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016101802004530 02

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MESSICK, MICHELE, , ,
Mailing Address: 333 THOMAS DRIVE
City: MURPHY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75094-3742
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DEVELOPING SOLUTIONS, INC.
Occupation: SOFTWARE DEVELOPER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2950.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876539
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MESSICK, MICHELE, , ,
Mailing Address: 333 THOMAS DRIVE
City: MURPHY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75094-3742
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DEVELOPING SOLUTIONS, INC.
Occupation: SOFTWARE DEVELOPER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2950.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876540
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT; SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MEUTH, BRIAN, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 4087
City: BERGHEIM | State: TX | Zip Code: 78004-4087
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: M&S ENGINEERING
Occupation: ELECTRICAL ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873546
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016101802004530003

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIDDLETON, DAVID, MAYES, ,
Mailing Address 1611 SOUTH BLVD.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77006-6337
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MIDDLETON OIL COMPANY
Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875066
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIDDLETON, MACY, , ,
Mailing Address 1611 SOUTH BLVD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77006-6337
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875065
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLER, BILL, FREDRICK, MR.,
Mailing Address 2216 SUNSET BLVD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77005-1530
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3200.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873801
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161802045304

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLER, BILLIE, , ,
Mailing Address 5300 NE 48TH STREET
City: OKLAHOMA CITY | State: OK | Zip Code: 73121-6230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875071
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLER, BONNIE, C., ,
Mailing Address 2216 SUNSET BLVD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77005-1530
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875437
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLER, GERALDINE, E., MS.,
Mailing Address 3815 BEVERLY DR.
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205-2807
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HENRY S. MILLER CO. | Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873666
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1350.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161020045305

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLER, GERALDINE, E., MS.,
Mailing Address 3815 BEVERLY DR.
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205-2807
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HENRY S. MILLER CO.
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876150
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLER, MABLE, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address 17604 HARBORD OAKS CIRCLE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75252-4964
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875069
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLER, MICHAEL, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 123 WEST MAIN STREET
City: BARRINGTON | State: IL | Zip Code: 60010-4302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: JEWELER
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4150.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872386
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT; SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161390245036

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLER, MICHAEL, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 123 WEST MAIN STREET
City: BARRINGTON | State: IL | Zip Code: 60010-4302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: JEWELER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4150.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873140
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLER, MICHAEL, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 123 WEST MAIN STREET
City: BARRINGTON | State: IL | Zip Code: 60010-4302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: JEWELER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4150.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873141
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLER, MICHAEL, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 123 WEST MAIN STREET
City: BARRINGTON | State: IL | Zip Code: 60010-4302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: JEWELER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4150.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873547
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT; SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161890245307

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLER, MICHAEL, , MR.,
Mailing Address 4402 BOXWOOD ROAD
City: BETHESDA | State: MD | Zip Code: 20816-1818
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: INVESTMENTS
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2600.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873908
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLER, MICHAEL, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 123 WEST MAIN STREET
City: BARRINGTON | State: IL | Zip Code: 60010-4302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: JEWELER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4150.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874493
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLER, MICHAEL, S., DR., M.D.
Mailing Address 3602 MEADOWRIDGE LANE
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79707-4543
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PERMIAN CARDIOLOGY, INC.
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875068
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT; SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161813020045308

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLER, MICHAEL, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 123 WEST MAIN STREET
City: BARRINGTON | State: IL | Zip Code: 60010-4302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: JEWELER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4150.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876149
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLER, MICHAEL, , MR.,
Mailing Address 4402 BOXWOOD ROAD
City: BETHESDA | State: MD | Zip Code: 20816-1818
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: INVESTMENTS
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2600.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876541
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLER, MICHAEL, , MR.,
Mailing Address 4402 BOXWOOD ROAD
City: BETHESDA | State: MD | Zip Code: 20816-1818
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: INVESTMENTS
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2600.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876542
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045300 9

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLER, MICHAEL, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 123 WEST MAIN STREET
City: BARRINGTON | State: IL | Zip Code: 60010-4302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: JEWELER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4150.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876543
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLER, MICHAEL, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 123 WEST MAIN STREET
City: BARRINGTON | State: IL | Zip Code: 60010-4302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: JEWELER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4150.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876693
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLER, NORMAN, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 12770 MERIT DR. #300
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75251-1402
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INTERSTATE BATTERIES
Occupation: CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875067
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045030

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1560 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLER, PAMELA, , ,
Mailing Address 3763 7TH ROAD
City: BREMEN | State: IN | Zip Code: 46506-9115
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NEWMAR CORPORATION
Occupation: DESIGNER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873955
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLER, R., THOMAS, ,
Mailing Address 17604 HARBORD OAKS CIR
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75252-4964
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875070
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLINER, J., DAVID, ,
Mailing Address 1895 LAURELHURST DR.
City: SALT LAKE CITY | State: UT | Zip Code: 84108-3353
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873142
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161180200453011

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1561 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLINER, J., DAVID, ,
Mailing Address 1895 LAURELHURST DR.
City: SALT LAKE CITY | State: UT | Zip Code: 84108-3353
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873143
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLINER, J., DAVID, ,
Mailing Address 1895 LAURELHURST DR.
City: SALT LAKE CITY | State: UT | Zip Code: 84108-3353
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873144
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLS, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 491 FM 1125
City: BOWIE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76230-8543
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FIELDTECH
Occupation: AVIATION
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1600.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872432
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161918020045302012

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLS, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 491 FM 1125
City: BOWIE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76230-8543
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FIELDTECH
Occupation: AVIATION
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1600.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873145
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLS, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 491 FM 1125
City: BOWIE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76230-8543
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FIELDTECH
Occupation: AVIATION
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1600.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873146
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLS, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 491 FM 1125
City: BOWIE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76230-8543
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FIELDTECH
Occupation: AVIATION
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1600.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873147
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

'20161018020045301 3

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1563 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLS, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 491 FM 1125
City: BOWIE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76230-8543
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FIELDTECH | Occupation: AVIATION
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1600.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873148
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLS, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 491 FM 1125
City: BOWIE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76230-8543
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FIELDTECH | Occupation: AVIATION
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1600.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873909
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLS, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 491 FM 1125
City: BOWIE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76230-8543
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FIELDTECH | Occupation: AVIATION
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1600.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874494
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161180204530 14

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MILLS, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address: 491 FM 1125
City: BOWIE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76230-8543
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FIELDTECH | Occupation: AVIATION
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1600.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874495
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MILLS, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address: 491 FM 1125
City: BOWIE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76230-8543
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FIELDTECH | Occupation: AVIATION
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1600.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874496
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MILNER, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address: 62 S. SHASTA BEND CIRCLE
City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77389-1113
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MERCEDES-BENZ OF THE WOODLANDS | Occupation: MANAGING PARTNER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875072
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201610180200453015

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILNER, TERESA, , ,
Mailing Address 62 S SHASTA BEND CIRCLE
City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77389-1113
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MERCEDES BENZ WOODLANDS
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875073
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MINCKS, JAY, , ,
Mailing Address 19001 CRESCENT SPRINGS
City: KINGWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77339-3802
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INSPERITY
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873910
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MINCKS, JAY, , ,
Mailing Address 19001 CRESCENT SPRINGS
City: KINGWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77339-3802
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INSPERITY
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873965
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2050.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161180290453016

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MINCKS, JAY, , ,
Mailing Address 19001 CRESCENT SPRINGS
City: KINGWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77339-3802
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INSPERITY
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875757
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 450.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MISSLER, ANDREW, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 82 CRESTWOOD DR.
City: WILLARD | State: OH | Zip Code: 44890-1607
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2006.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873149
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MISSLER, ANDREW, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 82 CRESTWOOD DR.
City: WILLARD | State: OH | Zip Code: 44890-1607
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2006.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873150
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161180204503017

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MISSLER, ANDREW, J., MR.,
Mailing Address: 82 CRESTWOOD DR.
City: WILLARD | State: OH | Zip Code: 44890-1607
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2006.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873151
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MISSLER, ANDREW, J., MR.,
Mailing Address: 82 CRESTWOOD DR.
City: WILLARD | State: OH | Zip Code: 44890-1607
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2006.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873152
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MISSLER, ANDREW, J., MR.,
Mailing Address: 82 CRESTWOOD DR.
City: WILLARD | State: OH | Zip Code: 44890-1607
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2006.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874160
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201610180200453018

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1568 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MISSLER, ANDREW, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 82 CRESTWOOD DR.

City	State	Zip Code
WILLARD	OH	44890-1607

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2006.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874161

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MISSLER, ANDREW, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 82 CRESTWOOD DR.

City	State	Zip Code
WILLARD	OH	44890-1607

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2006.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874162

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MISSLER, ANDREW, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 82 CRESTWOOD DR.

City	State	Zip Code
WILLARD	OH	44890-1607

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2006.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874163

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020945019

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MISSLER, ANDREW, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 82 CRESTWOOD DR.
City: WILLARD | State: OH | Zip Code: 44890-1607
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2006.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874164
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MISSLER, ANDREW, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 82 CRESTWOOD DR.
City: WILLARD | State: OH | Zip Code: 44890-1607
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2006.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874165
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MISSLER, ANDREW, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 82 CRESTWOOD DR.
City: WILLARD | State: OH | Zip Code: 44890-1607
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2006.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874166
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161380220045020

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1570 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MISSLER, ANDREW, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 82 CRESTWOOD DR.
City: WILLARD | State: OH | Zip Code: 44890-1607
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2006.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874167
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MISSLER, ANDREW, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 82 CRESTWOOD DR.
City: WILLARD | State: OH | Zip Code: 44890-1607
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2006.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874168
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MISSLER, ANDREW, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 82 CRESTWOOD DR.
City: WILLARD | State: OH | Zip Code: 44890-1607
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2006.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874169
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045302 1

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MISSLER, ANDREW, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 82 CRESTWOOD DR.
City: WILLARD | State: OH | Zip Code: 44890-1607
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2006.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874497
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MISSLER, ANDREW, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 82 CRESTWOOD DR.
City: WILLARD | State: OH | Zip Code: 44890-1607
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2006.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875356
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MISSLER, ANDREW, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 82 CRESTWOOD DR.
City: WILLARD | State: OH | Zip Code: 44890-1607
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2006.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875357
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045302 2

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MISSLER, ANDREW, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 82 CRESTWOOD DR.
City: WILLARD | State: OH | Zip Code: 44890-1607
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2006.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875569
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MISSLER, ANDREW, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 82 CRESTWOOD DR.
City: WILLARD | State: OH | Zip Code: 44890-1607
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2006.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875570
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MISSLER, ANDREW, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 82 CRESTWOOD DR.
City: WILLARD | State: OH | Zip Code: 44890-1607
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2006.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875571
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018002004530023

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MISSLER, ANDREW, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 82 CRESTWOOD DR.
City: WILLARD | State: OH | Zip Code: 44890-1607
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2006.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875572
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MISSLER, ANDREW, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 82 CRESTWOOD DR.
City: WILLARD | State: OH | Zip Code: 44890-1607
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2006.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875573
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MISSLER, ANDREW, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 82 CRESTWOOD DR.
City: WILLARD | State: OH | Zip Code: 44890-1607
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2006.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875574
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045302 4

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MISSLER, ANDREW, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 82 CRESTWOOD DR.
City: WILLARD | State: OH | Zip Code: 44890-1607
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2006.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875575
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MISSLER, ANDREW, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 82 CRESTWOOD DR.
City: WILLARD | State: OH | Zip Code: 44890-1607
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2006.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876151
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MISSLER, ANDREW, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 82 CRESTWOOD DR.
City: WILLARD | State: OH | Zip Code: 44890-1607
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2006.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876152
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045302 5

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1575 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MISSLER, ANDREW, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 82 CRESTWOOD DR.

City	State	Zip Code
WILLARD	OH	44890-1607

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2006.00

Date of Receipt
M M D D Y Y Y Y
07 02 2016

Transaction ID : SA12.1876153

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MISSLER, ANDREW, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 82 CRESTWOOD DR.

City	State	Zip Code
WILLARD	OH	44890-1607

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2006.00

Date of Receipt
M M D D Y Y Y Y
07 02 2016

Transaction ID : SA12.1876154

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MISSLER, ANDREW, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 82 CRESTWOOD DR.

City	State	Zip Code
WILLARD	OH	44890-1607

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2006.00

Date of Receipt
M M D D Y Y Y Y
07 02 2016

Transaction ID : SA12.1876155

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161180204530626

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MISSLER, ANDREW, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 82 CRESTWOOD DR.

City	State	Zip Code
WILLARD	OH	44890-1607

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2006.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876156

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MISSLER, ANDREW, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 82 CRESTWOOD DR.

City	State	Zip Code
WILLARD	OH	44890-1607

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2006.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876157

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MISSLER, ANDREW, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 82 CRESTWOOD DR.

City	State	Zip Code
WILLARD	OH	44890-1607

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2006.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876158

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

20161018020045302 7

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1577 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MISSLER, ANDREW, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 82 CRESTWOOD DR.
City: WILLARD | State: OH | Zip Code: 44890-1607
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2006.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876159
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MISSLER, ANDREW, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 82 CRESTWOOD DR.
City: WILLARD | State: OH | Zip Code: 44890-1607
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2006.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876160
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MISSLER, ANDREW, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 82 CRESTWOOD DR.
City: WILLARD | State: OH | Zip Code: 44890-1607
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2006.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876161
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161380245028

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MISSLER, ANDREW, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 82 CRESTWOOD DR.

City	State	Zip Code
WILLARD	OH	44890-1607

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2006.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876162

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MISSLER, ANDREW, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 82 CRESTWOOD DR.

City	State	Zip Code
WILLARD	OH	44890-1607

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2006.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876163

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MISSLER, ANDREW, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 82 CRESTWOOD DR.

City	State	Zip Code
WILLARD	OH	44890-1607

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2006.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876164

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

20161018020045302 9

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MISSLER, ANDREW, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 82 CRESTWOOD DR.

City	State	Zip Code
WILLARD	OH	44890-1607

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2006.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876165

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MISSLER, ANDREW, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 82 CRESTWOOD DR.

City	State	Zip Code
WILLARD	OH	44890-1607

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2006.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876686

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MITCHELL, JEAN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 541 YARONIA DRIVE N.

City	State	Zip Code
COLUMBUS	OH	43214-3124

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873956

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016101802004530 30

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1580 OF 2462
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MITCHELL, JULIANNE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 4422 ALLENCREST LANE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75244-7505
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SHOWBIZ CINEMAS
Occupation: VP DIGITAL PROGRAMMING & MARKETING
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875077
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MITCHELL, KEVIN, LEEROY, ,
Mailing Address 4422 ALLENCREST LANE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75244-7505
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SHOWBIZ CINEMAS
Occupation: THEATRE OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875076
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MITCHELL, LEE ROY, , MR.,
Mailing Address 12400 COIT RD., SUITE 800
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75251-2067
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CINEMARK, USA
Occupation: CHAIRMAN OF THE BOARD
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875074
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161902045303 1

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[ ] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[x] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MITCHELL, STEPHEN, , ,

Mailing Address 2206 LEISURE LANE

City	State	Zip Code
RICHMOND	TX	77406-6614

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: BP AMERICA INC.

Occupation: GEOPHYSICIST

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1850.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA12.1873548

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[x] Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MITCHELL, STEPHEN, , ,

Mailing Address 2206 LEISURE LANE

City	State	Zip Code
RICHMOND	TX	77406-6614

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: BP AMERICA INC.

Occupation: GEOPHYSICIST

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1850.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA12.1875675

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 350.00

[x] Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MITCHELL, STEPHEN, , ,

Mailing Address 2206 LEISURE LANE

City	State	Zip Code
RICHMOND	TX	77406-6614

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: BP AMERICA INC.

Occupation: GEOPHYSICIST

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1850.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA12.1876544

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[x] Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

20161018020045303 2

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MITCHELL, TANDY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 12400 COIT ROAD, STE. 800

City	State	Zip Code
DALLAS	TX	75251-2067

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875075

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MITSCHKE, JOAN, ALLISON, ,
Mailing Address 31 WILLIAMSBURG

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77024-5144

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873549

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MITSCHKE, MICHAEL, CHARLES, ,
Mailing Address 31 WILLIAMSBURG

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77024-5144

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: MCA
Occupation: PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 650.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873153

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045303 3

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MITSCHKE, MICHAEL, CHARLES, ,
Mailing Address 31 WILLIAMSBURG
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-5144
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MCA
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876166
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MITSCHKE, MICHAEL, CHARLES, ,
Mailing Address 31 WILLIAMSBURG
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-5144
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MCA
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876545
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MITZNER, IRA, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 3120 SOUTHWEST FREEWAY SUITE 200
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77098-4524
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RIDA DEVELOPMENT
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875080
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT; SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161180200453034

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1584 OF 2462
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MITZNER, MINDY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 3120 SOUTHWEST FREEWAY, SUITE 200
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77098-4524
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875078
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT; SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MITZNER, STEPHANIE, D., MS.,
Mailing Address 4550 NORTH BRAESWOOD BLVD., APT. 2
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77096-2875
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: INTERIOR DESIGN
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875079
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIZEL, LARRY, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 4350 S. MONACO STREET
City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80237-3400
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MDC HOLDINGS, INC.
Occupation: CHAIRMAN/CEO
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875081
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161802045305

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MOCK, DARDEN, , ,
Mailing Address: 211 THE PRADO
City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30309-3335
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DARDEN DESIGN GROUP | Occupation: STUDENT
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1725.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873802
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MOCK, DARDEN, , ,
Mailing Address: 211 THE PRADO
City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30309-3335
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DARDEN DESIGN GROUP | Occupation: STUDENT
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1725.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874170
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MOELIS, KEN, , ,
Mailing Address: 1112 SCHUYLER ROAD
City: BEVERLY HILLS | State: CA | Zip Code: 90210-2537
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MOELIS AND COMPANY | Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875082
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045303 6

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1586 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MONTANO, OLIVIA, , ,
Mailing Address 4110 VILLAGE DRIVE
City: CHINO HILLS | State: CA | Zip Code: 91709-2700
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 603.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873154
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MONTANO, OLIVIA, , ,
Mailing Address 4110 VILLAGE DRIVE
City: CHINO HILLS | State: CA | Zip Code: 91709-2700
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 603.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873811
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 178.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MONTANO, OLIVIA, , ,
Mailing Address 4110 VILLAGE DRIVE
City: CHINO HILLS | State: CA | Zip Code: 91709-2700
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 603.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873911
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045037

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1587 OF 2462
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOORE, IRIS, , ,
Mailing Address 1409 THOMAS PLACE
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76107-2431
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875083
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOORE, JACK, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 6176 CHARTWELL LANE
City: MEMPHIS | State: TN | Zip Code: 38120-2557
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: PRIVATE INVESTORS
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873155
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOORE, JACK, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 7500N CALLE SIN ENVIDIA
City: TUCSON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85718-1200
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1285.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873156
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161380204530738

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOORE, JACK, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 7500N CALLE SIN ENVIDIA
City: TUCSON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85718-1200
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1285.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873157
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOORE, JACK, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 7500N CALLE SIN ENVIDIA
City: TUCSON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85718-1200
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1285.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873158
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOORE, JACK, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 7500N CALLE SIN ENVIDIA
City: TUCSON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85718-1200
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1285.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873159
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045303

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOORE, JACK, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 7500N CALLE SIN ENVIDIA
City: TUCSON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85718-1200
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1285.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873160
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOORE, JACK, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 7500N CALLE SIN ENVIDIA
City: TUCSON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85718-1200
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1285.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873161
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOORE, JACK, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 7500N CALLE SIN ENVIDIA
City: TUCSON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85718-1200
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1285.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873162
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045730

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1590 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOORE, JACK, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 7500N CALLE SIN ENVIDIA
City: TUCSON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85718-1200
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1285.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873163
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOORE, JACK, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 7500N CALLE SIN ENVIDIA
City: TUCSON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85718-1200
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1285.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873164
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOORE, JACK, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 7500N CALLE SIN ENVIDIA
City: TUCSON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85718-1200
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1285.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874498
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045304 1

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOORE, JACK, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 6176 CHARTWELL LANE

City	State	Zip Code
MEMPHIS	TN	38120-2557

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: PRIVATE INVESTORS

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874607

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2600.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOORE, JACK, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 7500N CALLE SIN ENVIDIA

City	State	Zip Code
TUCSON	AZ	85718-1200

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1285.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875576

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
35.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOORE, JACK, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 7500N CALLE SIN ENVIDIA

City	State	Zip Code
TUCSON	AZ	85718-1200

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1285.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876167

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161380200453042

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOORE, JACK, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 7500N CALLE SIN ENVIDIA

City	State	Zip Code
TUCSON	AZ	85718-1200

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1285.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876168

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORENZ, CHRISTINE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 5518 TILBURY DR

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77056-2018

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
HOMEMAKER	HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt
M M D D Y Y
07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875084

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORENZ, SHEA, B., MR.,
Mailing Address 221 WEST 6TH STREET, SUITE 400

City	State	Zip Code
AUSTIN	TX	78701-3426

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
STRARFOR	MANAGING PARTNER

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt
M M D D Y Y
07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875085

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045304 3

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1593 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORGAN, MICHAEL, WARREN, ,
Mailing Address 130 CARDINAL LN
City: COLUMBUS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78934-2000
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UNIQUE BEVERAGE CO
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876169
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORGAN, SOFIA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 43761 ABELOE TER
City: FREMONT | State: CA | Zip Code: 94539-6229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LMSSC
Occupation: SYSTEMS INTEGRATION
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 800.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872542
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORGAN, SOFIA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 43761 ABELOE TER
City: FREMONT | State: CA | Zip Code: 94539-6229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LMSSC
Occupation: SYSTEMS INTEGRATION
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 800.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874499
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161802045304

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1594 OF 2462
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORGAN, SOFIA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 43761 ABELOE TER
City: FREMONT | State: CA | Zip Code: 94539-6229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LMSSC
Occupation: SYSTEMS INTEGRATION
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874500
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORGAN, SOFIA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 43761 ABELOE TER
City: FREMONT | State: CA | Zip Code: 94539-6229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LMSSC
Occupation: SYSTEMS INTEGRATION
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874501
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORIAN, REED, , ,
Mailing Address 8 SHADDER WAY
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77019-1416
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DX SERVICE COMPANY, INC.
Occupation: BUSINESSMAN
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875086
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161380245345

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1595 OF 2462
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORIARITY, RICHARD, E., ,
Mailing Address 2024 S DAVIS CIRCLE
City: MESA | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85210-6706
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 402.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873779
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 152.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORIARITY, RICHARD, E., ,
Mailing Address 2024 S DAVIS CIRCLE
City: MESA | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85210-6706
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 402.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874502
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRIS, ED, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 3501 CINDERELLA LN
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79121-1607
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1772.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873551
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161380245046

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1596 OF 2462
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRIS, ED, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 3501 CINDERELLA LN

City	State	Zip Code
AMARILLO	TX	79121-1607

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
SELF EMPLOYED	CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1772.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 / 02 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA12.1875467

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
322.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRIS, MALCOLM, STEWART, MR.,
Mailing Address 3992 INVERNESS

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77019-1004

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
STEWART COMPANIES	ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
3244.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 / 02 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA12.1873165

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRIS, MALCOLM, STEWART, MR.,
Mailing Address 3992 INVERNESS

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77019-1004

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
STEWART COMPANIES	ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
3244.00

Date of Receipt
M M D D Y Y
07 02 2016

Transaction ID : SA12.1873550

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045304 7

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRIS, MALCOLM, STEWART, MR.,
Mailing Address 3992 INVERNESS

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77019-1004

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: STEWART COMPANIES
Occupation: ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3244.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873667

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1350.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT; SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRIS, MALCOLM, STEWART, MR.,
Mailing Address 3992 INVERNESS

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77019-1004

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: STEWART COMPANIES
Occupation: ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3244.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874503

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRIS, MATT, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 1980 POST OAK BLVD., STE 800

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77056-3826

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: STEWART TITLE
Occupation: CHAIRMAN

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875087

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201610180200453048

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRIS, MELISSA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 1905 SHARP PLACE

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77019-5609

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
N/A	N/A

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt
MM 07 / DD 02 / YYYY 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875088

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRIS, REBECCA, ANN, ,
Mailing Address 3992 INVERNESS DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77019-1004

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
HOMEMAKER	HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt
MM 07 / DD 02 / YYYY 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874000

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2300.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRIS, REBECCA, ANN, ,
Mailing Address 3992 INVERNESS DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77019-1004

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
HOMEMAKER	HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt
MM 07 / DD 02 / YYYY 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875730

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
400.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045304 9

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRIS, WILLIAM, C., MR., III

Mailing Address 2200 WILLOWICK, SUITE 1-B

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77027-3950

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873654

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1300.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOSKOWITZ, CHERNA, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 4744 B. BAY ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
MIAMI BEACH	FL	33140-2814

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875090

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOSKOWITZ, IRVING, , MR.,

Mailing Address 4744 B. BAY ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
MIAMI BEACH	FL	33140-2814

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: PROPERTY MANAGEMENT
Occupation: PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875089

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016101802004530 50

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1600 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOSSY, WILEY, LYONS, MR.,
Mailing Address 1000 UPTOWN PARK BOULEVARD #223
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77056-3250
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875091
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOYER, JIM, , MR.,
Mailing Address 623 RAMSEY DR.
City: HEMPHILL | State: TX | Zip Code: 75948-6445
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MONOLITHIC POWER SYSTERS
Occupation: CHIEF IC DESIGN ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873552
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOYER, JIM, , MR.,
Mailing Address 623 RAMSEY DR.
City: HEMPHILL | State: TX | Zip Code: 75948-6445
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MONOLITHIC POWER SYSTERS
Occupation: CHIEF IC DESIGN ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873803
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161802045051

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MULHERN, PATRICK, , ,
Mailing Address 2511 CRESCENT DRIVE
City: LA PORTE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77571-6635
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873166
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MULHERN, PATRICK, , ,
Mailing Address 2511 CRESCENT DRIVE
City: LA PORTE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77571-6635
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873167
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MULLOY, WAYNE, G., DR., MD, JD
Mailing Address 15035A EAST FREEWAY
City: CHANNELVIEW | State: TX | Zip Code: 77530-4154
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: DOCTOR, LAWYER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876546
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161918020045302

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1602 OF 2462
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MUNCY, CURTIS, H., MR., JR.
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 92
City: JASPER | State: AR | Zip Code: 72641-0092
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2800.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872498
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MUNCY, CURTIS, H., MR., JR.
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 92
City: JASPER | State: AR | Zip Code: 72641-0092
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2800.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873913
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MUNCY, CURTIS, H., MR., JR.
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 92
City: JASPER | State: AR | Zip Code: 72641-0092
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2800.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875438
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161380204530 53

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MUNCY, CURTIS, H., MR., JR.
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 92
City: JASPER | State: AR | Zip Code: 72641-0092
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2800.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875731
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MUNCY, CURTIS, H., MR., JR.
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 92
City: JASPER | State: AR | Zip Code: 72641-0092
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2800.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875732
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MUNCY, CURTIS, H., MR., JR.
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 92
City: JASPER | State: AR | Zip Code: 72641-0092
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2800.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875733
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161980204530 54

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1604 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MUNCY, CURTIS, H., MR., JR.
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 92
City: JASPER | State: AR | Zip Code: 72641-0092
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2800.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876547
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MUNCY, CURTIS, H., MR., JR.
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 92
City: JASPER | State: AR | Zip Code: 72641-0092
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2800.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876548
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MUNRO, DIANE, T., ,
Mailing Address 6105 MILAM DR. SW
City: MABLETON | State: GA | Zip Code: 30126-4215
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1375.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873168
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161190220045355

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MUNRO, DIANE, T., ,
Mailing Address: 6105 MILAM DR. SW
City: MABLETON | State: GA | Zip Code: 30126-4215
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1375.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 375.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MUNRO, DIANE, T., ,
Mailing Address: 6105 MILAM DR. SW
City: MABLETON | State: GA | Zip Code: 30126-4215
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1375.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876549
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MURPHY, BRENDA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 519 BLACKJACK OAK
City: SHAVANO PARK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78230-5637
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875092
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT; SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045305 6

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MURPHY, JOE, , MR.,
Mailing Address 519 BLACKJACK OAK
City: SHAVANO PARK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78230-5637
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MURPHY TOMATOES
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875093
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT; SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MURPHY, MARTHA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 5 SHINING LAKES PLACE
City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77381-3190
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872549
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MURPHY, MARTHA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 5 SHINING LAKES PLACE
City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77381-3190
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874171
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161080204530557

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MURPHY, MARTHA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 5 SHINING LAKES PLACE
City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77381-3190
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876171
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MURPHY, PAUL, TERENCE, ,
Mailing Address 7981 9TH AVE S
City: SAINT PETERSBURG | State: FL | Zip Code: 33707-2732
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BAY PINES VA HOSPITAL
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872441
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MURPHY, PAUL, TERENCE, ,
Mailing Address 7981 9TH AVE S
City: SAINT PETERSBURG | State: FL | Zip Code: 33707-2732
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BAY PINES VA HOSPITAL
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872449
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161180204553458

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MURPHY, PAUL, TERENCE, ,
Mailing Address: 7981 9TH AVE S
City: SAINT PETERSBURG | State: FL | Zip Code: 33707-2732
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BAY PINES VA HOSPITAL
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873914
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MURPHY, PAUL, TERENCE, ,
Mailing Address: 7981 9TH AVE S
City: SAINT PETERSBURG | State: FL | Zip Code: 33707-2732
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BAY PINES VA HOSPITAL
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873915
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MURPHY, PAUL, TERENCE, ,
Mailing Address: 7981 9TH AVE S
City: SAINT PETERSBURG | State: FL | Zip Code: 33707-2732
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BAY PINES VA HOSPITAL
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876170
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045305 9

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MURRAY, BRENDA, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 32 COTSWOLD LANE
City: CHAGRIN FALLS | State: OH | Zip Code: 44022-6844
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE OHIO VALLEY COAL COMPANY
Occupation: SECRETARY
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875094
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NAGEL, PATRICIA, , ,
Mailing Address 3044 MAPLE CREEK DRIVE
City: DAVISON | State: MI | Zip Code: 48423-7933
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1182.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872685
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NAGEL, PATRICIA, , ,
Mailing Address 3044 MAPLE CREEK DRIVE
City: DAVISON | State: MI | Zip Code: 48423-7933
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1182.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872686
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016180200453060

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NAGEL, PATRICIA, , ,
Mailing Address 3044 MAPLE CREEK DRIVE
City: DAVISON | State: MI | Zip Code: 48423-7933
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1182.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872720
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NAGEL, PATRICIA, , ,
Mailing Address 3044 MAPLE CREEK DRIVE
City: DAVISON | State: MI | Zip Code: 48423-7933
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1182.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872721
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NAGEL, PATRICIA, , ,
Mailing Address 3044 MAPLE CREEK DRIVE
City: DAVISON | State: MI | Zip Code: 48423-7933
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1182.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873673
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 14.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161918204530661

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NAGEL, PATRICIA, , ,
Mailing Address 3044 MAPLE CREEK DRIVE
City: DAVISON | State: MI | Zip Code: 48423-7933
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1182.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873674
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 14.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NAGEL, PATRICIA, , ,
Mailing Address 3044 MAPLE CREEK DRIVE
City: DAVISON | State: MI | Zip Code: 48423-7933
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1182.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873675
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 14.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NAGEL, PATRICIA, , ,
Mailing Address 3044 MAPLE CREEK DRIVE
City: DAVISON | State: MI | Zip Code: 48423-7933
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1182.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873699
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161980204530662

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NAGEL, PATRICIA, , ,

Mailing Address 3044 MAPLE CREEK DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
DAVISON	MI	48423-7933

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1182.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA12.1873700

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NAGEL, PATRICIA, , ,

Mailing Address 3044 MAPLE CREEK DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
DAVISON	MI	48423-7933

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1182.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA12.1873701

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NAGEL, PATRICIA, , ,

Mailing Address 3044 MAPLE CREEK DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
DAVISON	MI	48423-7933

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1182.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA12.1873702

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045306 3

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NAGEL, PATRICIA, , ,
Mailing Address 3044 MAPLE CREEK DRIVE
City: DAVISON | State: MI | Zip Code: 48423-7933
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1182.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873781
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 16.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NAGEL, PATRICIA, , ,
Mailing Address 3044 MAPLE CREEK DRIVE
City: DAVISON | State: MI | Zip Code: 48423-7933
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1182.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874601
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 26.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NAGEL, PATRICIA, , ,
Mailing Address 3044 MAPLE CREEK DRIVE
City: DAVISON | State: MI | Zip Code: 48423-7933
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1182.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875358
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161802045364

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NAGEL, PATRICIA, , ,
Mailing Address 3044 MAPLE CREEK DRIVE
City: DAVISON | State: MI | Zip Code: 48423-7933
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1182.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875359
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NAGEL, PATRICIA, , ,
Mailing Address 3044 MAPLE CREEK DRIVE
City: DAVISON | State: MI | Zip Code: 48423-7933
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1182.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875360
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NAGEL, PATRICIA, , ,
Mailing Address 3044 MAPLE CREEK DRIVE
City: DAVISON | State: MI | Zip Code: 48423-7933
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1182.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875577
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045306S

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1615 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NAGEL, PATRICIA, , ,
Mailing Address 3044 MAPLE CREEK DRIVE
City: DAVISON | State: MI | Zip Code: 48423-7933
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1182.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875578
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NAGEL, PATRICIA, , ,
Mailing Address 3044 MAPLE CREEK DRIVE
City: DAVISON | State: MI | Zip Code: 48423-7933
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1182.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875579
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NAGEL, PATRICIA, , ,
Mailing Address 3044 MAPLE CREEK DRIVE
City: DAVISON | State: MI | Zip Code: 48423-7933
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1182.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875580
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

28961918020456

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NAGEL, PATRICIA, , ,
Mailing Address 3044 MAPLE CREEK DRIVE
City: DAVISON | State: MI | Zip Code: 48423-7933
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1182.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875581
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NAGEL, PATRICIA, , ,
Mailing Address 3044 MAPLE CREEK DRIVE
City: DAVISON | State: MI | Zip Code: 48423-7933
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1182.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875582
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NAGEL, PATRICIA, , ,
Mailing Address 3044 MAPLE CREEK DRIVE
City: DAVISON | State: MI | Zip Code: 48423-7933
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1182.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875583
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161980204503067

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NAGEL, PATRICIA, , ,
Mailing Address 3044 MAPLE CREEK DRIVE
City: DAVISON | State: MI | Zip Code: 48423-7933
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1182.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875584
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NAGEL, PATRICIA, , ,
Mailing Address 3044 MAPLE CREEK DRIVE
City: DAVISON | State: MI | Zip Code: 48423-7933
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1182.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875734
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NAGEL, PATRICIA, , ,
Mailing Address 3044 MAPLE CREEK DRIVE
City: DAVISON | State: MI | Zip Code: 48423-7933
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1182.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875762
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 46.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016180245308

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NAGEL, PATRICIA, , ,
Mailing Address 3044 MAPLE CREEK DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
DAVISON	MI	48423-7933

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1182.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875780

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NAGEL, PATRICIA, , ,
Mailing Address 3044 MAPLE CREEK DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
DAVISON	MI	48423-7933

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1182.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875781

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NAGEL, PATRICIA, , ,
Mailing Address 3044 MAPLE CREEK DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
DAVISON	MI	48423-7933

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1182.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875782

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045306 9

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NAGEL, PATRICIA, , ,
Mailing Address 3044 MAPLE CREEK DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
DAVISON	MI	48423-7933

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1182.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875783

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NAGEL, PATRICIA, , ,
Mailing Address 3044 MAPLE CREEK DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
DAVISON	MI	48423-7933

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1182.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875784

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NAGEL, PATRICIA, , ,
Mailing Address 3044 MAPLE CREEK DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
DAVISON	MI	48423-7933

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1182.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875785

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045307 0

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NAGEL, PATRICIA, , ,
Mailing Address 3044 MAPLE CREEK DRIVE
City: DAVISON | State: MI | Zip Code: 48423-7933
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1182.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875786
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NAGEL, PATRICIA, , ,
Mailing Address 3044 MAPLE CREEK DRIVE
City: DAVISON | State: MI | Zip Code: 48423-7933
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1182.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875787
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NAGEL, PATRICIA, , ,
Mailing Address 3044 MAPLE CREEK DRIVE
City: DAVISON | State: MI | Zip Code: 48423-7933
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1182.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876647
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 6.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161918020045307 1

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NAGEL, PATRICIA, , ,
Mailing Address 3044 MAPLE CREEK DRIVE
City: DAVISON | State: MI | Zip Code: 48423-7933
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1182.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876648
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 6.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NAGEL, PATRICIA, , ,
Mailing Address 3044 MAPLE CREEK DRIVE
City: DAVISON | State: MI | Zip Code: 48423-7933
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1182.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876675
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NAGEL, PATRICIA, , ,
Mailing Address 3044 MAPLE CREEK DRIVE
City: DAVISON | State: MI | Zip Code: 48423-7933
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1182.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876676
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161380200453072

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NAGEL, PATRICIA, , ,
Mailing Address 3044 MAPLE CREEK DRIVE
City: DAVISON | State: MI | Zip Code: 48423-7933
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1182.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876677
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NAGEL, PATRICIA, , ,
Mailing Address 3044 MAPLE CREEK DRIVE
City: DAVISON | State: MI | Zip Code: 48423-7933
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1182.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876678
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.50
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NAGEL, PATRICIA, , ,
Mailing Address 3044 MAPLE CREEK DRIVE
City: DAVISON | State: MI | Zip Code: 48423-7933
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1182.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876679
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.50
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161802045307

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1623 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NAGEL, PATRICIA, , ,
Mailing Address 3044 MAPLE CREEK DRIVE
City: DAVISON | State: MI | Zip Code: 48423-7933
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1182.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876680
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.50
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NAGEL, PATRICIA, , ,
Mailing Address 3044 MAPLE CREEK DRIVE
City: DAVISON | State: MI | Zip Code: 48423-7933
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1182.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876681
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.50
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NAGEL, PATRICIA, , ,
Mailing Address 3044 MAPLE CREEK DRIVE
City: DAVISON | State: MI | Zip Code: 48423-7933
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1182.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876682
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.50
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018002045307A

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NAGEL, PATRICIA, , ,
Mailing Address 3044 MAPLE CREEK DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
DAVISON	MI	48423-7933

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1182.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876683

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.50

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NAGEL, PATRICIA, , ,
Mailing Address 3044 MAPLE CREEK DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
DAVISON	MI	48423-7933

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1182.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876684

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.50

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NAGEL, PATRICIA, , ,
Mailing Address 3044 MAPLE CREEK DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
DAVISON	MI	48423-7933

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1182.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876685

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.50

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045307 5

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NAGEL, PATRICIA, , ,
Mailing Address 3044 MAPLE CREEK DRIVE
City: DAVISON | State: MI | Zip Code: 48423-7933
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1182.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876748
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 8.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NAGRODSKY, GEORGE, , ,
Mailing Address 68 MEETING ST
City: CHARLESTON | State: SC | Zip Code: 29401-2507
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TCI
Occupation: SMALL BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873916
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NAGRODSKY, GEORGE, , ,
Mailing Address 68 MEETING ST
City: CHARLESTON | State: SC | Zip Code: 29401-2507
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TCI
Occupation: SMALL BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874597
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161802045076

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1626 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NEELY, L., CHARLES, MR., JR.
Mailing Address 109 REGENTS PARK
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78230-5653
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SAN ANTONIO STEEL COMPANY
Occupation: C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875095
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NEFF, MORGAN, , ,
Mailing Address 10512 STONEHILL DRIVE
City: BENBROOK | State: TX | Zip Code: 76126-4547
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WILKS BROTHERS
Occupation: SR. PORTFOLIO MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875096
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NELSON, PETER, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 41 SQUIRE CANYON ROAD
City: SAN LUIS OBISPO | State: CA | Zip Code: 93401-8000
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: DENTIST
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875097
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018002004537

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NELSON, SUZANNE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 41 SQUIRECANYON RD.
City: SAN LUIS OBISPO | State: CA | Zip Code: 93401-8000
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875098
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NEWMAN, JOYCE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 802 LAKESHORE DR.
City: BERKELEY LAKE | State: GA | Zip Code: 30096-3042
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876172
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NEWMAN, JOYCE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 802 LAKESHORE DR.
City: BERKELEY LAKE | State: GA | Zip Code: 30096-3042
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876173
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161802045307

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NEWMAN, MONTY, D., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1122
City: HOBBS | State: NM | Zip Code: 88241-1122
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BROKERAGE NEWMAN AND COMPANY
Occupation: REAL ESTATE AGENT
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875099
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NEWMAN, VICKI, , ,
Mailing Address 1203 ZUNI ST
City: HOBBS | State: NM | Zip Code: 88240-0920
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875100
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NEWTON, JONATHAN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 356 PINEY POINT RD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-6506
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BAKER AND MCKENZIE
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875101
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161802045307

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NEWTON, SHELLY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 6255 DOLIVER

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77057-1813

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875102

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NEWVILLE, KENNEY, , MR.,
Mailing Address PO BOX 1089

City	State	Zip Code
ST. JOSEPH	MO	64502-1089

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: HERZOG CONTRACTING CORP.
Occupation: CIVIL ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875103

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NIBBE, MARILYN, A., MS.,
Mailing Address 7500 YORK AVENUE SOUTH
740

City	State	Zip Code
EDINA	MN	55435-5633

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1275.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873169

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201610180200453080

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NIBBE, MARILYN, A., MS.,
Mailing Address: 7500 YORK AVENUE SOUTH 740
City: EDINA | State: MN | Zip Code: 55435-5633
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1275.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873170
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NIBBE, MARILYN, A., MS.,
Mailing Address: 7500 YORK AVENUE SOUTH 740
City: EDINA | State: MN | Zip Code: 55435-5633
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1275.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875585
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NIBBE, MARILYN, A., MS.,
Mailing Address: 7500 YORK AVENUE SOUTH 740
City: EDINA | State: MN | Zip Code: 55435-5633
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1275.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875703
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201610180200453081

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NIBBE, MARILYN, A., MS.,
Mailing Address 7500 YORK AVENUE SOUTH
740
City: EDINA | State: MN | Zip Code: 55435-5633
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1275.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876550
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NIBBE, MARILYN, A., MS.,
Mailing Address 7500 YORK AVENUE SOUTH
740
City: EDINA | State: MN | Zip Code: 55435-5633
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1275.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876551
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NICHOLS, CALEB, T., MR.,
Mailing Address 13311 PARKER AVE
City: GRANDVIEW | State: MO | Zip Code: 64030-3156
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: JR. AND CO ROOFING | Occupation: ROOFER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872433
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016101802004530 82

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NICHOLS, CALEB, T., MR.,
Mailing Address 13311 PARKER AVE
City: GRANDVIEW | State: MO | Zip Code: 64030-3156
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JR. AND CO ROOFING
Occupation: ROOFER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1200.00

Date of Receipt: M M 07 D D 02 Y Y 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872434
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NISH, DARREL, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1287 E. 1120 S.
City: PROVO | State: UT | Zip Code: 84606-6322
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: REFUSED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 900.00

Date of Receipt: M M 07 D D 02 Y Y 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873743
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NISH, DARREL, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1287 E. 1120 S.
City: PROVO | State: UT | Zip Code: 84606-6322
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: REFUSED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 900.00

Date of Receipt: M M 07 D D 02 Y Y 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874504
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045308X3

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NISH, DARREL, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1287 E. 1120 S.
City: PROVO | State: UT | Zip Code: 84606-6322
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: REFUSED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874505
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NISH, DARREL, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1287 E. 1120 S.
City: PROVO | State: UT | Zip Code: 84606-6322
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: REFUSED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874506
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NITSCH, PAT, A., MR., SR.
Mailing Address 827 E. KREZDORN
City: SEGUIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78155-3251
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876174
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161180200453084

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NOBLE, ANTHONY, , ,
Mailing Address 15303 N DALLAS PARKWAY
City: ADDISON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75001-4677
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NOBLE ROYALTIES INC
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875104
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NOLAN, JOHN, G., MR.,
Mailing Address 14820 LOCHINVAR DR
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75254-7528
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NOW SPECIALTIES INC
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875105
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT; SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NOLAN, SHERRY, KAYE, MRS.,
Mailing Address 14820 LOCHINVAR DRIVE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75254-7528
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NOW SPECIALTIES, INC.
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3200.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875106
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT; SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020945308

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NOONAN, ROD, VINCENT, ,
Mailing Address 1326 ROYAL SANDS LANE

City	State	Zip Code
KINGWOOD	TX	77345-3329

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: EMPLOYER FLEXIBLE HR
Occupation: VP

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873655

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1300.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NOWOKUNSKI, CAROLYN, , ,
Mailing Address 9207 WHISTLING STRAITS DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
INDIAN LAND	SC	29707-5867

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1050.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875676

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 350.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NOWOKUNSKI, CAROLYN, , ,
Mailing Address 9207 WHISTLING STRAITS DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
INDIAN LAND	SC	29707-5867

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1050.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876694

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 700.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045308 6

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NUNES, STEVEN, , ,
Mailing Address 1448 HAGAR RD
City: RENO | State: NV | Zip Code: 89506-4702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: NONE
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873171
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NUNES, STEVEN, , ,
Mailing Address 1448 HAGAR RD
City: RENO | State: NV | Zip Code: 89506-4702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: NONE
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873172
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NUNES, STEVEN, , ,
Mailing Address 1448 HAGAR RD
City: RENO | State: NV | Zip Code: 89506-4702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: NONE
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873173
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045087

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NUNNALLY, SUSAN, V., MS.,
Mailing Address: 201 PINNACLE DR. SE 2822
City: RIO RANCHO | State: NM | Zip Code: 87124-3682
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1652.20

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873174
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NUNNALLY, SUSAN, V., MS.,
Mailing Address: 201 PINNACLE DR. SE 2822
City: RIO RANCHO | State: NM | Zip Code: 87124-3682
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1652.20

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873175
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NUNNALLY, SUSAN, V., MS.,
Mailing Address: 201 PINNACLE DR. SE 2822
City: RIO RANCHO | State: NM | Zip Code: 87124-3682
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1652.20

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873176
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

20161018020045308 8

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NUNNALLY, SUSAN, V., MS.,
Mailing Address 201 PINNACLE DR. SE
2822
City: RIO RANCHO | State: NM | Zip Code: 87124-3682
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1652.20

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873177
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NUNNALLY, SUSAN, V., MS.,
Mailing Address 201 PINNACLE DR. SE
2822
City: RIO RANCHO | State: NM | Zip Code: 87124-3682
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1652.20

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873178
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NUNNALLY, SUSAN, V., MS.,
Mailing Address 201 PINNACLE DR. SE
2822
City: RIO RANCHO | State: NM | Zip Code: 87124-3682
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1652.20

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873179
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161980204530889

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1639 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NUNNALLY, SUSAN, V., MS.,
Mailing Address 201 PINNACLE DR. SE
2822
City: RIO RANCHO | State: NM | Zip Code: 87124-3682
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1652.20

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874172
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NUNNALLY, SUSAN, V., MS.,
Mailing Address 201 PINNACLE DR. SE
2822
City: RIO RANCHO | State: NM | Zip Code: 87124-3682
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1652.20

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874173
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NUNNALLY, SUSAN, V., MS.,
Mailing Address 201 PINNACLE DR. SE
2822
City: RIO RANCHO | State: NM | Zip Code: 87124-3682
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1652.20

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874174
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161180200459

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1640 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NUNNALLY, SUSAN, V., MS.,
Mailing Address 201 PINNACLE DR. SE
2822
City: RIO RANCHO | State: NM | Zip Code: 87124-3682
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1652.20

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874507
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NUNNALLY, SUSAN, V., MS.,
Mailing Address 201 PINNACLE DR. SE
2822
City: RIO RANCHO | State: NM | Zip Code: 87124-3682
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1652.20

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875586
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NUNNALLY, SUSAN, V., MS.,
Mailing Address 201 PINNACLE DR. SE
2822
City: RIO RANCHO | State: NM | Zip Code: 87124-3682
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1652.20

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876176
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045309 1

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1641 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NUNNALLY, SUSAN, V., MS.,
Mailing Address 201 PINNACLE DR. SE
2822
City: RIO RANCHO | State: NM | Zip Code: 87124-3682
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1652.20

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876177
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NUNNALLY, SUSAN, V., MS.,
Mailing Address 201 PINNACLE DR. SE
2822
City: RIO RANCHO | State: NM | Zip Code: 87124-3682
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1652.20

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876178
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NUNNALLY, SUSAN, V., MS.,
Mailing Address 201 PINNACLE DR. SE
2822
City: RIO RANCHO | State: NM | Zip Code: 87124-3682
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1652.20

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876649
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 6.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161013022045309 2

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NUNNALLY, SUSAN, V., MS.,
Mailing Address: 201 PINNACLE DR. SE 2822
City: RIO RANCHO | State: NM | Zip Code: 87124-3682
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1652.20

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876746
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 76.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NUNNALLY, SUSAN, V., MS.,
Mailing Address: 201 PINNACLE DR. SE 2822
City: RIO RANCHO | State: NM | Zip Code: 87124-3682
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1652.20

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876781
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 85.20
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): O' BRIEN, BETTY, , ,
Mailing Address: 60 MURRAY BLVD
City: CHARLESTON | State: SC | Zip Code: 29401-2317
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2950.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873645
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 130.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

2016101802004530 93

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1643 OF 2462

- [ ] 11a
- [ ] 11b
- [ ] 11c
- [ ] 11d
- [x] 12
- [ ] 13a
- [ ] 13b
- [ ] 14
- [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
O' BRIEN, BETTY, , ,
Mailing Address 60 MURRAY BLVD
City: CHARLESTON | State: SC | Zip Code: 29401-2317
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
- [x] Primary
- [ ] General
- [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2950.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874598
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2570.00
- [x] Memo Item

TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
O'BERRY, CARL, G., ,
Mailing Address 10159 N 119TH PLACE
City: SCOTTSDALE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85259-5075
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
- [x] Primary
- [ ] General
- [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2288.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873553
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
- [x] Memo Item

TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
O'BERRY, CARL, G., ,
Mailing Address 10159 N 119TH PLACE
City: SCOTTSDALE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85259-5075
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
- [x] Primary
- [ ] General
- [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2288.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874021
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 244.00
- [x] Memo Item

TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018002045309 4

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1644 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
O'BERRY, CARL, G., ,
Mailing Address 10159 N 119TH PLACE
City: SCOTTSDALE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85259-5075
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2288.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876552
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
O'BRIEN, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 972
City: EASLEY | State: SC | Zip Code: 29641-0972
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875107
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
O'NEILL, DIANE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 3731 OLYMPIA
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77019-3029
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875113
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045309

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1645 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
O'NEILL, JOHN, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 3731 OLYMPIA

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77019-3029

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
WINSTON STEARN	LAWYER

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875114

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ODOM, JANE, , ,
Mailing Address 2333 STAFFORD ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
THOUSAND OAKS	CA	91361-5061

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
HOMEMAKER	HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875110

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ODOM, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address 2333 STAFFORD ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
THOUSAND OAKS	CA	91361-5061

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2800.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875111

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT; SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045309 96

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ODOM, STACY, , ,
Mailing Address: 410 MENKING COURT
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-6807
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875109
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ODOM, TREY, , ,
Mailing Address: 410 MENKING COURT
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-6807
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AVERA | Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875108
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ODONNELL, TERRENCE, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 5133 YUMA ST NW
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20016-4336
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WILLIAMS & CONNOLLY | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874508
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045309 7

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ODONNELL, TERRENCE, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 5133 YUMA ST NW
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20016-4336
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WILLIAMS & CONNOLLY | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874509
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OEHLERT, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 371142
City: MONTARA | State: CA | Zip Code: 94037-1142
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STANFORD UNIVERSITY | Occupation: BIOSTATISTICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 428.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873180
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OEHLERT, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 371142
City: MONTARA | State: CA | Zip Code: 94037-1142
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STANFORD UNIVERSITY | Occupation: BIOSTATISTICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 428.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873181
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016101802004530 98

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OEHLERT, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 371142
City: MONTARA | State: CA | Zip Code: 94037-1142
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STANFORD UNIVERSITY
Occupation: BIOSTATISTICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 428.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875361
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OGATA, MAKOTO, , ,
Mailing Address 9 MERIT PARK DRIVE
City: GARDENA | State: CA | Zip Code: 90247-3839
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875439
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OKEEFE, ERIC, , MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 279
City: SPRING GREEN | State: WI | Zip Code: 53588-0279
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872382
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161019002045309

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OKEEFE, ERIC, , MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 279
City: SPRING GREEN | State: WI | Zip Code: 53588-0279
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875440
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OLCOTT, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 26996
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76126-0996
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 254.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873969
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 210.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OLIPHANT, MICHAEL, NEAL, MR.,
Mailing Address: 2626 SOUTHWICK ST.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77080-3806
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INTEGRATED PRODUCTION SERVICES (IPS) | Occupation: CORPORATE SALES
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 894.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876179
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016101802004531 00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1650 OF 2462
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OLIPHANT, MICHAEL, NEAL, MR.,
Mailing Address 2626 SOUTHWICK ST.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77080-3806
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INTEGRATED PRODUCTION SERVICES (IPS)
Occupation: CORPORATE SALES
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 894.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876553
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OLMSTED, JAMES, F., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 7603
City: MCLEAN | State: VA | Zip Code: 22106-7603
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873554
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OLSHAN, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address 570 PARK AVENUE
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10065-7370
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: O-CAP MANAGEMENT; LP
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875112
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045310

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ORMSON, NANCY, , MS.,
Mailing Address 7713 STUYVESANT AVENUE
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79121-1915
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: OFFICE MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876554
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ORSBURN, PAMELA, , ,
Mailing Address 18007 SORREL RIDGE DRIVE
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77388-5096
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874175
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ORSBURN, PAMELA, , ,
Mailing Address 18007 SORREL RIDGE DRIVE
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77388-5096
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874176
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161818020045102

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ORSBURN, PAMELA, , ,
Mailing Address 18007 SORREL RIDGE DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
SPRING	TX	77388-5096

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874177

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ORSBURN, PAMELA, , ,
Mailing Address 18007 SORREL RIDGE DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
SPRING	TX	77388-5096

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874178

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ORSBURN, PAMELA, , ,
Mailing Address 18007 SORREL RIDGE DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
SPRING	TX	77388-5096

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875441

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045310 3

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1653 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ORWIG, THEODORE, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 10 FLATCREEK PLACE
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77381-6103
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 665.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873184
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ORWIG, THEODORE, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 10 FLATCREEK PLACE
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77381-6103
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 665.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873185
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ORWIG, THEODORE, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 10 FLATCREEK PLACE
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77381-6103
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 665.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873744
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161031802004531104

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ORWIG, THEODORE, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 10 FLATCREEK PLACE
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77381-6103
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 665.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874179
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ORWIG, THEODORE, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 10 FLATCREEK PLACE
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77381-6103
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 665.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874510
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OVERTON, J., DAVID, MR.,
Mailing Address 2812 W SHANDON AVE
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79705-6101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CAL-MON OIL COMPANY
Occupation: PETROLEUM GEOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1996.80

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873186
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016180200453105

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OVERTON, J., DAVID, MR.,
Mailing Address 2812 W SHANDON AVE
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79705-6101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CAL-MON OIL COMPANY
Occupation: PETROLEUM GEOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1996.80

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874180
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OVERTON, J., DAVID, MR.,
Mailing Address 2812 W SHANDON AVE
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79705-6101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CAL-MON OIL COMPANY
Occupation: PETROLEUM GEOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1996.80

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876180
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OVERTON, J., DAVID, MR.,
Mailing Address 2812 W SHANDON AVE
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79705-6101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CAL-MON OIL COMPANY
Occupation: PETROLEUM GEOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1996.80

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876181
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161380290453106

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1656 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OVERTON, J., DAVID, MR.,
Mailing Address 2812 W SHANDON AVE
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79705-6101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CAL-MON OIL COMPANY
Occupation: PETROLEUM GEOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1996.80

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876653
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OWENS, GERARD, L., ,
Mailing Address 402 CHESTNUT ST
City: BERWICK | State: PA | Zip Code: 18603-3822
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PPL
Occupation: FM WORKER
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 802.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873597
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 102.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OWENS, GERARD, L., ,
Mailing Address 402 CHESTNUT ST
City: BERWICK | State: PA | Zip Code: 18603-3822
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PPL
Occupation: FM WORKER
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 802.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874511
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018002045310 7

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1657 OF 2462

[ ] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[x] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OWENS, GERARD, L., ,
Mailing Address 402 CHESTNUT ST

City	State	Zip Code
BERWICK	PA	18603-3822

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: PPL
Occupation: FM WORKER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 802.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874512

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[x] Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PACE, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 3013 DOCTORS LAKE DR.

City	State	Zip Code
ORANGE PARK	FL	32073-6953

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873187

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[x] Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PACE, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 3013 DOCTORS LAKE DR.

City	State	Zip Code
ORANGE PARK	FL	32073-6953

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873188

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[x] Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161020045310

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1658 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PACE, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 3013 DOCTORS LAKE DR.
City: ORANGE PARK | State: FL | Zip Code: 32073-6953
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873189
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PACE, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 3013 DOCTORS LAKE DR.
City: ORANGE PARK | State: FL | Zip Code: 32073-6953
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873190
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PACE, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 3013 DOCTORS LAKE DR.
City: ORANGE PARK | State: FL | Zip Code: 32073-6953
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873191
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045310

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PACE, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 3013 DOCTORS LAKE DR.
City: ORANGE PARK | State: FL | Zip Code: 32073-6953
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873192
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PACE, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 3013 DOCTORS LAKE DR.
City: ORANGE PARK | State: FL | Zip Code: 32073-6953
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873193
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PACHULSKI, DANA, , ,
Mailing Address 100 COPA DE ORO ROAD
City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90077-3802
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PACHULSKI; STANG; ZIEHL AND JONES LL | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875116
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016190290453119

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PACHULSKI, RICHARD, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 10100 SANTA MONICA BLVD, SUITE 130
City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90067-4114
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PACHULSKI; STANG; ZIEHL AND JONES LL
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875115
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT; SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PACKER, PHILIP, KNIGHT, ,
Mailing Address 2604 ROSE BAY DRIVE
City: PEARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77584-3452
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HALE-MILLS CONSTUCTION; LTD.
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2950.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875117
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT; SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PADGETT, DIANNE, BROADAWAY, ,
Mailing Address 10803 BURGOYNE ROAD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77042-2719
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONSULTING GEOPHYSICIST
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2305.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873194
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161802045311

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PADGETT, DIANNE, BROADAWAY, ,
Mailing Address 10803 BURGOYNE ROAD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77042-2719
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONSULTING GEOPHYSICIST
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2305.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876183
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PADGETT, DIANNE, BROADAWAY, ,
Mailing Address 10803 BURGOYNE ROAD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77042-2719
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONSULTING GEOPHYSICIST
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2305.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876184
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PADGETT, DIANNE, BROADAWAY, ,
Mailing Address 10803 BURGOYNE ROAD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77042-2719
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONSULTING GEOPHYSICIST
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2305.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876555
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161180204531112

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PADGETT, DIANNE, BROADAWAY, ,
Mailing Address 10803 BURGOYNE ROAD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77042-2719
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONSULTING GEOPHYSICIST
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2305.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876556
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PADGETT, DIANNE, BROADAWAY, ,
Mailing Address 10803 BURGOYNE ROAD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77042-2719
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONSULTING GEOPHYSICIST
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2305.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876557
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PADGETT, DIANNE, BROADAWAY, ,
Mailing Address 10803 BURGOYNE ROAD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77042-2719
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONSULTING GEOPHYSICIST
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2305.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876630
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 55.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161902045311

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1663 OF 2462

☐ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	
☒ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14	☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PADGETT, DIANNE, BROADAWAY, ,
Mailing Address 10803 BURGOYNE ROAD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77042-2719
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONSULTING GEOPHYSICIST
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2305.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876639
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 56.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PAGE, RAY, , MR.,
Mailing Address 401 MCDAVID TERRACE DR.
City: ALEDO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76008-6911
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873829
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1950.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PAGE, RAY, , MR.,
Mailing Address 401 MCDAVID TERRACE DR.
City: ALEDO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76008-6911
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876741
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161802045314

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PAGE, SHEILA, , DR.,
Mailing Address 401 MCDAVID TERRACE DR.

City	State	Zip Code
ALEDO	TX	76008-6911

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4550.00

Date of Receipt
M M D D Y Y
07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875118

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2700.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT; SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PALMER, ASHLEY, BREN, ,
Mailing Address 234 15TH STREET

City	State	Zip Code
SANTA MONICA	CA	90402-2210

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt
M M D D Y Y
07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875119

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2700.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PALMER, DAN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1112 MONTANA AVE

City	State	Zip Code
SANTA MONICA	CA	90403-1652

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE DEVELOPER

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt
M M D D Y Y Y
07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875120

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2700.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016101802004531 15

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PALMER, RICHARD, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 3031-CALLE SONORA O
City: LAGUNA WOODS | State: CA | Zip Code: 92637-2766
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2885.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873195
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT; SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PALMER, RICHARD, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 3031-CALLE SONORA O
City: LAGUNA WOODS | State: CA | Zip Code: 92637-2766
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2885.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874181
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT; SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PALMER, RICHARD, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 3031-CALLE SONORA O
City: LAGUNA WOODS | State: CA | Zip Code: 92637-2766
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2885.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874182
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016101802004531 16

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PALMER, RICHARD, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 3031-CALLE SONORA
O
City: LAGUNA WOODS | State: CA | Zip Code: 92637-2766
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2885.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874183
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PALMER, RICHARD, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 3031-CALLE SONORA
O
City: LAGUNA WOODS | State: CA | Zip Code: 92637-2766
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2885.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875374
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PALMER, RICHARD, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 3031-CALLE SONORA
O
City: LAGUNA WOODS | State: CA | Zip Code: 92637-2766
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2885.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875375
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161802004531117

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PALMER, RICHARD, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 3031-CALLE SONORA
O
City: LAGUNA WOODS | State: CA | Zip Code: 92637-2766
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2885.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875376
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PALMER, RICHARD, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 3031-CALLE SONORA
O
City: LAGUNA WOODS | State: CA | Zip Code: 92637-2766
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2885.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875587
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PALMER, RICHARD, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 3031-CALLE SONORA
O
City: LAGUNA WOODS | State: CA | Zip Code: 92637-2766
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2885.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875588
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045311 8

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1668 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PALMER, RICHARD, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 3031-CALLE SONORA
O
City: LAGUNA WOODS | State: CA | Zip Code: 92637-2766
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2885.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875589
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PALMER, RICHARD, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 3031-CALLE SONORA
O
City: LAGUNA WOODS | State: CA | Zip Code: 92637-2766
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2885.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876185
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PALMER, RICHARD, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 3031-CALLE SONORA
O
City: LAGUNA WOODS | State: CA | Zip Code: 92637-2766
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2885.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876186
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045119

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PALMER, RICHARD, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 3031-CALLE SONORA
O
City: LAGUNA WOODS | State: CA | Zip Code: 92637-2766
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2885.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876187
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PALMER, RICHARD, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 3031-CALLE SONORA
O
City: LAGUNA WOODS | State: CA | Zip Code: 92637-2766
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2885.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876188
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PALMER, RICHARD, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 3031-CALLE SONORA
O
City: LAGUNA WOODS | State: CA | Zip Code: 92637-2766
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2885.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876189
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161019020045312

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PALMER, RICHARD, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 3031-CALLE SONORA
O
City: LAGUNA WOODS | State: CA | Zip Code: 92637-2766
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2885.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876190
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PALMER, RICHARD, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 3031-CALLE SONORA
O
City: LAGUNA WOODS | State: CA | Zip Code: 92637-2766
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2885.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876191
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PALMER, RICHARD, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 3031-CALLE SONORA
O
City: LAGUNA WOODS | State: CA | Zip Code: 92637-2766
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2885.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876192
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20151018020045121

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PALMER, RICHARD, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 3031-CALLE SONORA O
City: LAGUNA WOODS | State: CA | Zip Code: 92637-2766
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2885.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876193
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PALMER, RICHARD, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 3031-CALLE SONORA O
City: LAGUNA WOODS | State: CA | Zip Code: 92637-2766
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2885.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876194
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PALMER, RICHARD, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 3031-CALLE SONORA O
City: LAGUNA WOODS | State: CA | Zip Code: 92637-2766
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2885.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876195
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045312 2

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1672 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PALMER, RICHARD, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 3031-CALLE SONORA
O
City: LAGUNA WOODS | State: CA | Zip Code: 92637-2766
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2885.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876196
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PALMER, RICHARD, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 3031-CALLE SONORA
O
City: LAGUNA WOODS | State: CA | Zip Code: 92637-2766
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2885.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876197
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PALMER, RICHARD, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 3031-CALLE SONORA
O
City: LAGUNA WOODS | State: CA | Zip Code: 92637-2766
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2885.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876198
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161180230453125

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PALMER, RICHARD, A., MR.,

Mailing Address 3031-CALLE SONORA
O

City	State	Zip Code
LAGUNA WOODS	CA	92637-2766

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2885.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876199

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PALMER, RICHARD, A., MR.,

Mailing Address 3031-CALLE SONORA
O

City	State	Zip Code
LAGUNA WOODS	CA	92637-2766

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2885.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876200

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PALMER, RICHARD, A., MR.,

Mailing Address 3031-CALLE SONORA
O

City	State	Zip Code
LAGUNA WOODS	CA	92637-2766

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2885.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876201

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016101802004531 24

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PALMER, RICHARD, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 3031-CALLE SONORA
O
City: LAGUNA WOODS | State: CA | Zip Code: 92637-2766
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2885.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876202
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PALMER, RICHARD, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 3031-CALLE SONORA
O
City: LAGUNA WOODS | State: CA | Zip Code: 92637-2766
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2885.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876203
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PALMER, RICHARD, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 3031-CALLE SONORA
O
City: LAGUNA WOODS | State: CA | Zip Code: 92637-2766
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2885.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876204
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018002045312 5

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PALMER, RICHARD, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 3031-CALLE SONORA
O
City: LAGUNA WOODS | State: CA | Zip Code: 92637-2766
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2885.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876205
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PALMER, RICHARD, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 3031-CALLE SONORA
O
City: LAGUNA WOODS | State: CA | Zip Code: 92637-2766
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2885.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876206
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PALMER, RICHARD, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 3031-CALLE SONORA
O
City: LAGUNA WOODS | State: CA | Zip Code: 92637-2766
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2885.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876207
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045126

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PALMER, RICHARD, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 3031-CALLE SONORA
O
City: LAGUNA WOODS | State: CA | Zip Code: 92637-2766
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2885.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876208
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PALMER, RICHARD, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 3031-CALLE SONORA
O
City: LAGUNA WOODS | State: CA | Zip Code: 92637-2766
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2885.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876209
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PALMER, RICHARD, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 3031-CALLE SONORA
O
City: LAGUNA WOODS | State: CA | Zip Code: 92637-2766
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2885.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876210
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161190220045127

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PALMER, RICHARD, A., MR.,

Mailing Address 3031-CALLE SONORA
O

City: LAGUNA WOODS | State: CA | Zip Code: 92637-2766

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2885.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016

Transaction ID : SA12.1876211

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PALMER, RICHARD, A., MR.,

Mailing Address 3031-CALLE SONORA
O

City: LAGUNA WOODS | State: CA | Zip Code: 92637-2766

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2885.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016

Transaction ID : SA12.1876212

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PALMER, RICHARD, A., MR.,

Mailing Address 3031-CALLE SONORA
O

City: LAGUNA WOODS | State: CA | Zip Code: 92637-2766

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2885.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016

Transaction ID : SA12.1876213

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201610180200453128

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PALMER, RICHARD, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 3031-CALLE SONORA
O
City: LAGUNA WOODS | State: CA | Zip Code: 92637-2766
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2885.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876214
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PALMER, RICHARD, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 3031-CALLE SONORA
O
City: LAGUNA WOODS | State: CA | Zip Code: 92637-2766
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2885.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876215
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PALMER, RICHARD, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 3031-CALLE SONORA
O
City: LAGUNA WOODS | State: CA | Zip Code: 92637-2766
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2885.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876216
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161080204531229

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PALMER, RICHARD, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 3031-CALLE SONORA
O
City: LAGUNA WOODS | State: CA | Zip Code: 92637-2766
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2885.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PALMER, RICHARD, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 3031-CALLE SONORA
O
City: LAGUNA WOODS | State: CA | Zip Code: 92637-2766
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2885.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876218
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PALMER, RICHARD, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 3031-CALLE SONORA
O
City: LAGUNA WOODS | State: CA | Zip Code: 92637-2766
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2885.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876219
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161802004531 30

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1680 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PALMER, RICHARD, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 3031-CALLE SONORA
O
City: LAGUNA WOODS | State: CA | Zip Code: 92637-2766
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2885.00

Date of Receipt: M M 07 D D 02 Y Y Y Y 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876220
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PALMER, RICHARD, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 3031-CALLE SONORA
O
City: LAGUNA WOODS | State: CA | Zip Code: 92637-2766
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2885.00

Date of Receipt: M M 07 D D 02 Y Y Y Y 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876221
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PALMER, RICHARD, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 3031-CALLE SONORA
O
City: LAGUNA WOODS | State: CA | Zip Code: 92637-2766
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2885.00

Date of Receipt: M M 07 D D 02 Y Y Y Y 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876222
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161802045311

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PALMER, RICHARD, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 3031-CALLE SONORA
O
City: LAGUNA WOODS | State: CA | Zip Code: 92637-2766
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2885.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876223
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PALMER, RICHARD, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 3031-CALLE SONORA
O
City: LAGUNA WOODS | State: CA | Zip Code: 92637-2766
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2885.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876224
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PALMER, RICHARD, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 3031-CALLE SONORA
O
City: LAGUNA WOODS | State: CA | Zip Code: 92637-2766
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2885.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876225
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161080204531132

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PALMER, RICHARD, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 3031-CALLE SONORA O
City: LAGUNA WOODS | State: CA | Zip Code: 92637-2766
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2885.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876226
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PALMER, RICHARD, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 3031-CALLE SONORA O
City: LAGUNA WOODS | State: CA | Zip Code: 92637-2766
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2885.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876227
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PALMER, RICHARD, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 3031-CALLE SONORA O
City: LAGUNA WOODS | State: CA | Zip Code: 92637-2766
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2885.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876228
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045313 3

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PALMER, RICHARD, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 3031-CALLE SONORA
O
City: LAGUNA WOODS | State: CA | Zip Code: 92637-2766
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2885.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876229
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PANNING, SCOTT, , ,
Mailing Address 7976 ALTA VISTA DR.
City: PINCKNEY | State: MI | Zip Code: 48169-8476
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ARTISAN TILE INC.
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875735
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PAPPAS, CHRISTOPHER, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 7 PATRICK COURT
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-5067
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KANE, RUSSELL, COLEMAN & LOGAN
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875121
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045313 4

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PAPPAS, JOAN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 7 PATRICK COURT

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77024-5067

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PAREGIEN, ANN, E., MS.,
Mailing Address 1069 S MARIPOSA AVE

City	State	Zip Code
VISALIA	CA	93292-9729

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: FARMER

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 310.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 310.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PARRILLO, MICHAELA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 1313 NW 167TH STREET

City	State	Zip Code
MIAMI GARDENS	FL	33169-5739

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875124

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016101802004531 35

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PARRILLO, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address 1313 NW 167TH STREET
City: MIAMI GARDENS | State: FL | Zip Code: 33169-5739
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UNITED AUTOMOBILE INSURANCE COMPAN
Occupation: CHAIRMAN AND CEO
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875123
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PARSONS, NANCY, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address 4911 SHILOH LAKE DRIVE
City: RICHMOND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77407-8510
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CDR ASSESSMENT GROUP, INC.
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875442
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PATE, MARTA, , ,
Mailing Address 127 S. TRINITY OAKS CIRCLE
City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77381-1416
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MARTA'S, INC.
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875126
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045313 6

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PATE, STEVE, , ,
Mailing Address 127 S. TRINITY OAKS CIRCLE
City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77381-1416
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STRIKE, LLC
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875125
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PATRICK, MARILYN, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 122 BRINKER RD.
City: BARRINGTON | State: IL | Zip Code: 60010-5104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875127
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PATRICK, THOMAS, H., MR.,
Mailing Address 9723 NIBLICK LANE
City: NAPLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 34108-1925
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NEW VERNON CAPITAL
Occupation: INVESTMENTS
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875128
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161820045137

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PATTERSON, MARY, F., MRS.,
Mailing Address 5873 FOREST DR.
City: HILLSBORO | State: MO | Zip Code: 63050-3332
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CEMTECH INTERNATIONAL
Occupation: HR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 710.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873917
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PATTERSON, MARY, F., MRS.,
Mailing Address 5873 FOREST DR.
City: HILLSBORO | State: MO | Zip Code: 63050-3332
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CEMTECH INTERNATIONAL
Occupation: HR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 710.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876780
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 85.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PAYNE, JOHN, DAVIS, ,
Mailing Address 1118 MAIN STREET, P.O. BOX 1178
City: BANDERA | State: TX | Zip Code: 78003-1178
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873197
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161902004531138

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PAYNE, JOHN, DAVIS, ,
Mailing Address 1118 MAIN STREET, P.O. BOX 1178
City: BANDERA | State: TX | Zip Code: 78003-1178
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873198
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PAYNE, JOHN, DAVIS, ,
Mailing Address 1118 MAIN STREET, P.O. BOX 1178
City: BANDERA | State: TX | Zip Code: 78003-1178
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874513
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PEARLMAN, TREVOR, , MR.,
Mailing Address 200 CRESCENT COURT, STE.1550
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75201-2095
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TREGAN
Occupation: VENTURE CAPITAL
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875129
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045159

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PEARSONS, GEORGE, , ,
Mailing Address 8917 CREST RIDGE DR.
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76179-4021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KENNETH COPELAND MINISTRIES
Occupation: PASTOR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873555
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PECK, JOHN, , , JR.
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 829
City: RANCHO SANTA FE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92067-0829
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DESOTO PARTNERS
Occupation: REAL ESTATE INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875130
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT; SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PENNINGTON, LEONARD, M., , II
Mailing Address 7001 PRATHER RD
City: SPRINGTOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 76082-6404
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SPRINGTOWN ISD
Occupation: MAINTENANCE TECH
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 593.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873981
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 23.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045314O

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PENNINGTON, LEONARD, M., , II
Mailing Address 7001 PRATHER RD
City: SPRINGTOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 76082-6404
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SPRINGTOWN ISD
Occupation: MAINTENANCE TECH
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 593.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874184
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PENNINGTON, LEONARD, M., , II
Mailing Address 7001 PRATHER RD
City: SPRINGTOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 76082-6404
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SPRINGTOWN ISD
Occupation: MAINTENANCE TECH
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 593.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874185
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PENNINGTON, LEONARD, M., , II
Mailing Address 7001 PRATHER RD
City: SPRINGTOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 76082-6404
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SPRINGTOWN ISD
Occupation: MAINTENANCE TECH
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 593.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875590
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161980204531753

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PENNINGTON, LEONARD, M., , II
Mailing Address 7001 PRATHER RD
City: SPRINGTOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 76082-6404
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SPRINGTOWN ISD
Occupation: MAINTENANCE TECH
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 593.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875591
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PENNINGTON, LEONARD, M., , II
Mailing Address 7001 PRATHER RD
City: SPRINGTOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 76082-6404
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SPRINGTOWN ISD
Occupation: MAINTENANCE TECH
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 593.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876230
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PENNINGTON, LEONARD, M., , II
Mailing Address 7001 PRATHER RD
City: SPRINGTOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 76082-6404
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SPRINGTOWN ISD
Occupation: MAINTENANCE TECH
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 593.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876231
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161180220045342

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1692 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PENNINGTON, LEONARD, M., , II
Mailing Address 7001 PRATHER RD
City: SPRINGTOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 76082-6404
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SPRINGTOWN ISD
Occupation: MAINTENANCE TECH
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 593.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876232
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PENNINGTON, LEONARD, M., , II
Mailing Address 7001 PRATHER RD
City: SPRINGTOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 76082-6404
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SPRINGTOWN ISD
Occupation: MAINTENANCE TECH
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 593.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876233
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PENNINGTON, LEONARD, M., , II
Mailing Address 7001 PRATHER RD
City: SPRINGTOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 76082-6404
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SPRINGTOWN ISD
Occupation: MAINTENANCE TECH
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 593.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876234
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161380200453143

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PENNINGTON, LEONARD, M., , II
Mailing Address 7001 PRATHER RD
City: SPRINGTOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 76082-6404
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SPRINGTOWN ISD
Occupation: MAINTENANCE TECH
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 593.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876235
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PENNINGTON, LEONARD, M., , II
Mailing Address 7001 PRATHER RD
City: SPRINGTOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 76082-6404
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SPRINGTOWN ISD
Occupation: MAINTENANCE TECH
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 593.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876236
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PENNOCK, STEVEN, T., MR.,
Mailing Address 3019 163RD PL SE
City: BELLEVUE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98008-5643
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: MANUFACTURERS REPRESENTATIVE
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 800.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876765
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 800.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161802004531144

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PERKINS, JAMES, I., MR.,
Mailing Address 2001 E. SE LOOP 323
City: TYLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75701-8341
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CITIZENS 1ST BANK
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875131
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT; SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PERLEY, CHARLOTTE, , ,
Mailing Address 7 CURRENTS
City: NEWPORT COAST | State: CA | Zip Code: 92657-2159
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875133
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PERLEY, HOWARD, , ,
Mailing Address 7 CURRENTS
City: NEWPORT COAST | State: CA | Zip Code: 92657-2159
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875132
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045314 5

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PERRIER, DANIEL, , ,
Mailing Address 5910 NW 204TH CIRCLE
City: RIDGEFIELD | State: WA | Zip Code: 98642-9554
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ACSI
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873825
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1900.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PERRIER, DANIEL, , ,
Mailing Address 5910 NW 204TH CIRCLE
City: RIDGEFIELD | State: WA | Zip Code: 98642-9554
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ACSI
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876766
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 800.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PETERSEN, EVELYN, , ,
Mailing Address 3048 E. BASELINE ROAD #102
City: MESA | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85204-7287
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VIP HOMES
Occupation: CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875443
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161180220045314 6

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PETERS, HENRY, P., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 600
City: SEMINOLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 79360-0600
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: BUILDER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873199
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PETERS, HENRY, P., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 600
City: SEMINOLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 79360-0600
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: BUILDER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873200
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PETERS, HENRY, P., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 600
City: SEMINOLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 79360-0600
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: BUILDER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873201
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045147

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PETERS, HENRY, P., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 600
City: SEMINOLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 79360-0600
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: BUILDER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 900.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873202
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PETERS, HENRY, P., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 600
City: SEMINOLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 79360-0600
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: BUILDER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 900.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873203
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PETERS, HENRY, P., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 600
City: SEMINOLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 79360-0600
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: BUILDER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 900.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874186
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20151019002004531148

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PETERS, HENRY, P., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 600
City: SEMINOLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 79360-0600
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: BUILDER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876237
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PETERS, HENRY, P., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 600
City: SEMINOLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 79360-0600
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: BUILDER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876238
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PETERS, HENRY, P., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 600
City: SEMINOLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 79360-0600
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: BUILDER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876239
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161039020045314 9

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PETERS, HENRY, P., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 600
City: SEMINOLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 79360-0600
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: BUILDER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876240
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PETERS, HENRY, P., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 600
City: SEMINOLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 79360-0600
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: BUILDER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876241
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PETERS, HENRY, P., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 600
City: SEMINOLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 79360-0600
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: BUILDER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876242
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161980204531 50

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1700 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PETERS, HENRY, P., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 600
City: SEMINOLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 79360-0600
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: BUILDER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876728
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PETITT, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 3501 BLUE SAGE
City: GARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75040-0977
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PETITT BARRAZA
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873556
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PETITT, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 3501 BLUE SAGE
City: GARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75040-0977
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PETITT BARRAZA
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873918
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018002045311511

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PETITT, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 3501 BLUE SAGE
City: GARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75040-0977
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PETITT BARRAZA
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876558
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PETITT, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 3501 BLUE SAGE
City: GARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75040-0977
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PETITT BARRAZA
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876559
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PETITT, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 3501 BLUE SAGE
City: GARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75040-0977
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PETITT BARRAZA
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876560
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161980204531452

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1702 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PETRU, BRENDA, G., MRS.,
Mailing Address 12311 FRANCEL LANE

City	State	Zip Code
CYPRESS	TX	77429-6041

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer	Occupation
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(	INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2700.00

Date of Receipt
M M D D Y Y Y Y
07 02 2016

Transaction ID : SA12.1875135

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PETRU, LAWRENCE, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 12311 FRANCEL LANE

City	State	Zip Code
CYPRESS	TX	77429-6041

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer	Occupation
REDSTONE PAYMENT SOLUTIONS, L.L.C.	EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
3200.00

Date of Receipt
M M D D Y Y
07 02 2016

Transaction ID : SA12.1875134

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT; SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PEZZIA, WILLY, , ,
Mailing Address 714 S. PEEK RD

City	State	Zip Code
KATY	TX	77450-3181

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer	Occupation
SELF EMPLOYED	PHISICIAN

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt
M M D D Y Y
07 02 2016

Transaction ID : SA12.1873557

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161080204531

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1703 OF 2462
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PFEIFFER, JOHN, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 210 W. KNOX DRIVE
City: TUCSON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85705-3221
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875136
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PHELAN, WYNNE, H., ,
Mailing Address 1702 BRUN ST.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77019-5711
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1225.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873204
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PHELAN, WYNNE, H., ,
Mailing Address 1702 BRUN ST.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77019-5711
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1225.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874187
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161918020045315 4

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[ ] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[x] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PHELAN, WYNNE, H., ,

Mailing Address 1702 BRUN ST.

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77019-5711

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1225.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA12.1876243

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[x] Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PHELAN, WYNNE, H., ,

Mailing Address 1702 BRUN ST.

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77019-5711

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1225.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA12.1876244

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[x] Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PHILLIPS, KAREN, , ,

Mailing Address 3520 RAINBOW ST

City	State	Zip Code
MARTINEZ	GA	30907-2957

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: PALMETTOGBA
Occupation: PALMETTOGBA

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 239.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA12.1873676

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 14.00

[x] Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016101802004531 55

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PHILLIPS, KAREN, , ,
Mailing Address 3520 RAINBOW ST

City	State	Zip Code
MARTINEZ	GA	30907-2957

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: PALMETTOGBA
Occupation: PALMETTOGBA

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 239.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873703

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PHILLIPS, KAREN, , ,
Mailing Address 3520 RAINBOW ST

City	State	Zip Code
MARTINEZ	GA	30907-2957

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: PALMETTOGBA
Occupation: PALMETTOGBA

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 239.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874188

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PHILLIPS, KAREN, , ,
Mailing Address 3520 RAINBOW ST

City	State	Zip Code
MARTINEZ	GA	30907-2957

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: PALMETTOGBA
Occupation: PALMETTOGBA

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 239.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875592

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201610180200453156

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PHILLIPS, KAREN, , ,
Mailing Address 3520 RAINBOW ST
City: MARTINEZ | State: GA | Zip Code: 30907-2957
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PALMETTOGBA
Occupation: PALMETTOGBA
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 239.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876246
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PHILLIPS, KAREN, , ,
Mailing Address 3520 RAINBOW ST
City: MARTINEZ | State: GA | Zip Code: 30907-2957
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PALMETTOGBA
Occupation: PALMETTOGBA
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 239.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876247
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PHILLIPS, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address 208 WEST FRANKLIN STREET
City: WHEATON | State: IL | Zip Code: 60187-4103
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ACCENTURE
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875137
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161019020045157

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PHILLIPS, SARAH, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 208 WEST FRANKLIN STREET
City: WHEATON | State: IL | Zip Code: 60187-4103
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875138
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PHILLIPS, WILLIAM, , MR.,
Mailing Address 11 GRANDVIEW LANE
City: EASTHAMPTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01027-1006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873813
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 180.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PHILLIPS, WILLIAM, , MR.,
Mailing Address 11 GRANDVIEW LANE
City: EASTHAMPTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01027-1006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873846
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045315

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1708 OF 2462
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PHILLIPS, WILLIAM, , MR.,
Mailing Address 11 GRANDVIEW LANE
City: EASTHAMPTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01027-1006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876248
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PHILLIPS, WILLIAM, , MR.,
Mailing Address 11 GRANDVIEW LANE
City: EASTHAMPTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01027-1006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876249
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PHILLIPS, WILLIAM, , MR.,
Mailing Address 11 GRANDVIEW LANE
City: EASTHAMPTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01027-1006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876250
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161180204531

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PHILLIPS, WILLIAM, , MR.,
Mailing Address 11 GRANDVIEW LANE
City: EASTHAMPTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01027-1006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876251
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PICKET, RONALD, , ,
Mailing Address 5 DEERFIELD LANE
City: MAMARONECK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10543-1125
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: REALTOR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873205
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PICKET, RONALD, , ,
Mailing Address 5 DEERFIELD LANE
City: MAMARONECK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10543-1125
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: REALTOR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873919
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018002045316O

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1710 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PICKETT, SUZETTE, , ,
Mailing Address 106 ECCLESTONE DRIVE
City: BRAMPTON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85351
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: LANDSCAPER
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3949.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872442
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PICKETT, SUZETTE, , ,
Mailing Address 106 ECCLESTONE DRIVE
City: BRAMPTON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85351
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: LANDSCAPER
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3949.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872484
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PICKETT, SUZETTE, , ,
Mailing Address 106 ECCLESTONE DRIVE
City: BRAMPTON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85351
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: LANDSCAPER
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3949.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872485
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161039020453161

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PICKETT, SUZETTE, , ,
Mailing Address 106 ECCLESTONE DRIVE
City: BRAMPTON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85351
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: LANDSCAPER
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3949.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872486
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PICKETT, SUZETTE, , ,
Mailing Address 106 ECCLESTONE DRIVE
City: BRAMPTON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85351
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: LANDSCAPER
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3949.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872487
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PICKETT, SUZETTE, , ,
Mailing Address 106 ECCLESTONE DRIVE
City: BRAMPTON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85351
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: LANDSCAPER
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3949.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872488
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045316 2

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1712 OF 2462
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PICKETT, SUZETTE, , ,
Mailing Address 106 ECCLESTONE DRIVE
City: BRAMPTON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85351
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: LANDSCAPER
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3949.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872489
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PICKETT, SUZETTE, , ,
Mailing Address 106 ECCLESTONE DRIVE
City: BRAMPTON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85351
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: LANDSCAPER
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3949.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872490
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PICKETT, SUZETTE, , ,
Mailing Address 106 ECCLESTONE DRIVE
City: BRAMPTON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85351
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: LANDSCAPER
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3949.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872491
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045316

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PICKETT, SUZETTE, , ,
Mailing Address 106 ECCLESTONE DRIVE
City: BRAMPTON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85351
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: LANDSCAPER
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3949.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872492
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PICKETT, SUZETTE, , ,
Mailing Address 106 ECCLESTONE DRIVE
City: BRAMPTON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85351
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: LANDSCAPER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3949.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872562
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT; SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PICKETT, SUZETTE, , ,
Mailing Address 106 ECCLESTONE DRIVE
City: BRAMPTON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85351
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: LANDSCAPER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3949.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872563
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045316

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PICKETT, SUZETTE, , ,

Mailing Address 106 ECCLESTONE DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
BRAMPTON	AZ	85351

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: LANDSCAPER

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3949.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA12.1872576

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 49.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PICKETT, SUZETTE, , ,

Mailing Address 106 ECCLESTONE DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
BRAMPTON	AZ	85351

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: LANDSCAPER

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3949.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA12.1873206

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PICKETT, SUZETTE, , ,

Mailing Address 106 ECCLESTONE DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
BRAMPTON	AZ	85351

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: LANDSCAPER

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3949.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA12.1873207

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016101802004531 65

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PICKETT, SUZETTE, , ,
Mailing Address 106 ECCLESTONE DRIVE
City: BRAMPTON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85351
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: LANDSCAPER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3949.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873208
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PICKETT, SUZETTE, , ,
Mailing Address 106 ECCLESTONE DRIVE
City: BRAMPTON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85351
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: LANDSCAPER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3949.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873209
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PICKETT, SUZETTE, , ,
Mailing Address 106 ECCLESTONE DRIVE
City: BRAMPTON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85351
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: LANDSCAPER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3949.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873210
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045316G

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1716 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PICKETT, SUZETTE, , ,
Mailing Address 106 ECCLESTONE DRIVE
City: BRAMPTON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85351
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: LANDSCAPER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3949.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873211
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PICKETT, SUZETTE, , ,
Mailing Address 106 ECCLESTONE DRIVE
City: BRAMPTON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85351
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: LANDSCAPER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3949.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873212
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PICKETT, SUZETTE, , ,
Mailing Address 106 ECCLESTONE DRIVE
City: BRAMPTON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85351
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: LANDSCAPER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3949.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873213
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045316 7

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PICKETT, SUZETTE, , ,
Mailing Address 106 ECCLESTONE DRIVE
City: BRAMPTON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85351
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: LANDSCAPER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3949.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873214
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PICKETT, SUZETTE, , ,
Mailing Address 106 ECCLESTONE DRIVE
City: BRAMPTON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85351
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: LANDSCAPER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3949.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873215
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PICKETT, SUZETTE, , ,
Mailing Address 106 ECCLESTONE DRIVE
City: BRAMPTON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85351
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: LANDSCAPER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3949.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873216
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161801802045316 8

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PICKETT, SUZETTE, , ,
Mailing Address 106 ECCLESTONE DRIVE
City: BRAMPTON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85351
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: LANDSCAPER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3949.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PICKETT, SUZETTE, , ,
Mailing Address 106 ECCLESTONE DRIVE
City: BRAMPTON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85351
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: LANDSCAPER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3949.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873218
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PICKETT, SUZETTE, , ,
Mailing Address 106 ECCLESTONE DRIVE
City: BRAMPTON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85351
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: LANDSCAPER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3949.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873219
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161918020045316

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1719 OF 2462
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PICKETT, SUZETTE, , ,
Mailing Address 106 ECCLESTONE DRIVE
City: BRAMPTON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85351
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: LANDSCAPER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3949.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873220
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PICKETT, SUZETTE, , ,
Mailing Address 106 ECCLESTONE DRIVE
City: BRAMPTON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85351
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: LANDSCAPER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3949.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873221
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PICKETT, SUZETTE, , ,
Mailing Address 106 ECCLESTONE DRIVE
City: BRAMPTON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85351
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: LANDSCAPER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3949.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873222
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018002045317

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1720 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PICKETT, SUZETTE, , ,
Mailing Address 106 ECCLESTONE DRIVE
City: BRAMPTON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85351
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: LANDSCAPER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3949.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873223
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PICKETT, SUZETTE, , ,
Mailing Address 106 ECCLESTONE DRIVE
City: BRAMPTON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85351
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: LANDSCAPER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3949.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873224
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PICKETT, SUZETTE, , ,
Mailing Address 106 ECCLESTONE DRIVE
City: BRAMPTON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85351
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: LANDSCAPER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3949.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873225
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161380245317

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1721 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PICKETT, SUZETTE, , ,
Mailing Address 106 ECCLESTONE DRIVE
City: BRAMPTON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85351
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: LANDSCAPER
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3949.00

Date of Receipt: M M 07 D D 02 Y Y 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873226
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PICKETT, SUZETTE, , ,
Mailing Address 106 ECCLESTONE DRIVE
City: BRAMPTON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85351
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: LANDSCAPER
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3949.00

Date of Receipt: M M 07 D D 02 Y Y 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873227
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PICKETT, SUZETTE, , ,
Mailing Address 106 ECCLESTONE DRIVE
City: BRAMPTON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85351
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: LANDSCAPER
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3949.00

Date of Receipt: M M 07 D D 02 Y Y Y 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873228
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045317 2

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PICKETT, SUZETTE, , ,
Mailing Address 106 ECCLESTONE DRIVE
City: BRAMPTON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85351
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: LANDSCAPER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3949.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873229
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PICKETT, SUZETTE, , ,
Mailing Address 106 ECCLESTONE DRIVE
City: BRAMPTON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85351
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: LANDSCAPER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3949.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873230
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PICKETT, SUZETTE, , ,
Mailing Address 106 ECCLESTONE DRIVE
City: BRAMPTON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85351
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: LANDSCAPER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3949.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874015
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045317 3

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1723 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PICKETT, SUZETTE, , ,
Mailing Address 106 ECCLESTONE DRIVE
City: BRAMPTON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85351
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: LANDSCAPER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3949.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874189
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PICKETT, SUZETTE, , ,
Mailing Address 106 ECCLESTONE DRIVE
City: BRAMPTON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85351
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: LANDSCAPER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3949.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874190
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PICKETT, SUZETTE, , ,
Mailing Address 106 ECCLESTONE DRIVE
City: BRAMPTON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85351
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: LANDSCAPER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3949.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874191
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045317 4

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[ ] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[x] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PICKETT, SUZETTE, , ,

Mailing Address 106 ECCLESTONE DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
BRAMPTON	AZ	85351

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: LANDSCAPER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3949.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA12.1874192

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[x] Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PICKETT, SUZETTE, , ,

Mailing Address 106 ECCLESTONE DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
BRAMPTON	AZ	85351

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: LANDSCAPER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3949.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA12.1874193

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[x] Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PICKETT, SUZETTE, , ,

Mailing Address 106 ECCLESTONE DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
BRAMPTON	AZ	85351

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: LANDSCAPER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3949.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA12.1876622

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 51.00

[x] Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

2016101802004531 75

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PITTMAN, ROBERT, WAYNE, MR.,
Mailing Address 207 LOMBARDY DR.
City: SUGAR LAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77478-3420
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 590.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873231
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PITTMAN, ROBERT, WAYNE, MR.,
Mailing Address 207 LOMBARDY DR.
City: SUGAR LAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77478-3420
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 590.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873232
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PITTMAN, ROBERT, WAYNE, MR.,
Mailing Address 207 LOMBARDY DR.
City: SUGAR LAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77478-3420
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 590.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873920
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045317G

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PITTMAN, ROBERT, WAYNE, MR.,
Mailing Address 207 LOMBARDY DR.
City: SUGAR LAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77478-3420
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 590.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874194
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PITTMAN, ROBERT, WAYNE, MR.,
Mailing Address 207 LOMBARDY DR.
City: SUGAR LAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77478-3420
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 590.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874195
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PITTMAN, ROBERT, WAYNE, MR.,
Mailing Address 207 LOMBARDY DR.
City: SUGAR LAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77478-3420
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 590.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875377
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161180245317

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1727 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PITTMAN, ROBERT, WAYNE, MR.,
Mailing Address 207 LOMBARDY DR.
City: SUGAR LAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77478-3420
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 590.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875593
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PITTMAN, ROBERT, WAYNE, MR.,
Mailing Address 207 LOMBARDY DR.
City: SUGAR LAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77478-3420
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 590.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876252
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PLOWMAN, ARTHUR, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 649
City: SIMONTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77476-0649
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TWINWOOD US INC.
Occupation: LAND MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876561
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161390245317

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PLOWMAN, ARTHUR, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 649

City	State	Zip Code
SIMONTON	TX	77476-0649

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
TWINWOOD US INC.	LAND MANAGEMENT

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1200.00

Date of Receipt
M M D D Y Y Y Y
07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876695

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
700.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POE, BETTY, S., MS.,
Mailing Address 300 CRESCENT AVE

City	State	Zip Code
GREENVILLE	SC	29605-2817

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875139

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POLIMENI, JOAN, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 14 MOORES HILL RD

City	State	Zip Code
OYSTER BAY	NY	11771-4206

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
HOMEMAKER	HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1300.00

Date of Receipt
M M D D Y Y
07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873656

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1300.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045317 9

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POMBROL, ROGELIO, RAUL, MR.,
Mailing Address 1309 GARDEN GLEAN LANE
City: PEARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77581-6547
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EMERALD
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873558
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POOLE, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 14465 N 99TH ST
City: SCOTTSDALE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85260-3835
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CLEAR CHOICE SOLUTIONS
Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 361.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876253
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POOLE, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 14465 N 99TH ST
City: SCOTTSDALE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85260-3835
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CLEAR CHOICE SOLUTIONS
Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 361.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876662
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 61.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161301802945318

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POPICG, PATRICK, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1402 HIGH STREET
City: BENWOOD | State: WV | Zip Code: 26031-1210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: R.M. WILSON COMPANY
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873612
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POPOLO, CHRISTINE, , ,
Mailing Address 9002 DOUGLAS AVE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-3009
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875141
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POPOLO, JOSEPH, V., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 9002 DOUGLAS AVE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-3009
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FREEMAN
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875140
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045181

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PORTER, DELORES, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1728 ROBERTS COVE
City: HERNANDO | State: MS | Zip Code: 38632-8843
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STUDIO LARUE HAIR AND DAY SPA
Occupation: HAIR STYLIST
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873233
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PORTER, DELORES, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1728 ROBERTS COVE
City: HERNANDO | State: MS | Zip Code: 38632-8843
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STUDIO LARUE HAIR AND DAY SPA
Occupation: HAIR STYLIST
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873621
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 115.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PORTER, PAUL, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 192 MARTINQUE CIRCLE
City: PONTE VEDRA BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 32082-6606
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873957
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161080230453182

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PORTER, PAUL, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 192 MARTINQUE CIRCLE
City: PONTE VEDRA BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 32082-6606
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876696
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PORUSH, BENJAMIN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 2950 W. JARIATH ST
City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60645-1216
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: 3 DIAMOND DEVELOPMENT
Occupation: REAL ESTATE DEVELOPER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875143
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PORUSH, SARA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 2950 W. JARIATH ST
City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60645-1216
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: NORTHSHORE UNIVERSITY HEALTH CARE
Occupation: NURSE
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875142
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045318 3

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POSTON, JIM, , ,
Mailing Address 310 INVERNESS DR.
City: TROPHY CLUB | State: TX | Zip Code: 76262-5566
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GSA
Occupation: ELEVATOR INSPECTOR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873234
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POSTON, JIM, , ,
Mailing Address 310 INVERNESS DR.
City: TROPHY CLUB | State: TX | Zip Code: 76262-5566
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GSA
Occupation: ELEVATOR INSPECTOR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874514
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POSTON, JIM, , ,
Mailing Address 310 INVERNESS DR.
City: TROPHY CLUB | State: TX | Zip Code: 76262-5566
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GSA
Occupation: ELEVATOR INSPECTOR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874515
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161980205453184

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POTTER, SHIRLEY, , ,
Mailing Address 322 BAYBERRY TRAIL
City: FORNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75126-6858
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 740.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872730
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POTTER, SHIRLEY, , ,
Mailing Address 322 BAYBERRY TRAIL
City: FORNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75126-6858
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 740.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872731
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POTTER, SHIRLEY, , ,
Mailing Address 322 BAYBERRY TRAIL
City: FORNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75126-6858
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 740.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872732
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161980245318

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POTTER, SHIRLEY, , ,
Mailing Address 322 BAYBERRY TRAIL
City: FORNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75126-6858
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 740.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872733
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POTTER, SHIRLEY, , ,
Mailing Address 322 BAYBERRY TRAIL
City: FORNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75126-6858
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 740.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872734
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POTTER, SHIRLEY, , ,
Mailing Address 322 BAYBERRY TRAIL
City: FORNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75126-6858
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 740.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873847
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045318

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POTTER, SHIRLEY, , ,
Mailing Address 322 BAYBERRY TRAIL

City	State	Zip Code
FORNEY	TX	75126-6858

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 740.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873848

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POTTER, SHIRLEY, , ,
Mailing Address 322 BAYBERRY TRAIL

City	State	Zip Code
FORNEY	TX	75126-6858

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 740.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873849

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POTTER, SHIRLEY, , ,
Mailing Address 322 BAYBERRY TRAIL

City	State	Zip Code
FORNEY	TX	75126-6858

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 740.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873850

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201610180200453187

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POTTER, SHIRLEY, , ,
Mailing Address 322 BAYBERRY TRAIL
City: FORNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75126-6858
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 740.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873851
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POTTER, SHIRLEY, , ,
Mailing Address 322 BAYBERRY TRAIL
City: FORNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75126-6858
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 740.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873852
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POTTER, SHIRLEY, , ,
Mailing Address 322 BAYBERRY TRAIL
City: FORNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75126-6858
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 740.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873853
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045318

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POTTER, SHIRLEY, , ,
Mailing Address 322 BAYBERRY TRAIL

City	State	Zip Code
FORNEY	TX	75126-6858

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 740.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874196

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POTTER, SHIRLEY, , ,
Mailing Address 322 BAYBERRY TRAIL

City	State	Zip Code
FORNEY	TX	75126-6858

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 740.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874197

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POTTER, SHIRLEY, , ,
Mailing Address 322 BAYBERRY TRAIL

City	State	Zip Code
FORNEY	TX	75126-6858

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 740.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874198

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016101802004531 89

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POTTER, SHIRLEY, , ,
Mailing Address 322 BAYBERRY TRAIL
City: FORNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75126-6858
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 740.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875594
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POTTER, SHIRLEY, , ,
Mailing Address 322 BAYBERRY TRAIL
City: FORNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75126-6858
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 740.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875595
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POTTER, SHIRLEY, , ,
Mailing Address 322 BAYBERRY TRAIL
City: FORNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75126-6858
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 740.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875596
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161918020045190

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POTTER, SHIRLEY, , ,
Mailing Address 322 BAYBERRY TRAIL
City: FORNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75126-6858
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 740.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875597
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POTTER, SHIRLEY, , ,
Mailing Address 322 BAYBERRY TRAIL
City: FORNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75126-6858
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 740.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875598
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POTTER, SHIRLEY, , ,
Mailing Address 322 BAYBERRY TRAIL
City: FORNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75126-6858
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 740.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875599
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161019002045191

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POTTER, SHIRLEY, , ,
Mailing Address 322 BAYBERRY TRAIL

City	State	Zip Code
FORNEY	TX	75126-6858

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 740.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876254

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POTTER, SHIRLEY, , ,
Mailing Address 322 BAYBERRY TRAIL

City	State	Zip Code
FORNEY	TX	75126-6858

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 740.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876255

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POTVIN, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 218 PERRYDALE AVE

City	State	Zip Code
MEDFORD	OR	97501-2041

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 825.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872639

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

2016101802004531 92

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1742 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POTVIN, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 218 PERRYDALE AVE
City: MEDFORD | State: OR | Zip Code: 97501-2041
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 825.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873745
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POTVIN, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 218 PERRYDALE AVE
City: MEDFORD | State: OR | Zip Code: 97501-2041
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 825.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873746
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POTVIN, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 218 PERRYDALE AVE
City: MEDFORD | State: OR | Zip Code: 97501-2041
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 825.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876562
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161390245331

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POULTER, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address 234 W AVENUE L
City: SAN ANGELO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76903-7335
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ACME MILLWORK
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876633
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 550.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POYNTON, AARON, , ,
Mailing Address 12354 CARROLL AVE
City: ROCKVILLE | State: MD | Zip Code: 20852-1814
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THERMO FISHER
Occupation: DIRECTOR OF GLOBAL SALES
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875144
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POYTHRESS, JAMES, HENRI, MR.,
Mailing Address 601 SQUAW CREEK ROAD
City: WILLOW PARK | State: TX | Zip Code: 76087-8249
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2350.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874516
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016180204534

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PUGH, RON, , ,
Mailing Address 66 RED SABLE
City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77380-2600
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875145
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PURVIS, J., R., ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 10727
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79702-7727
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4600.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873958
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT; SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PUZDER, ANDY, , ,
Mailing Address 6303 CARPINTERIA AVE
City: CARPINTERIA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93013-2901
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CKE RESTAURANTS; INC.
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875146
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161380245

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PUZDER, DEANNA, , ,
Mailing Address 6303 CARPINTERIA AVE
City: CARPINTERIA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93013-2901
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875147
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PYLE, SHIRLEY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 628 WILDER WAY
City: TYLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75703-9376
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2200.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873235
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
QUILHOT, A., RUSSELL, MR.,
Mailing Address 9464 S. 700 E-92
City: ROANOKE | State: IN | Zip Code: 46783-9245
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1600.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873559
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161380245319

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
QUILHOT, A., RUSSELL, MR.,
Mailing Address 9464 S. 700 E-92
City: ROANOKE | State: IN | Zip Code: 46783-9245
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1600.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873747
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
QUILHOT, A., RUSSELL, MR.,
Mailing Address 9464 S. 700 E-92
City: ROANOKE | State: IN | Zip Code: 46783-9245
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1600.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875758
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 450.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
QUILHOT, JEANETTE, S., MS.,
Mailing Address 9464 SOUTH 700 E-92
City: ROANOKE | State: IN | Zip Code: 46783-9245
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1240.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873634
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1240.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161918020945397

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
QUINTON, ALBERT, H., MR.,
Mailing Address 6200 PERSHING AVE
APT 103
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76116-2608
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: LANDMAN
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1185.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872588
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
QUINTON, ALBERT, H., MR.,
Mailing Address 6200 PERSHING AVE
APT 103
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76116-2608
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: LANDMAN
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1185.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872589
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
QUINTON, ALBERT, H., MR.,
Mailing Address 6200 PERSHING AVE
APT 103
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76116-2608
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: LANDMAN
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1185.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872590
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161019020045319

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): QUINTON, ALBERT, H., MR.,
Mailing Address: 6200 PERSHING AVE APT 103
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76116-2608
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: LANDMAN
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1185.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872621
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): QUINTON, ALBERT, H., MR.,
Mailing Address: 6200 PERSHING AVE APT 103
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76116-2608
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: LANDMAN
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1185.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872622
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): QUINTON, ALBERT, H., MR.,
Mailing Address: 6200 PERSHING AVE APT 103
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76116-2608
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: LANDMAN
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1185.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874199
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045319 9

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
QUINTON, ALBERT, H., MR.,
Mailing Address 6200 PERSHING AVE
APT 103
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76116-2608
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: LANDMAN
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1185.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874200
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
QUINTON, ALBERT, H., MR.,
Mailing Address 6200 PERSHING AVE
APT 103
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76116-2608
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: LANDMAN
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1185.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874201
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
QUINTON, ALBERT, H., MR.,
Mailing Address 6200 PERSHING AVE
APT 103
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76116-2608
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: LANDMAN
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1185.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874202
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045320

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1750 OF 2462
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
QUINTON, ALBERT, H., MR.,
Mailing Address 6200 PERSHING AVE
APT 103
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76116-2608
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: LANDMAN
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1185.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874203
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
QUINTON, ALBERT, H., MR.,
Mailing Address 6200 PERSHING AVE
APT 103
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76116-2608
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: LANDMAN
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1185.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874204
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
QUINTON, ALBERT, H., MR.,
Mailing Address 6200 PERSHING AVE
APT 103
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76116-2608
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: LANDMAN
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1185.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874205
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161902045320241

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): QUINTON, ALBERT, H., MR.,
Mailing Address: 6200 PERSHING AVE APT 103
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76116-2608
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: LANDMAN
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1185.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874206
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): QUINTON, ALBERT, H., MR.,
Mailing Address: 6200 PERSHING AVE APT 103
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76116-2608
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: LANDMAN
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1185.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875600
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): QUINTON, ALBERT, H., MR.,
Mailing Address: 6200 PERSHING AVE APT 103
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76116-2608
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: LANDMAN
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1185.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875601
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045320 2

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1752 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
QUINTON, ALBERT, H., MR.,
Mailing Address 6200 PERSHING AVE
APT 103
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76116-2608
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: LANDMAN
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1185.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875602
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
QUINTON, ALBERT, H., MR.,
Mailing Address 6200 PERSHING AVE
APT 103
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76116-2608
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: LANDMAN
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1185.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875603
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
QUINTON, ALBERT, H., MR.,
Mailing Address 6200 PERSHING AVE
APT 103
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76116-2608
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: LANDMAN
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1185.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875604
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161019200453203

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[ ] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[x] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
QUINTON, ALBERT, H., MR.,

Mailing Address 6200 PERSHING AVE
APT 103

City	State	Zip Code
FORT WORTH	TX	76116-2608

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: LANDMAN

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1185.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875605

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

[x] Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
QUINTON, ALBERT, H., MR.,

Mailing Address 6200 PERSHING AVE
APT 103

City	State	Zip Code
FORT WORTH	TX	76116-2608

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: LANDMAN

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1185.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875606

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

[x] Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
QUINTON, ALBERT, H., MR.,

Mailing Address 6200 PERSHING AVE
APT 103

City	State	Zip Code
FORT WORTH	TX	76116-2608

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: LANDMAN

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1185.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875607

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

[x] Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016101802004532 04

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1754 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
QUINTON, ALBERT, H., MR.,
Mailing Address 6200 PERSHING AVE
APT 103
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76116-2608
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: LANDMAN
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1185.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875608
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
QUINTON, ALBERT, H., MR.,
Mailing Address 6200 PERSHING AVE
APT 103
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76116-2608
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: LANDMAN
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1185.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875789
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
QUINTON, ALBERT, H., MR.,
Mailing Address 6200 PERSHING AVE
APT 103
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76116-2608
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: LANDMAN
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1185.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876257
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161190245320

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1755 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RADICKE, LEWIS, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 9102 POWHATAN
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78230-4402
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875148
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RADLEY, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 10719 E RIMROCK DR.
City: SCOTTSDALE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85255-7184
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875149
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RADTKE, LORIN, , ,
Mailing Address 57 ST. STEPHENS SCHOOL RD
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78746-3232
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GOLDMAN SACHS
Occupation: SECURITIES SALES
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875150
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045326

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1756 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAFFERTY, LEANN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 965 FM 3082
City: JOAQUIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75954-4383
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875152
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAFFERTY, MATTHEW, , MR.,
Mailing Address 965 FM 3082
City: JOAQUIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75954-4383
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: LANDMAN
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875151
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAGAN, CHURES, , ,
Mailing Address 100 DELAFIELD DR
City: SUMMERVILLE | State: SC | Zip Code: 29483-7053
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1659.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872735
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161801802904532207

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAGAN, CHURES, , ,
Mailing Address 100 DELAFIELD DR
City: SUMMERVILLE | State: SC | Zip Code: 29483-7053
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1659.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872736
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAGAN, CHURES, , ,
Mailing Address 100 DELAFIELD DR
City: SUMMERVILLE | State: SC | Zip Code: 29483-7053
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1659.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872737
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAGAN, CHURES, , ,
Mailing Address 100 DELAFIELD DR
City: SUMMERVILLE | State: SC | Zip Code: 29483-7053
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1659.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872738
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161031900245208

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAGAN, CHURES, , ,
Mailing Address 100 DELAFIELD DR
City: SUMMERVILLE | State: SC | Zip Code: 29483-7053
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1659.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873704
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAGAN, CHURES, , ,
Mailing Address 100 DELAFIELD DR
City: SUMMERVILLE | State: SC | Zip Code: 29483-7053
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1659.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873705
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAGAN, CHURES, , ,
Mailing Address 100 DELAFIELD DR
City: SUMMERVILLE | State: SC | Zip Code: 29483-7053
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1659.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873706
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161390204532098

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAGAN, CHURES, , ,
Mailing Address 100 DELAFIELD DR
City: SUMMERVILLE | State: SC | Zip Code: 29483-7053
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1659.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873921
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAGAN, CHURES, , ,
Mailing Address 100 DELAFIELD DR
City: SUMMERVILLE | State: SC | Zip Code: 29483-7053
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1659.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873922
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAGAN, CHURES, , ,
Mailing Address 100 DELAFIELD DR
City: SUMMERVILLE | State: SC | Zip Code: 29483-7053
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1659.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874207
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161918020045210

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1760 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAGAN, CHURES, , ,
Mailing Address 100 DELAFIELD DR
City: SUMMERVILLE | State: SC | Zip Code: 29483-7053
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1659.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874208
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAGAN, CHURES, , ,
Mailing Address 100 DELAFIELD DR
City: SUMMERVILLE | State: SC | Zip Code: 29483-7053
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1659.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874209
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAGAN, CHURES, , ,
Mailing Address 100 DELAFIELD DR
City: SUMMERVILLE | State: SC | Zip Code: 29483-7053
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1659.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874210
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161031802904532 11

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1761 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAGAN, CHURES, , ,
Mailing Address 100 DELAFIELD DR
City: SUMMERVILLE | State: SC | Zip Code: 29483-7053
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1659.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874211
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAGAN, CHURES, , ,
Mailing Address 100 DELAFIELD DR
City: SUMMERVILLE | State: SC | Zip Code: 29483-7053
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1659.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874212
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAGAN, CHURES, , ,
Mailing Address 100 DELAFIELD DR
City: SUMMERVILLE | State: SC | Zip Code: 29483-7053
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1659.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874213
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161802045321 2

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1762 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAGAN, CHURES, , ,
Mailing Address 100 DELAFIELD DR
City: SUMMERVILLE | State: SC | Zip Code: 29483-7053
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1659.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874214
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAGAN, CHURES, , ,
Mailing Address 100 DELAFIELD DR
City: SUMMERVILLE | State: SC | Zip Code: 29483-7053
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1659.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874215
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAGAN, CHURES, , ,
Mailing Address 100 DELAFIELD DR
City: SUMMERVILLE | State: SC | Zip Code: 29483-7053
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1659.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874216
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201611802045213

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAGAN, CHURES, , ,
Mailing Address 100 DELAFIELD DR
City: SUMMERVILLE | State: SC | Zip Code: 29483-7053
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1659.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAGAN, CHURES, , ,
Mailing Address 100 DELAFIELD DR
City: SUMMERVILLE | State: SC | Zip Code: 29483-7053
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1659.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874218
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAGAN, CHURES, , ,
Mailing Address 100 DELAFIELD DR
City: SUMMERVILLE | State: SC | Zip Code: 29483-7053
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1659.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874219
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161918020045214

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1764 OF 2462
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAGAN, CHURES, , ,
Mailing Address 100 DELAFIELD DR
City: SUMMERVILLE | State: SC | Zip Code: 29483-7053
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1659.00

Date of Receipt: M M 07 D D 02 Y Y 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874220
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAGAN, CHURES, , ,
Mailing Address 100 DELAFIELD DR
City: SUMMERVILLE | State: SC | Zip Code: 29483-7053
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1659.00

Date of Receipt: M M 07 D D 02 Y Y 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874221
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAGAN, CHURES, , ,
Mailing Address 100 DELAFIELD DR
City: SUMMERVILLE | State: SC | Zip Code: 29483-7053
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1659.00

Date of Receipt: M M 07 D D 02 Y Y 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874222
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016190204532115

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAGAN, CHURES, , ,
Mailing Address 100 DELAFIELD DR
City: SUMMERVILLE | State: SC | Zip Code: 29483-7053
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1659.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875354
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 29.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAGAN, CHURES, , ,
Mailing Address 100 DELAFIELD DR
City: SUMMERVILLE | State: SC | Zip Code: 29483-7053
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1659.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875610
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAGAN, CHURES, , ,
Mailing Address 100 DELAFIELD DR
City: SUMMERVILLE | State: SC | Zip Code: 29483-7053
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1659.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875611
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161902045216

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAGAN, CHURES, , ,
Mailing Address 100 DELAFIELD DR
City: SUMMERVILLE | State: SC | Zip Code: 29483-7053
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1659.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875612
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAGAN, CHURES, , ,
Mailing Address 100 DELAFIELD DR
City: SUMMERVILLE | State: SC | Zip Code: 29483-7053
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1659.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875613
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAGAN, CHURES, , ,
Mailing Address 100 DELAFIELD DR
City: SUMMERVILLE | State: SC | Zip Code: 29483-7053
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1659.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875614
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045217

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAGAN, CHURES, , ,
Mailing Address 100 DELAFIELD DR
City: SUMMERVILLE | State: SC | Zip Code: 29483-7053
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1659.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875615
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAGAN, CHURES, , ,
Mailing Address 100 DELAFIELD DR
City: SUMMERVILLE | State: SC | Zip Code: 29483-7053
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1659.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875616
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAGAN, CHURES, , ,
Mailing Address 100 DELAFIELD DR
City: SUMMERVILLE | State: SC | Zip Code: 29483-7053
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1659.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875790
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161180200453218

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1768 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAGAN, CHURES, , ,
Mailing Address 100 DELAFIELD DR
City: SUMMERVILLE | State: SC | Zip Code: 29483-7053
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1659.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875791
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAGAN, CHURES, , ,
Mailing Address 100 DELAFIELD DR
City: SUMMERVILLE | State: SC | Zip Code: 29483-7053
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1659.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875792
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAGAN, CHURES, , ,
Mailing Address 100 DELAFIELD DR
City: SUMMERVILLE | State: SC | Zip Code: 29483-7053
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1659.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876258
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045321

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1769 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAGAN, CHURES, , ,
Mailing Address 100 DELAFIELD DR
City: SUMMERVILLE | State: SC | Zip Code: 29483-7053
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1659.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876259
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAGAN, CHURES, , ,
Mailing Address 100 DELAFIELD DR
City: SUMMERVILLE | State: SC | Zip Code: 29483-7053
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1659.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876260
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAGAN, CHURES, , ,
Mailing Address 100 DELAFIELD DR
City: SUMMERVILLE | State: SC | Zip Code: 29483-7053
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1659.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876261
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018090045320

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1770 OF 2462
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAMSEY, RONALD, , ,
Mailing Address 220 WYLDEWOODE DR.
City: MCDONOUGH | State: GA | Zip Code: 30253-4773
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HORIZON STAFFING, INC.
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2850.00

Date of Receipt: M M 07 D D 02 Y Y 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876262
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAMSEY, RONALD, , ,
Mailing Address 220 WYLDEWOODE DR.
City: MCDONOUGH | State: GA | Zip Code: 30253-4773
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HORIZON STAFFING, INC.
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2850.00

Date of Receipt: M M 07 D D 02 Y Y 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876563
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAMSEY, RONALD, , ,
Mailing Address 220 WYLDEWOODE DR.
City: MCDONOUGH | State: GA | Zip Code: 30253-4773
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HORIZON STAFFING, INC.
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2850.00

Date of Receipt: M M 07 D D 02 Y Y Y Y 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876564
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161902045721

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1771 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAMSEY, RONALD, , ,
Mailing Address 220 WYLDEWOODE DR.
City: MCDONOUGH | State: GA | Zip Code: 30253-4773
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HORIZON STAFFING, INC.
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2850.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876565
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAMSEY, RONALD, , ,
Mailing Address 220 WYLDEWOODE DR.
City: MCDONOUGH | State: GA | Zip Code: 30253-4773
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HORIZON STAFFING, INC.
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2850.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876566
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAMSEY, RONALD, , ,
Mailing Address 220 WYLDEWOODE DR.
City: MCDONOUGH | State: GA | Zip Code: 30253-4773
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HORIZON STAFFING, INC.
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2850.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876669
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 650.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT; SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161013002045322

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAMSEY, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 924 F PHILLIPS CT

City	State	Zip Code
MONTROSE	CO	81401-5616

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1306.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872596

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAMSEY, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 924 F PHILLIPS CT

City	State	Zip Code
MONTROSE	CO	81401-5616

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1306.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872597

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAMSEY, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 924 F PHILLIPS CT

City	State	Zip Code
MONTROSE	CO	81401-5616

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1306.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872598

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016101802004532 23

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAMSEY, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 924 F PHILLIPS CT
City: MONTROSE | State: CO | Zip Code: 81401-5616
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1306.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872606
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 28.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAMSEY, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 924 F PHILLIPS CT
City: MONTROSE | State: CO | Zip Code: 81401-5616
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1306.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872739
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAMSEY, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 924 F PHILLIPS CT
City: MONTROSE | State: CO | Zip Code: 81401-5616
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1306.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872740
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161913020045322 4

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1774 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAMSEY, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 924 F PHILLIPS CT
City: MONTROSE | State: CO | Zip Code: 81401-5616
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1306.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872741
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAMSEY, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 924 F PHILLIPS CT
City: MONTROSE | State: CO | Zip Code: 81401-5616
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1306.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872742
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAMSEY, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 924 F PHILLIPS CT
City: MONTROSE | State: CO | Zip Code: 81401-5616
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1306.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872743
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161180245325

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAMSEY, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 924 F PHILLIPS CT
City: MONTROSE | State: CO | Zip Code: 81401-5616
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1306.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874223
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAMSEY, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 924 F PHILLIPS CT
City: MONTROSE | State: CO | Zip Code: 81401-5616
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1306.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874224
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAMSEY, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 924 F PHILLIPS CT
City: MONTROSE | State: CO | Zip Code: 81401-5616
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1306.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874225
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161980245326

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAMSEY, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 924 F PHILLIPS CT
City: MONTROSE | State: CO | Zip Code: 81401-5616
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1306.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874226
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAMSEY, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 924 F PHILLIPS CT
City: MONTROSE | State: CO | Zip Code: 81401-5616
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1306.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874227
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAMSEY, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 924 F PHILLIPS CT
City: MONTROSE | State: CO | Zip Code: 81401-5616
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1306.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874228
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161801802045322 7

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAMSEY, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 924 F PHILLIPS CT
City: MONTROSE | State: CO | Zip Code: 81401-5616
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1306.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874229
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAMSEY, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 924 F PHILLIPS CT
City: MONTROSE | State: CO | Zip Code: 81401-5616
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1306.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874230
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAMSEY, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 924 F PHILLIPS CT
City: MONTROSE | State: CO | Zip Code: 81401-5616
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1306.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874231
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161802045328

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAMSEY, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 924 F PHILLIPS CT
City: MONTROSE | State: CO | Zip Code: 81401-5616
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1306.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874232
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAMSEY, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 924 F PHILLIPS CT
City: MONTROSE | State: CO | Zip Code: 81401-5616
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1306.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874233
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAMSEY, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 924 F PHILLIPS CT
City: MONTROSE | State: CO | Zip Code: 81401-5616
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1306.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874234
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161813902045229

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1779 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAMSEY, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 924 F PHILLIPS CT
City: MONTROSE | State: CO | Zip Code: 81401-5616
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1306.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874235
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAMSEY, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 924 F PHILLIPS CT
City: MONTROSE | State: CO | Zip Code: 81401-5616
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1306.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874236
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAMSEY, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 924 F PHILLIPS CT
City: MONTROSE | State: CO | Zip Code: 81401-5616
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1306.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874237
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045230

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAMSEY, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 924 F PHILLIPS CT
City: MONTROSE | State: CO | Zip Code: 81401-5616
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1306.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874238
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAMSEY, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 924 F PHILLIPS CT
City: MONTROSE | State: CO | Zip Code: 81401-5616
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1306.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874239
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAMSEY, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 924 F PHILLIPS CT
City: MONTROSE | State: CO | Zip Code: 81401-5616
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1306.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874240
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045321

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAMSEY, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 924 F PHILLIPS CT
City: MONTROSE | State: CO | Zip Code: 81401-5616
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1306.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874241
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAMSEY, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 924 F PHILLIPS CT
City: MONTROSE | State: CO | Zip Code: 81401-5616
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1306.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874242
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAMSEY, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 924 F PHILLIPS CT
City: MONTROSE | State: CO | Zip Code: 81401-5616
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1306.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874243
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045232

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAMSEY, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 924 F PHILLIPS CT
City: MONTROSE | State: CO | Zip Code: 81401-5616
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1306.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874244
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAMSEY, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 924 F PHILLIPS CT
City: MONTROSE | State: CO | Zip Code: 81401-5616
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1306.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874245
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAMSEY, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 924 F PHILLIPS CT
City: MONTROSE | State: CO | Zip Code: 81401-5616
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1306.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874246
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020945232

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAMSEY, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 924 F PHILLIPS CT
City: MONTROSE | State: CO | Zip Code: 81401-5616
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1306.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874247
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAMSEY, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 924 F PHILLIPS CT
City: MONTROSE | State: CO | Zip Code: 81401-5616
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1306.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874248
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAMSEY, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 924 F PHILLIPS CT
City: MONTROSE | State: CO | Zip Code: 81401-5616
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1306.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874249
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161918020045325

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAMSEY, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 924 F PHILLIPS CT
City: MONTROSE | State: CO | Zip Code: 81401-5616
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1306.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874602
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 26.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAMSEY, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 924 F PHILLIPS CT
City: MONTROSE | State: CO | Zip Code: 81401-5616
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1306.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874617
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 27.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAMSEY, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 924 F PHILLIPS CT
City: MONTROSE | State: CO | Zip Code: 81401-5616
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1306.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875617
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018022045325

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1785 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAMSEY, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 924 F PHILLIPS CT
City: MONTROSE | State: CO | Zip Code: 81401-5616
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1306.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875618
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAMSEY, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 924 F PHILLIPS CT
City: MONTROSE | State: CO | Zip Code: 81401-5616
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1306.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875704
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAMSEY, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 924 F PHILLIPS CT
City: MONTROSE | State: CO | Zip Code: 81401-5616
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1306.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875793
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161390245236

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1786 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAMSEY, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 924 F PHILLIPS CT
City: MONTROSE | State: CO | Zip Code: 81401-5616
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1306.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875794
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAMSEY, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 924 F PHILLIPS CT
City: MONTROSE | State: CO | Zip Code: 81401-5616
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1306.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875795
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAMSEY, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 924 F PHILLIPS CT
City: MONTROSE | State: CO | Zip Code: 81401-5616
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1306.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875796
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161980245257

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAMSEY, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 924 F PHILLIPS CT
City: MONTROSE | State: CO | Zip Code: 81401-5616
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1306.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875797
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAMSEY, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 924 F PHILLIPS CT
City: MONTROSE | State: CO | Zip Code: 81401-5616
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1306.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875798
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAMSEY, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 924 F PHILLIPS CT
City: MONTROSE | State: CO | Zip Code: 81401-5616
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1306.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875799
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161080245348

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAMSEY, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 924 F PHILLIPS CT
City: MONTROSE | State: CO | Zip Code: 81401-5616
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1306.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876263
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAMSEY, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 924 F PHILLIPS CT
City: MONTROSE | State: CO | Zip Code: 81401-5616
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1306.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876264
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAMSEY, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 924 F PHILLIPS CT
City: MONTROSE | State: CO | Zip Code: 81401-5616
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1306.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876265
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045239

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAMSEY, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 924 F PHILLIPS CT
City: MONTROSE | State: CO | Zip Code: 81401-5616
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1306.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876266
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAMSEY, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 924 F PHILLIPS CT
City: MONTROSE | State: CO | Zip Code: 81401-5616
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1306.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876267
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RANKIN, JOHN, P., , ,
Mailing Address 92 WASHINGTON ST
City: UNIONTOWN | State: AL | Zip Code: 36786-9758
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SOUTHEASTERN CHEESE | Occupation: CHEESE MAKER
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875153
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161380204532440

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RANKIN, ROBERT, BROOKS, ,
Mailing Address 92 WASHINGTON ST
City: UNIONTOWN | State: AL | Zip Code: 36786-9758
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SOUTHEASTERN CHEESE CORP.
Occupation: PLANT MANAGER, CO-OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873632
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1200.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RANSOM, HOWARD, E., MR., SR.
Mailing Address 12919 SANDRI LN.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77077-5624
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 993.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873236
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RANSOM, HOWARD, E., MR., SR.
Mailing Address 12919 SANDRI LN.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77077-5624
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 993.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873237
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161019020045241

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RANSOM, HOWARD, E., MR., SR.
Mailing Address 12919 SANDRI LN.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77077-5624
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 993.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874250
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RANSOM, HOWARD, E., MR., SR.
Mailing Address 12919 SANDRI LN.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77077-5624
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 993.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874251
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RANSOM, HOWARD, E., MR., SR.
Mailing Address 12919 SANDRI LN.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77077-5624
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 993.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874252
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045324 2

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RANSOM, HOWARD, E., MR., SR.
Mailing Address 12919 SANDRI LN.

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77077-5624

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 993.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RANSOM, HOWARD, E., MR., SR.
Mailing Address 12919 SANDRI LN.

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77077-5624

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 993.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876268

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RATHBONE, MONROE, J., MR., IV
Mailing Address 6806 ISLAND CIRCLE

City	State	Zip Code
MIDLAND	TX	79707-1413

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: MID-STATES OPERATING
Occupation: ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875154

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT; SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045324 3

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RATHBONE, RANDELL, B., MRS.,
Mailing Address 6806 ISLAND CIRCLE
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79707-1413
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875155
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAWSON, DAWN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 22 EAST SHORE DRIVE
City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77380-2973
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875157
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAWSON, RICHARD, , MR.,
Mailing Address 22 EAST SHORE DRIVE
City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77380-2973
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INSPERITY
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875156
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

.20161018002045324

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REAMY, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 957
City: CUERO | State: TX | Zip Code: 77954-0957
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874517
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REAUD, LAUREN, , ,
Mailing Address 98 SAN JACINTO BLVD SUITE 1400
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-4296
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875159
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REAUD, REAGAN, , ,
Mailing Address 98 SAN JACINTO BLVD SUITE 1400
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-4296
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PRIVATEER CAPITAL MANAGEMENT
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875158
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045324

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1795 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REAVEY, CARRIE, M., ,
Mailing Address 12301 W ROCKY CREEK ROAD
City: CROWLEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76036-2141
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873238
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REAVEY, CARRIE, M., ,
Mailing Address 12301 W ROCKY CREEK ROAD
City: CROWLEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76036-2141
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873239
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REAVEY, CARRIE, M., ,
Mailing Address 12301 W ROCKY CREEK ROAD
City: CROWLEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76036-2141
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873240
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161801800045346

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REAVEY, CARRIE, M., ,
Mailing Address 12301 W ROCKY CREEK ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
CROWLEY	TX	76036-2141

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873241

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REAVEY, CARRIE, M., ,
Mailing Address 12301 W ROCKY CREEK ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
CROWLEY	TX	76036-2141

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873560

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REAVEY, CARRIE, M., ,
Mailing Address 12301 W ROCKY CREEK ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
CROWLEY	TX	76036-2141

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874254

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161913020045324 7

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REAVEY, CARRIE, M., ,

Mailing Address 12301 W ROCKY CREEK ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
CROWLEY	TX	76036-2141

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874255

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REAVEY, CARRIE, M., ,

Mailing Address 12301 W ROCKY CREEK ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
CROWLEY	TX	76036-2141

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874256

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REAVEY, CARRIE, M., ,

Mailing Address 12301 W ROCKY CREEK ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
CROWLEY	TX	76036-2141

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874257

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

20161018020045324 8

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REAVEY, CARRIE, M., ,
Mailing Address 12301 W ROCKY CREEK ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
CROWLEY	TX	76036-2141

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874258

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REAVEY, CARRIE, M., ,
Mailing Address 12301 W ROCKY CREEK ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
CROWLEY	TX	76036-2141

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874518

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REAVEY, CARRIE, M., ,
Mailing Address 12301 W ROCKY CREEK ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
CROWLEY	TX	76036-2141

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875619

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045324 9

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REAVEY, CARRIE, M., ,
Mailing Address 12301 W ROCKY CREEK ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
CROWLEY	TX	76036-2141

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875800

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REAVEY, CARRIE, M., ,
Mailing Address 12301 W ROCKY CREEK ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
CROWLEY	TX	76036-2141

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876269

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REAVEY, CARRIE, M., ,
Mailing Address 12301 W ROCKY CREEK ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
CROWLEY	TX	76036-2141

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876270

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045325 0

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REAVEY, CARRIE, M., ,
Mailing Address 12301 W ROCKY CREEK ROAD
City: CROWLEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76036-2141
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876271
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REAVEY, CARRIE, M., ,
Mailing Address 12301 W ROCKY CREEK ROAD
City: CROWLEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76036-2141
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876272
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REAVEY, CARRIE, M., ,
Mailing Address 12301 W ROCKY CREEK ROAD
City: CROWLEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76036-2141
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876273
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161918020045325 1

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REAVEY, CARRIE, M., ,
Mailing Address 12301 W ROCKY CREEK ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
CROWLEY	TX	76036-2141

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876274

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REAVEY, CARRIE, M., ,
Mailing Address 12301 W ROCKY CREEK ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
CROWLEY	TX	76036-2141

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876275

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REAVEY, CARRIE, M., ,
Mailing Address 12301 W ROCKY CREEK ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
CROWLEY	TX	76036-2141

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876276

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

2016101802004532 52

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REAVEY, CARRIE, M., ,
Mailing Address 12301 W ROCKY CREEK ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
CROWLEY	TX	76036-2141

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt
07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876277

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REAVEY, CARRIE, M., ,
Mailing Address 12301 W ROCKY CREEK ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
CROWLEY	TX	76036-2141

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt
07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876278

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REAVEY, CARRIE, M., ,
Mailing Address 12301 W ROCKY CREEK ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
CROWLEY	TX	76036-2141

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt
07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876279

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016101802004532553

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REAVEY, CARRIE, M., ,
Mailing Address 12301 W ROCKY CREEK ROAD
City: CROWLEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76036-2141
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876280
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REAVEY, CARRIE, M., ,
Mailing Address 12301 W ROCKY CREEK ROAD
City: CROWLEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76036-2141
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876281
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REAVEY, CARRIE, M., ,
Mailing Address 12301 W ROCKY CREEK ROAD
City: CROWLEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76036-2141
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876786
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 86.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

28031802045325

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1804 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REDFERN, DORIS, P., MS.,
Mailing Address FOUR GREENWICH DRIVE
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79705-6418
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4600.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873561
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT; SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REDFERN, DORIS, P., MS.,
Mailing Address FOUR GREENWICH DRIVE
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79705-6418
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4600.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873562
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REDFERN, JOHN, J., MR., IV
Mailing Address 3208 HIDALGO ST
City: IRVING | State: TX | Zip Code: 75062-6561
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875444
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020455325

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REEVES, BERT, WILLIAM, MR.,
Mailing Address 23437 N.40TH AVE.
City: GLENDALE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85310-5534
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FM INDUSTRIES
Occupation: MACHINIST
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872445
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REEVES, BERT, WILLIAM, MR.,
Mailing Address 23437 N.40TH AVE.
City: GLENDALE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85310-5534
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FM INDUSTRIES
Occupation: MACHINIST
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874519
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REGULA, CATHERINE, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address 19206 STONE BROOK
City: CHAPEL HILL | State: NC | Zip Code: 27517-8349
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876697
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161802045256

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REINHARD, DONALD, , ,
Mailing Address 75 HARVARD AVE
City: PALMERTON | State: PA | Zip Code: 18071-1212
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PENCOR SERVICES INC
Occupation: SEMI RETIRED EXEC
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875445
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REINHARD, DONALD, , ,
Mailing Address 75 HARVARD AVE
City: PALMERTON | State: PA | Zip Code: 18071-1212
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PENCOR SERVICES INC
Occupation: SEMI RETIRED EXEC
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876567
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REINHARD, DONALD, , ,
Mailing Address 75 HARVARD AVE
City: PALMERTON | State: PA | Zip Code: 18071-1212
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PENCOR SERVICES INC
Occupation: SEMI RETIRED EXEC
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876568
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018002045257

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1807 OF 2462
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REITSMA, JOHN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 329 S 417E JEROME ID

City: JEROME | State: ID | Zip Code: 83338-6206

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: DAIRYFARMER

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873563

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REITSMA, JOHN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 329 S 417E JEROME ID

City: JEROME | State: ID | Zip Code: 83338-6206

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: DAIRYFARMER

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873564

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REITSMA, JOHN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 329 S 417E JEROME ID

City: JEROME | State: ID | Zip Code: 83338-6206

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: DAIRYFARMER

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876698

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
700.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161801800204532 58

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REMINGTON, JAMES, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 2300 CEDARFIELD PKWY, APT. 263
City: RICHMOND | State: VA | Zip Code: 23233-1942
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873657
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1300.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT; SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REMINGTON, JAMES, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 2300 CEDARFIELD PKWY, APT. 263
City: RICHMOND | State: VA | Zip Code: 23233-1942
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873679
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1400.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RESCHINI, JOSEPH, , MR.,
Mailing Address 922 PHILADELPHIA STREET
City: INDIANA | State: PA | Zip Code: 15701-3940
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE RESCHINI GROUP | Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161802045325

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REYES, ANN MARIE, , ,
Mailing Address 798 RIDGEWOOD ROAD
City: KEY BISCAYNE | State: FL | Zip Code: 33149-2424
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SHAPE WORKS
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875160
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REYNOLDS, STEPHEN, , ,
Mailing Address 13941 GUNNISON WAY
City: BROOMFIELD | State: CO | Zip Code: 80020-6051
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFINITY OIL & GAS, INC.
Occupation: GEOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873565
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REYNOLDS, STEPHEN, , ,
Mailing Address 13941 GUNNISON WAY
City: BROOMFIELD | State: CO | Zip Code: 80020-6051
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFINITY OIL & GAS, INC.
Occupation: GEOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876569
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018902045326

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RHODES, MICHELLE, A., ,
Mailing Address 17 PELICAN CREST DR.
City: NEWPORT COAST | State: CA | Zip Code: 92657-1804
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875736
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RHODES, MICHELLE, A., ,
Mailing Address 17 PELICAN CREST DR.
City: NEWPORT COAST | State: CA | Zip Code: 92657-1804
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876282
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICE, CAROLYN, , ,
Mailing Address 104 SWEETWATER CT
City: GREER | State: SC | Zip Code: 29650-3029
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PIEDMONT WOMEN'S CENTER
Occupation: WOMEN'S MINISTRY TRAINER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 440.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873242
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161802004532261

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICE, CAROLYN, , ,
Mailing Address 104 SWEETWATER CT
City: GREER | State: SC | Zip Code: 29650-3029
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PIEDMONT WOMEN'S CENTER
Occupation: WOMEN'S MINISTRY TRAINER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 440.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873854
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICE, CAROLYN, , ,
Mailing Address 104 SWEETWATER CT
City: GREER | State: SC | Zip Code: 29650-3029
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PIEDMONT WOMEN'S CENTER
Occupation: WOMEN'S MINISTRY TRAINER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 440.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873855
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICE, CAROLYN, , ,
Mailing Address 104 SWEETWATER CT
City: GREER | State: SC | Zip Code: 29650-3029
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PIEDMONT WOMEN'S CENTER
Occupation: WOMEN'S MINISTRY TRAINER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 440.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874616
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 268.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020453262

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICE, CAROLYN, , ,
Mailing Address 104 SWEETWATER CT
City: GREER | State: SC | Zip Code: 29650-3029
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PIEDMONT WOMEN'S CENTER
Occupation: WOMEN'S MINISTRY TRAINER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 440.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875466
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 32.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICE, MERIDEL, , ,
Mailing Address 16301 NE LEAPER ROAD
City: VANCOUVER | State: WA | Zip Code: 98686-1828
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875161
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICHARDSON, BARBARA, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 430
City: MARBLE FALLS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78654-0430
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873775
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045326

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICHARDSON, BARBARA, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 430
City: MARBLE FALLS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78654-0430
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876570
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICHARDSON, BARBARA, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 430
City: MARBLE FALLS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78654-0430
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876699
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICHARDS, MARY, D., MS.,
Mailing Address 11 OSPREY LN
City: KEY LARGO | State: FL | Zip Code: 33037-5303
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873566
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045326 4

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICHARDSON, PATRICE, , DR.,
Mailing Address 14715 BEAR CREEK PASS
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78737-8935
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875163
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT; SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICHARDSON, SCOTT, , ,
Mailing Address 310 TERRACE DR.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77007-5047
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RBC | Occupation: BANKER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875162
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICHMOND, MICHAEL, , MR.,
Mailing Address 59 NORTH ROYAL FERN
City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77380-3402
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WOODFOREST NATIONAL BANK | Occupation: CFO
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875165
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT; SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161019020045326

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1815 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICHMOND, VICKI, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 59 N ROYAL FERN
City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77380-3402
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875164
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICKETT, MARSHA, , ,
Mailing Address 500 THROCKMORTON ST., UNIT 3203
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76102-3819
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875166
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICKETT, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 500 THROCKMORTON ST., UNIT 3203
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76102-3819
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875167
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161820345266

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RIDDLE, SYLVIA, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address 13616 E MT SPOKANE PK DR
City: MEAD | State: WA | Zip Code: 99021-9723
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CAVALIER CORPORATION
Occupation: CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1600.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872425
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RIDDLE, SYLVIA, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address 13616 E MT SPOKANE PK DR
City: MEAD | State: WA | Zip Code: 99021-9723
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CAVALIER CORPORATION
Occupation: CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1600.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872426
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RIDDLE, SYLVIA, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address 13616 E MT SPOKANE PK DR
City: MEAD | State: WA | Zip Code: 99021-9723
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CAVALIER CORPORATION
Occupation: CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1600.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872506
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045267

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RIDDLE, SYLVIA, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address 13616 E MT SPOKANE PK DR
City: MEAD | State: WA | Zip Code: 99021-9723
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CAVALIER CORPORATION
Occupation: CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1600.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872519
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RIDDLE, SYLVIA, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address 13616 E MT SPOKANE PK DR
City: MEAD | State: WA | Zip Code: 99021-9723
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CAVALIER CORPORATION
Occupation: CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1600.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873243
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RIDDLE, SYLVIA, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address 13616 E MT SPOKANE PK DR
City: MEAD | State: WA | Zip Code: 99021-9723
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CAVALIER CORPORATION
Occupation: CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1600.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873244
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161390204532568

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1818 OF 2462

[ ] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[x] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RIDDLE, SYLVIA, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address 13616 E MT SPOKANE PK DR

City	State	Zip Code
MEAD	WA	99021-9723

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: CAVALIER CORPORATION
Occupation: CONTRACTOR

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1600.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874520

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[x] Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RIGNEY, MICHELLE, , ,
Mailing Address 12940 HARTSOOK STREET

City	State	Zip Code
SHERMAN OAKS	CA	91423-1615

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: KRAMER-WILSON CO
Occupation: INSURANCE

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875737

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00

[x] Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RINDLAUB, SARAH, , MS.,
Mailing Address 8441 SE 68TH STREET, #217

City	State	Zip Code
MERCER ISLAND	WA	98040-5235

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873567

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[x] Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161019020045326

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RINDLAUB, SARAH, , MS.,
Mailing Address 8441 SE 68TH STREET, #217
City: MERCER ISLAND | State: WA | Zip Code: 98040-5235
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873568
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RINDLAUB, SARAH, , MS.,
Mailing Address 8441 SE 68TH STREET, #217
City: MERCER ISLAND | State: WA | Zip Code: 98040-5235
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876700
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RIOPELLE, SCOTT, , ,
Mailing Address 16431 W 48 TH LANE
City: GOLDEN | State: CO | Zip Code: 80403-7253
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ROOFING CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872514
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045327O

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1820 OF 2462
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RIOPELLE, SCOTT, , ,
Mailing Address 16431 W 48 TH LANE
City: GOLDEN | State: CO | Zip Code: 80403-7253
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ROOFING CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873245
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RIOPELLE, SCOTT, , ,
Mailing Address 16431 W 48 TH LANE
City: GOLDEN | State: CO | Zip Code: 80403-7253
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ROOFING CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873246
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RIOPELLE, SCOTT, , ,
Mailing Address 16431 W 48 TH LANE
City: GOLDEN | State: CO | Zip Code: 80403-7253
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ROOFING CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873247
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045327 1

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERTS, DAVID, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1250 WONDER WORLD DRIVE
City: SAN MARCOS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78666-7530
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TEXAS CINEMA
Occupation: SMALL BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875171
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERTS, GARY, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 6206 APPIAN WAY
City: RIVERSIDE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92506-4555
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 785.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872501
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERTS, GARY, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 6206 APPIAN WAY
City: RIVERSIDE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92506-4555
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 785.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872502
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018902045327 2

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERTS, GARY, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 6206 APPIAN WAY

City	State	Zip Code
RIVERSIDE	CA	92506-4555

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 785.00

Date of Receipt
M M D D Y Y Y Y
07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872503

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERTS, GARY, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 6206 APPIAN WAY

City	State	Zip Code
RIVERSIDE	CA	92506-4555

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 785.00

Date of Receipt
M M D D Y Y Y Y
07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872504

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERTS, GARY, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 6206 APPIAN WAY

City	State	Zip Code
RIVERSIDE	CA	92506-4555

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 785.00

Date of Receipt
M M D D Y Y Y Y
07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872505

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016101802004532 73

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1823 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERTS, GARY, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 6206 APPIAN WAY
City: RIVERSIDE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92506-4555
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 785.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872565
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERTS, GARY, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 6206 APPIAN WAY
City: RIVERSIDE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92506-4555
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 785.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872599
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERTS, GARY, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 6206 APPIAN WAY
City: RIVERSIDE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92506-4555
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 785.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873248
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161382045527

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERTS, GARY, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 6206 APPIAN WAY
City: RIVERSIDE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92506-4555
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 785.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873249
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERTS, JUANDELLE, LACY, MRS.,
Mailing Address 5 HIALEAH DRIVE
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79705-1809
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875169
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT; SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERTSON, LAURA, , ,
Mailing Address 4534 WEST ALABAMA
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77027-4804
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: QUINTANA MINERALS
Occupation: BUSINESS
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875173
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161918020045327

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERTSON, MARILYN, C., MRS.,
Mailing Address 4236 140TH AVE NE

City	State	Zip Code
BELLEVUE	WA	98005-1130

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2150.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873971

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2150.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERTSON, REX, , MR.,
Mailing Address 16400 DALLAS PARKWAY SUITE 140

City	State	Zip Code
DALLAS	TX	75248-2641

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: FORD DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION
Occupation: REAL ESTATE

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876571

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERTSON, REX, , MR.,
Mailing Address 16400 DALLAS PARKWAY SUITE 140

City	State	Zip Code
DALLAS	TX	75248-2641

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: FORD DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION
Occupation: REAL ESTATE

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876572

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201610180200453276

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERTSON, REX, , MR.,
Mailing Address 16400 DALLAS PARKWAY
SUITE 140

City	State	Zip Code
DALLAS	TX	75248-2641

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
FORD DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION	REAL ESTATE

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1500.00

Date of Receipt
M M D D Y Y Y Y
07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876573

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERTS, VICKI, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 801 COUNTRY ESTATES DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
SAN MARCOS	TX	78666-1107

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
TEXAS CINEMA	BUSINESS OWNER

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt
M M D D Y Y
07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875168

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERTS, W., V., MR.,
Mailing Address 5 HIALEAH DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
MIDLAND	TX	79705-1809

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt
M M D D Y Y
07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875170

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

20161018020045327 7

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERTSON, WILLIAM, KEEN, MR.,
Mailing Address 4534 WEST ALABAMA
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77027-4804
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: QUINTANA
Occupation: BUSINESS
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875172
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBIN, DAWN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 2120 U.S. HIGHWAY 59 NORTH
City: CARTHAGE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75633-4052
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MAXFLOW CHEMICALS
Occupation: OFFICE MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875174
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBIN, SCOTTY, , MR.,
Mailing Address 2120 U.S. HIGHWAY 59 NORTH
City: CARTHAGE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75633-4052
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MAXFLOW CHEMICALS
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875175
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161180260452798

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1828 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RODER, RICHARD, , MR.,
Mailing Address 15280 ADDISON ROAD
SUITE 300
City: ADDISON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75001-4550
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CMT
Occupation: DEVELOPER/PROGRAM MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875176
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROE, JEFFREY, B., MR.,
Mailing Address 4711 N. MULBERRY COURT
City: KANSAS CITY | State: MO | Zip Code: 64116
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AXIOM STRATEGIES
Occupation: POLITICAL CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875178
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROE, MELISSA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 4711 N. MULBERRY COURT
City: KANSAS CITY | State: MO | Zip Code: 64116
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875177
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016180245927

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROEHL, CAROL, ANN, MS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 208

City	State	Zip Code
VOCA	TX	76887-0208

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1325.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874261

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROEHL, CAROL, ANN, MS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 208

City	State	Zip Code
VOCA	TX	76887-0208

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1325.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874262

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROEHL, CAROL, ANN, MS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 208

City	State	Zip Code
VOCA	TX	76887-0208

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1325.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874263

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

20161018020045328 0

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROEHL, CAROL, ANN, MS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 208
City: VOCA | State: TX | Zip Code: 76887-0208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1325.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874264
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROETH, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address 4038 LUTHE RD
City: BEDIAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77831-3450
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BP AMERICA
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876574
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROETH, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address 4038 LUTHE RD
City: BEDIAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77831-3450
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BP AMERICA
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876575
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161802045326 1

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROETH, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address 4038 LUTHE RD
City: BEDIAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77831-3450
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BP AMERICA | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876576
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROETH, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address 4038 LUTHE RD
City: BEDIAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77831-3450
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BP AMERICA | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876577
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROGERS, NORMAN, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 3750 S LAS VEGAS BLVD
City: LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89158-4312
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873569
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161802904532 82

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROMERO, ANNA, , ,
Mailing Address: 1618 BECKER LN
City: SAN ANGELO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76904-9512
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 555.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872744
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROMERO, ANNA, , ,
Mailing Address: 1618 BECKER LN
City: SAN ANGELO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76904-9512
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 555.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873250
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROMERO, ANNA, , ,
Mailing Address: 1618 BECKER LN
City: SAN ANGELO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76904-9512
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 555.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873251
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045328 3

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROMERO, ANNA, , ,
Mailing Address 1618 BECKER LN
City: SAN ANGELO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76904-9512
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 555.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873252
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROMERO, ANNA, , ,
Mailing Address 1618 BECKER LN
City: SAN ANGELO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76904-9512
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 555.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876283
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROMERO, ANNA, , ,
Mailing Address 1618 BECKER LN
City: SAN ANGELO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76904-9512
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 555.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876809
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 95.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161180200453284

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROOD, JOHN, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 1384 STONEHOLLOW DR. #1
City: KINGWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77339-2031
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CPA/CFP
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874521
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROSE, LESLIE, , MR.,
Mailing Address 330 SOUTH OCEAN BLVD., APT. 3B
City: PALM BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33480-4263
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2800.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876767
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 800.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROSENSTEEL, EDWARD, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 48 WOODSIDE AVENUE
City: EAST WINDSOR | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08520-4911
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2939.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872436
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 219.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161802045326

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1835 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROSENSTEEL, EDWARD, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 48 WOODSIDE AVENUE
City: EAST WINDSOR | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08520-4911
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2939.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874613
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2660.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT; SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROSENSTEEL, EDWARD, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 48 WOODSIDE AVENUE
City: EAST WINDSOR | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08520-4911
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2939.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875705
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROSENBERG, RUTHY, F., MRS.,
Mailing Address 12124 MADELINE CIRCLE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75230-2255
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SPR PACKING
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875180
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161918020045328 6

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1836 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROSENBERG, STEVEN, P., MR.,
Mailing Address 12124 MADELINE CIRCLE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75230-2255
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SPR PACKING
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875179
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROSENSTEEL, TRUC, T., ,
Mailing Address 48 WOODSIDE
City: EAST WINDSOR | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08520-4911
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MERIDEAN HEALTH
Occupation: PHARMACIST
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875181
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROSSWURM, BRUCE, , ,
Mailing Address 5062 RD 71
City: PAYNE | State: OH | Zip Code: 45880-9735
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1765.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873253
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018045287

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROSSWURM, BRUCE, , ,
Mailing Address 5062 RD 71
City: PAYNE | State: OH | Zip Code: 45880-9735
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1765.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873254
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROSSWURM, BRUCE, , ,
Mailing Address 5062 RD 71
City: PAYNE | State: OH | Zip Code: 45880-9735
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1765.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873570
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROSSWURM, BRUCE, , ,
Mailing Address 5062 RD 71
City: PAYNE | State: OH | Zip Code: 45880-9735
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1765.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873923
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016190245328

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROSSWURM, BRUCE, , ,
Mailing Address 5062 RD 71
City: PAYNE | State: OH | Zip Code: 45880-9735
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1765.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874265
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROSSWURM, BRUCE, , ,
Mailing Address 5062 RD 71
City: PAYNE | State: OH | Zip Code: 45880-9735
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1765.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874266
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROSSWURM, BRUCE, , ,
Mailing Address 5062 RD 71
City: PAYNE | State: OH | Zip Code: 45880-9735
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1765.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874267
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045289

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROSSWURM, BRUCE, , ,
Mailing Address 5062 RD 71

City	State	Zip Code
PAYNE	OH	45880-9735

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: FARMER

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1765.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874268

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROSSWURM, BRUCE, , ,
Mailing Address 5062 RD 71

City	State	Zip Code
PAYNE	OH	45880-9735

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: FARMER

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1765.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874269

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROSSWURM, BRUCE, , ,
Mailing Address 5062 RD 71

City	State	Zip Code
PAYNE	OH	45880-9735

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: FARMER

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1765.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874270

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

2016101802004532 90

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1840 OF 2462
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROSSWURM, BRUCE, , ,
Mailing Address 5062 RD 71
City: PAYNE | State: OH | Zip Code: 45880-9735
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1765.00

Date of Receipt: M M 07 D D 02 Y Y 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874271
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROSSWURM, BRUCE, , ,
Mailing Address 5062 RD 71
City: PAYNE | State: OH | Zip Code: 45880-9735
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1765.00

Date of Receipt: M M 07 D D 02 Y Y 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874272
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROSSWURM, BRUCE, , ,
Mailing Address 5062 RD 71
City: PAYNE | State: OH | Zip Code: 45880-9735
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1765.00

Date of Receipt: M M 07 D D 02 Y Y Y Y 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876284
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161020045291

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROSSWURM, BRUCE, , ,
Mailing Address 5062 RD 71

City	State	Zip Code
PAYNE	OH	45880-9735

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: FARMER

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1765.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876285

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROSSWURM, BRUCE, , ,
Mailing Address 5062 RD 71

City	State	Zip Code
PAYNE	OH	45880-9735

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: FARMER

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1765.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876668

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 65.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROUHE, MELLISSA, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address 2197 ST LAWRENCE ST

City	State	Zip Code
RIVERSIDE	CA	92504-5304

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2800.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873258

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT; SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016101802004532 92

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1842 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROUHE, MELLISSA, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address 2197 ST LAWRENCE ST

City	State	Zip Code
RIVERSIDE	CA	92504-5304

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2800.00

Date of Receipt
M M D D Y Y Y Y
07 02 2016

Transaction ID : SA12.1873259

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROUHE, MELLISSA, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address 2197 ST LAWRENCE ST

City	State	Zip Code
RIVERSIDE	CA	92504-5304

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2800.00

Date of Receipt
M M D D Y Y Y Y
07 02 2016

Transaction ID : SA12.1873260

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROUHE, MELLISSA, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address 2197 ST LAWRENCE ST

City	State	Zip Code
RIVERSIDE	CA	92504-5304

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2800.00

Date of Receipt
M M D D Y Y Y Y
07 02 2016

Transaction ID : SA12.1873261

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045329

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1843 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROUHE, MELLISSA, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address 2197 ST LAWRENCE ST

City	State	Zip Code
RIVERSIDE	CA	92504-5304

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2800.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROUHE, RICHARD, L., DR.,
Mailing Address 2197 ST. LAWRENCE STREET

City	State	Zip Code
RIVERSIDE	CA	92504-5304

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: DOCTOR

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4550.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873255

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROUHE, RICHARD, L., DR.,
Mailing Address 2197 ST. LAWRENCE STREET

City	State	Zip Code
RIVERSIDE	CA	92504-5304

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: DOCTOR

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4550.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873256

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161890245294

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROUHE, RICHARD, L., DR.,
Mailing Address 2197 ST. LAWRENCE STREET

City	State	Zip Code
RIVERSIDE	CA	92504-5304

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
SELF EMPLOYED	DOCTOR

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4550.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873257

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROUHE, RICHARD, L., DR.,
Mailing Address 2197 ST. LAWRENCE STREET

City	State	Zip Code
RIVERSIDE	CA	92504-5304

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
SELF EMPLOYED	DOCTOR

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4550.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873571

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROUHE, RICHARD, L., DR.,
Mailing Address 2197 ST. LAWRENCE STREET

City	State	Zip Code
RIVERSIDE	CA	92504-5304

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
SELF EMPLOYED	DOCTOR

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4550.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873748

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201610180200453295

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROUHE, RICHARD, L., DR.,
Mailing Address 2197 ST. LAWRENCE STREET
City: RIVERSIDE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92504-5304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: DOCTOR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4550.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874522
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROUHE, RICHARD, L., DR.,
Mailing Address 2197 ST. LAWRENCE STREET
City: RIVERSIDE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92504-5304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: DOCTOR
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4550.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874523
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROUHE, RICHARD, L., DR.,
Mailing Address 2197 ST. LAWRENCE STREET
City: RIVERSIDE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92504-5304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: DOCTOR
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4550.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876578
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016180245298

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROUNSAVELLE, RICHARD, K., DR.,
Mailing Address 5625 VIA DEL COLLADO

City	State	Zip Code
TORRANCE	CA	90505-6237

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: DENTIST

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1141.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873682

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 141.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROUNSAVELLE, RICHARD, K., DR.,
Mailing Address 5625 VIA DEL COLLADO

City	State	Zip Code
TORRANCE	CA	90505-6237

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: DENTIST

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1141.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876579

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROUNSAVELLE, RICHARD, K., DR.,
Mailing Address 5625 VIA DEL COLLADO

City	State	Zip Code
TORRANCE	CA	90505-6237

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: DENTIST

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1141.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876580

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045329 7

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROWE, LYNN, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 102 STAPLES
City: BAYTOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 77523-9512
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1020.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875620
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROWE, LYNN, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 102 STAPLES
City: BAYTOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 77523-9512
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1020.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875621
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROWE, LYNN, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 102 STAPLES
City: BAYTOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 77523-9512
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1020.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875622
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201610180200453298

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROWE, LYNN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 102 STAPLES
City: BAYTOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 77523-9512
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1020.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875623
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROWE, LYNN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 102 STAPLES
City: BAYTOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 77523-9512
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1020.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876789
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 880.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROWLAND, HERMAN, , MR., SR.
Mailing Address ONE JELLY BELLY LANE
City: FAIRFIELD | State: CA | Zip Code: 94533-6722
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JELLY BELLY CANDY COMPANY
Occupation: CHAIRMAN OF THE BOARD
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875182
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161802045329

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROY, KENNETH, BRIDGER, ,
Mailing Address 4630 WILSON BLVD
City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22203-1521
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LEIDOS; INC.
Occupation: TASK POLICY MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873262
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROY, KENNETH, BRIDGER, ,
Mailing Address 4630 WILSON BLVD
City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22203-1521
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LEIDOS; INC.
Occupation: TASK POLICY MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873924
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROY, KENNETH, BRIDGER, ,
Mailing Address 4630 WILSON BLVD
City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22203-1521
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LEIDOS; INC.
Occupation: TASK POLICY MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874524
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161013002045360

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROZEBOOM, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 350 TURNBERRY WAY
City: HOLLAND | State: MI | Zip Code: 49423-8838
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1750.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872499
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROZEBOOM, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 350 TURNBERRY WAY
City: HOLLAND | State: MI | Zip Code: 49423-8838
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1750.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872500
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROZEBOOM, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 350 TURNBERRY WAY
City: HOLLAND | State: MI | Zip Code: 49423-8838
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1750.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873263
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161918020045301

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROZEBOOM, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 350 TURNBERRY WAY
City: HOLLAND | State: MI | Zip Code: 49423-8838
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1750.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873264
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROZEBOOM, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 350 TURNBERRY WAY
City: HOLLAND | State: MI | Zip Code: 49423-8838
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1750.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873265
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROZEBOOM, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 350 TURNBERRY WAY
City: HOLLAND | State: MI | Zip Code: 49423-8838
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1750.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873266
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

29161318020045302

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROZEBOOM, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 350 TURNBERRY WAY
City: HOLLAND | State: MI | Zip Code: 49423-8838
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1750.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873267
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROZEBOOM, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 350 TURNBERRY WAY
City: HOLLAND | State: MI | Zip Code: 49423-8838
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1750.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873268
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROZEBOOM, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 350 TURNBERRY WAY
City: HOLLAND | State: MI | Zip Code: 49423-8838
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1750.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873269
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161902045350

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROZEBOOM, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 350 TURNBERRY WAY

City	State	Zip Code
HOLLAND	MI	49423-8838

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1750.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873270

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROZEBOOM, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 350 TURNBERRY WAY

City	State	Zip Code
HOLLAND	MI	49423-8838

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1750.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873271

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROZEBOOM, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 350 TURNBERRY WAY

City	State	Zip Code
HOLLAND	MI	49423-8838

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1750.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873272

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201610180200453304

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROZEBOOM, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 350 TURNBERRY WAY
City: HOLLAND | State: MI | Zip Code: 49423-8838
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1750.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873273
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROZEBOOM, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 350 TURNBERRY WAY
City: HOLLAND | State: MI | Zip Code: 49423-8838
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1750.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873749
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROZEBOOM, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 350 TURNBERRY WAY
City: HOLLAND | State: MI | Zip Code: 49423-8838
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1750.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873750
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161802045305

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROZEBOOM, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address: 350 TURNBERRY WAY
City: HOLLAND | State: MI | Zip Code: 49423-8838
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1750.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876286
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROZEBOOM, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address: 350 TURNBERRY WAY
City: HOLLAND | State: MI | Zip Code: 49423-8838
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1750.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876287
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROZEBOOM, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address: 350 TURNBERRY WAY
City: HOLLAND | State: MI | Zip Code: 49423-8838
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1750.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876288
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201610180200453306

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RUMBAUSKAS, FRANK, , ,
Mailing Address 4124 FAWNHOLLOW DR.
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75244-7317
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FJR ADVISORS INC
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1750.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872451
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RUMBAUSKAS, FRANK, , ,
Mailing Address 4124 FAWNHOLLOW DR.
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75244-7317
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FJR ADVISORS INC
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1750.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873274
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RUMBAUSKAS, FRANK, , ,
Mailing Address 4124 FAWNHOLLOW DR.
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75244-7317
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FJR ADVISORS INC
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1750.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874525
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161019002045307

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RUMBAUSKAS, FRANK, , ,
Mailing Address 4124 FAWNHOLLOW DR.
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75244-7317
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FJR ADVISORS INC
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1750.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874526
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RUMBAUSKAS, FRANK, , ,
Mailing Address 4124 FAWNHOLLOW DR.
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75244-7317
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FJR ADVISORS INC
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1750.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874527
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RUSSELL, THOMAS, H., MR.,
Mailing Address 12607 SOUTH 12TH STREET
City: JENKS | State: OK | Zip Code: 74037-4993
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UDP RUSSELL
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873959
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161180230453308

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RUSSELL, THOMAS, H., MR.,
Mailing Address 12607 SOUTH 12TH STREET
City: JENKS | State: OK | Zip Code: 74037-4993
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UDP RUSSELL
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875446
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RYAN, ALISON, , ,
Mailing Address 3400 E PALM VALLEY BLVD
City: ROUND ROCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78665-3906
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875185
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RYAN, AMANDA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 803447
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75380-3447
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873668
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1350.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161802045300

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1859 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RYAN, AMANDA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 803447
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75380-3447
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873669
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1350.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RYAN, GEORGE, BRINT, MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 803447
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75380-3447
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RYAN LLC
Occupation: CHAIRMAN & CEO
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875184
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RYAN, REESE, , ,
Mailing Address 3400 E PALM VALLEY BLVD
City: ROUND ROCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78665-3906
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ROUND ROCK BASEBALL
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875183
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

28161802045139

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RYDIN, ERIC, , MR.,
Mailing Address 5500 HOLLY STREET
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77081-7410
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875187
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RYDIN, MICHAEL, T., MR.,
Mailing Address 5500 HOLLY STREET
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77081-7410
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: H.C.S.S.
Occupation: C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875186
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT; SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RYDIN, SOPHIE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 5500 HOLLY STREET
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77081-7410
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HCSS
Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5100.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875188
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT; SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161802045311

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SALIMPOUR, PEJMAN, , ,
Mailing Address 15477 VENTURA BLVD, SUITE 202

City	State	Zip Code
SHERMAN OAKS	CA	91403-3013

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: DAVID GEFFEN SCHOOL OF MEDICINE AT U
Occupation: CLINICAL PROFESSOR OF PEDIATRICS

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875189

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SALIMPOUR, RALPH, , ,
Mailing Address 15477 VENTURA BLVD, SUITE 202

City	State	Zip Code
SHERMAN OAKS	CA	91403-3013

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SALIMPOUR PEDIATRIC MEDICAL GROUP
Occupation: MEDICAL DOCTOR

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875190

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SALMANS, JACK, , ,
Mailing Address 550 N 159TH ST EAST

City	State	Zip Code
WICHITA	KS	67230-7517

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: PROHOME INTERNATIONAL
Occupation: CEO

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876581

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016101802004533 12

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SAMSON, LEE, , ,
Mailing Address: 9200 W. SUNSET BLVD., 7TH FLOOR
City: WEST HOLLYWOOD | State: CA | Zip Code: 90069-3601
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: S. F. MANAGEMENT
Occupation: BUSINESS EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875191
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT; SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SANDER, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address: 301 ULEX AVE
City: MCALLEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78504-2642
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DOCTORS HOSPITAL AT RENAISSANCE
Occupation: PEDIATRIC UROLOGIST
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873856
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SANDER, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address: 301 ULEX AVE
City: MCALLEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78504-2642
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DOCTORS HOSPITAL AT RENAISSANCE
Occupation: PEDIATRIC UROLOGIST
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874528
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

201610180200453313

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SANDS, CARLA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 11611 SAN VICENTE BLVD.
City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90049-5106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VINTAGE CAPITAL GROUP
Occupation: CHAIRMAN OF REAL ESTATE INVESTMENT
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875192
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT; SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SANT, DIANN, , ,
Mailing Address 14211 OLD WOOD ROAD
City: SARATOGA | State: CA | Zip Code: 95070-5631
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876768
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 800.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SAULSBURY, AMELIA, , ,
Mailing Address 6400 MONTANA
City: ODESSA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79762-9353
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SAULSBURY INDUSTRIES
Occupation: BOARD MEMBER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875193
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161802045321

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SAULSBURY, CHARLES, R., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 2 SAN SUBIA COURT
City: ODESSA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79765-8521
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875196
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SAULSBURY, JILL, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 7010 SLEEPY HOLLOW
City: ODESSA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79762-9406
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875195
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SAULSBURY, MARK, , MR.,
Mailing Address 7010 SLEEPY HOLLOW
City: ODESSA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79762-9406
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SAULSBURY INDUSTRY
Occupation: EXECUTIVE MGT.
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875194
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161390245531

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SAWYER, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 9171 NC 45 NORTH
City: BELHAVEN | State: NC | Zip Code: 27810
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SAWYER'S LAND DEVELOPING
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875447
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SAX, LINDA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 5144 MEADOWS DEL MAR
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92130-4854
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872383
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT; SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SAX, LINDA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 5144 MEADOWS DEL MAR
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92130-4854
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872385
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 540.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT; SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161802045316

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SAX, LINDA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 5144 MEADOWS DEL MAR
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92130-4854
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872404
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 407.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SAX, LINDA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 5144 MEADOWS DEL MAR
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92130-4854
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872407
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 360.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SAX, LINDA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 5144 MEADOWS DEL MAR
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92130-4854
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872457
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 133.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT; REFUNDED $133.00 ON 07/02/2016

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018002045317

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SAX, LINDA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 5144 MEADOWS DEL MAR
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92130-4854
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872656
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SAX, LINDA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 5144 MEADOWS DEL MAR
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92130-4854
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872657
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SAX, LINDA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 5144 MEADOWS DEL MAR
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92130-4854
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873792
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1620.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT; SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161802045318

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SAX, LINDA, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 5144 MEADOWS DEL MAR
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92130-4854
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876626
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 540.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SAX, LINDA, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 5144 MEADOWS DEL MAR
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92130-4854
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876627
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 540.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCAGLIONE, MARGARET, , MS,
Mailing Address: 176 CADDIE CIRCLE
City: MURPHY | State: NC | Zip Code: 28906-9021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1065.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876790
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 890.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201610180200453319

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCEERY-BURR, KAJA, , ,
Mailing Address 26 COLUMBINE PLACE

City	State	Zip Code
CASTLE ROCK	CO	80108-9012

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt
M M D D Y Y Y
07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875197

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHAFER, LEE, , ,
Mailing Address 1469 RED CLIFF WAY

City	State	Zip Code
CASTLE ROCK	CO	80109-3351

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt
M M D D Y Y Y
07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874529

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHAFER, LEE, , ,
Mailing Address 1469 RED CLIFF WAY

City	State	Zip Code
CASTLE ROCK	CO	80109-3351

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt
M M D D Y Y Y Y
07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874530

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201610180200453320

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1870 OF 2462
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHARBAUER, CHRIS, , MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 50118
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79159-0118
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: RANCHING
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875198
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHENCK, DAVID, , MR.,
Mailing Address 6239 LUPTON DR.
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-2118
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TEXAS COURTS
Occupation: JUSTICE
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873572
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHENCK, DAVID, , MR.,
Mailing Address 6239 LUPTON DR.
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-2118
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TEXAS COURTS
Occupation: JUSTICE
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874531
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

29161802045321

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1871 OF 2462
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHLEICHER, DIANE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4273
City: SARASOTA | State: FL | Zip Code: 34230-4273
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: M M 07 D D 02 Y Y Y Y 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875199
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHLEICHER, JOEL, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4273
City: SARASOTA | State: FL | Zip Code: 34230-4273
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: M M 07 D D 02 Y Y Y Y 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875200
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHLOSS, STEPHEN, , ,
Mailing Address 314 N. MAPLE DRIVE
City: BEVERLY HILLS | State: CA | Zip Code: 90210-4905
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MERRILL LYNCH | Occupation: FINANCIAL ADVISOR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: M M 07 D D 02 Y Y Y Y 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875201
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016180245322

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHNAUTZ, DANNY, R., MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 5808
City: PASADENA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77508-1681
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CLARK
Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 441.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872688
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHNAUTZ, DANNY, R., MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 5808
City: PASADENA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77508-1681
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CLARK
Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 441.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875741
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 415.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHORLEMER, DAVID, S., ,
Mailing Address: 8815 TRANQUIL PARK DR.
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77379-6862
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GR ENERGY SERVICES
Occupation: CFO
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4735.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872420
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045323

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1873 OF 2462
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHORLEMER, DAVID, S., ,
Mailing Address 8815 TRANQUIL PARK DR.
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77379-6862
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GR ENERGY SERVICES
Occupation: CFO
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4735.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHORLEMER, DAVID, S., ,
Mailing Address 8815 TRANQUIL PARK DR.
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77379-6862
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GR ENERGY SERVICES
Occupation: CFO
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4735.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872469
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHORLEMER, DAVID, S., ,
Mailing Address 8815 TRANQUIL PARK DR.
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77379-6862
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GR ENERGY SERVICES
Occupation: CFO
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4735.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872470
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161802045352

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1874 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHORLEMER, DAVID, S., ,
Mailing Address 8815 TRANQUIL PARK DR.
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77379-6862
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GR ENERGY SERVICES
Occupation: CFO
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4735.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872538
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHORLEMER, DAVID, S., ,
Mailing Address 8815 TRANQUIL PARK DR.
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77379-6862
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GR ENERGY SERVICES
Occupation: CFO
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4735.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872539
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHORLEMER, DAVID, S., ,
Mailing Address 8815 TRANQUIL PARK DR.
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77379-6862
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GR ENERGY SERVICES
Occupation: CFO
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4735.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872540
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161180204532

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1875 OF 2462
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHORLEMER, DAVID, S., ,
Mailing Address 8815 TRANQUIL PARK DR.
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77379-6862
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GR ENERGY SERVICES
Occupation: CFO
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4735.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872541
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHORLEMER, DAVID, S., ,
Mailing Address 8815 TRANQUIL PARK DR.
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77379-6862
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GR ENERGY SERVICES
Occupation: CFO
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4735.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872591
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHORLEMER, DAVID, S., ,
Mailing Address 8815 TRANQUIL PARK DR.
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77379-6862
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GR ENERGY SERVICES
Occupation: CFO
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4735.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872592
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161902045326

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1876 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHORLEMER, DAVID, S., ,
Mailing Address 8815 TRANQUIL PARK DR.
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77379-6862
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GR ENERGY SERVICES
Occupation: CFO
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4735.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872653
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHORLEMER, DAVID, S., ,
Mailing Address 8815 TRANQUIL PARK DR.
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77379-6862
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GR ENERGY SERVICES
Occupation: CFO
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4735.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873275
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHORLEMER, DAVID, S., ,
Mailing Address 8815 TRANQUIL PARK DR.
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77379-6862
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GR ENERGY SERVICES
Occupation: CFO
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4735.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873276
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161802045327

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHORLEMER, DAVID, S., ,
Mailing Address 8815 TRANQUIL PARK DR.
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77379-6862
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GR ENERGY SERVICES
Occupation: CFO
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4735.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873277
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHORLEMER, DAVID, S., ,
Mailing Address 8815 TRANQUIL PARK DR.
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77379-6862
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GR ENERGY SERVICES
Occupation: CFO
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4735.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873278
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHORLEMER, DAVID, S., ,
Mailing Address 8815 TRANQUIL PARK DR.
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77379-6862
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GR ENERGY SERVICES
Occupation: CFO
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4735.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873279
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161918020045328

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHORLEMER, DAVID, S., ,
Mailing Address 8815 TRANQUIL PARK DR.
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77379-6862
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GR ENERGY SERVICES
Occupation: CFO
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4735.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873982
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 230.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHORLEMER, DAVID, S., ,
Mailing Address 8815 TRANQUIL PARK DR.
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77379-6862
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GR ENERGY SERVICES
Occupation: CFO
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4735.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874273
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHORLEMER, DAVID, S., ,
Mailing Address 8815 TRANQUIL PARK DR.
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77379-6862
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GR ENERGY SERVICES
Occupation: CFO
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4735.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874274
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161820045352

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHORLEMER, DAVID, S., ,
Mailing Address 8815 TRANQUIL PARK DR.
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77379-6862
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GR ENERGY SERVICES
Occupation: CFO
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4735.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874275
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHORLEMER, DAVID, S., ,
Mailing Address 8815 TRANQUIL PARK DR.
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77379-6862
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GR ENERGY SERVICES
Occupation: CFO
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4735.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874276
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHORLEMER, DAVID, S., ,
Mailing Address 8815 TRANQUIL PARK DR.
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77379-6862
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GR ENERGY SERVICES
Occupation: CFO
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4735.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874277
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016180320455

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHORLEMER, DAVID, S., ,
Mailing Address 8815 TRANQUIL PARK DR.

City	State	Zip Code
SPRING	TX	77379-6862

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: GR ENERGY SERVICES
Occupation: CFO

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4735.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874532

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHORLEMER, DAVID, S., ,
Mailing Address 8815 TRANQUIL PARK DR.

City	State	Zip Code
SPRING	TX	77379-6862

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: GR ENERGY SERVICES
Occupation: CFO

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4735.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874533

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHORLEMER, DAVID, S., ,
Mailing Address 8815 TRANQUIL PARK DR.

City	State	Zip Code
SPRING	TX	77379-6862

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: GR ENERGY SERVICES
Occupation: CFO

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4735.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874611

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 265.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016101802004533331

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1881 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHORLEMER, DAVID, S., ,
Mailing Address 8815 TRANQUIL PARK DR.
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77379-6862
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GR ENERGY SERVICES
Occupation: CFO
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4735.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875378
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHORLEMER, DAVID, S., ,
Mailing Address 8815 TRANQUIL PARK DR.
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77379-6862
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GR ENERGY SERVICES
Occupation: CFO
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4735.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876289
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHORLEMER, DAVID, S., ,
Mailing Address 8815 TRANQUIL PARK DR.
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77379-6862
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GR ENERGY SERVICES
Occupation: CFO
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4735.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876290
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

28961802045352

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHORLEMER, DAVID, S., ,
Mailing Address 8815 TRANQUIL PARK DR.
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77379-6862
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GR ENERGY SERVICES
Occupation: CFO
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4735.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876291
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHORLEMER, DAVID, S., ,
Mailing Address 8815 TRANQUIL PARK DR.
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77379-6862
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GR ENERGY SERVICES
Occupation: CFO
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4735.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876292
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHORLEMER, DAVID, S., ,
Mailing Address 8815 TRANQUIL PARK DR.
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77379-6862
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GR ENERGY SERVICES
Occupation: CFO
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4735.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876293
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161802045353

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHORLEMER, DAVID, S., ,
Mailing Address 8815 TRANQUIL PARK DR.
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77379-6862
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GR ENERGY SERVICES
Occupation: CFO
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4735.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876294
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHORLEMER, DAVID, S., ,
Mailing Address 8815 TRANQUIL PARK DR.
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77379-6862
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GR ENERGY SERVICES
Occupation: CFO
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4735.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876295
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHORLEMER, DAVID, S., ,
Mailing Address 8815 TRANQUIL PARK DR.
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77379-6862
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GR ENERGY SERVICES
Occupation: CFO
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4735.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876296
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161802045334

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1884 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHORLEMER, DAVID, S., ,
Mailing Address 8815 TRANQUIL PARK DR.
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77379-6862
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GR ENERGY SERVICES
Occupation: CFO
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4735.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876297
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHORLEMER, DAVID, S., ,
Mailing Address 8815 TRANQUIL PARK DR.
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77379-6862
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GR ENERGY SERVICES
Occupation: CFO
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4735.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876298
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHORLEMER, DAVID, S., ,
Mailing Address 8815 TRANQUIL PARK DR.
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77379-6862
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GR ENERGY SERVICES
Occupation: CFO
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4735.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876299
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

15031802455

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHORLEMER, DAVID, S., ,
Mailing Address 8815 TRANQUIL PARK DR.

City	State	Zip Code
SPRING	TX	77379-6862

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: GR ENERGY SERVICES
Occupation: CFO

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4735.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876582

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHORLEMER, SUSANNAH, , ,
Mailing Address 8815 TRANQUIL PARK DR.

City	State	Zip Code
SPRING	TX	77379-6862

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873280

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHORLEMER, SUSANNAH, , ,
Mailing Address 8815 TRANQUIL PARK DR.

City	State	Zip Code
SPRING	TX	77379-6862

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873281

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045336

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHORLEMER, SUSANNAH, , ,
Mailing Address 8815 TRANQUIL PARK DR.

City	State	Zip Code
SPRING	TX	77379-6862

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873282

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHORLEMER, SUSANNAH, , ,
Mailing Address 8815 TRANQUIL PARK DR.

City	State	Zip Code
SPRING	TX	77379-6862

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873283

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHORLEMER, SUSANNAH, , ,
Mailing Address 8815 TRANQUIL PARK DR.

City	State	Zip Code
SPRING	TX	77379-6862

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874278

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045333 7

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHORLEMER, SUSANNAH, , ,
Mailing Address 8815 TRANQUIL PARK DR.
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77379-6862
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874534
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHORLEMER, SUSANNAH, , ,
Mailing Address 8815 TRANQUIL PARK DR.
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77379-6862
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874535
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHORLEMER, SUSANNAH, , ,
Mailing Address 8815 TRANQUIL PARK DR.
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77379-6862
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874536
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161980204533

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHORLEMER, SUSANNAH, , ,
Mailing Address 8815 TRANQUIL PARK DR.
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77379-6862
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874537
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHORLEMER, SUSANNAH, , ,
Mailing Address 8815 TRANQUIL PARK DR.
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77379-6862
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874538
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHORLEMER, SUSANNAH, , ,
Mailing Address 8815 TRANQUIL PARK DR.
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77379-6862
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874539
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016180245

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHORLEMER, SUSANNAH, , ,
Mailing Address 8815 TRANQUIL PARK DR.
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77379-6862
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875624
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHORLEMER, SUSANNAH, , ,
Mailing Address 8815 TRANQUIL PARK DR.
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77379-6862
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875625
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHORLEMER, SUSANNAH, , ,
Mailing Address 8815 TRANQUIL PARK DR.
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77379-6862
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875626
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

29161390245340

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHORLEMER, SUSANNAH, , ,
Mailing Address 8815 TRANQUIL PARK DR.

City	State	Zip Code
SPRING	TX	77379-6862

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876300

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHORLEMER, SUSANNAH, , ,
Mailing Address 8815 TRANQUIL PARK DR.

City	State	Zip Code
SPRING	TX	77379-6862

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876301

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHORLEMER, SUSANNAH, , ,
Mailing Address 8815 TRANQUIL PARK DR.

City	State	Zip Code
SPRING	TX	77379-6862

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876583

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016101802004533341

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1891 OF 2462
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHORLEMER, SUSANNAH, , ,
Mailing Address 8815 TRANQUIL PARK DR.
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77379-6862
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHREIBER, ADAM, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 706 CAMPERDOWN ROAD
City: TEANECK | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07666-2056
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SUNSPIRE HEALTH
Occupation: HEALTH CARE EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875202
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHWARTZ, HOLLY, BREAUX, ,
Mailing Address 77 BELL PASTIME
City: LADERA RANCH | State: CA | Zip Code: 92694
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: WRITER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875204
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161180204543542

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1892 OF 2462
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHWARTZ, JOSEPH, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 1332 SOMERSET ROAD
City: TEANECK | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07666-2138
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1860.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875681
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 360.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHWARTZ, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address 77 BELL PASTIME
City: LADERA RANCH | State: CA | Zip Code: 92694
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SMARTSTOP ASSET MANAGEMENT
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875203
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCOTT, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 31 CARIBBEAN WAY
City: PONCE INLET | State: FL | Zip Code: 32127-7319
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875205
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161382045

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCULLY, WILLIAM, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 3221 PENROD LANE

City	State	Zip Code
GARDNERVILLE	NV	89410-7067

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875448

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 300.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SEMBLER, MEL, , MR.,
Mailing Address 5858 CENTRAL AVE.

City	State	Zip Code
ST. PETERSBURG	FL	33707-1720

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
SELF-EMPLOYED	REAL ESTATE DEVELOPER

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875206

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2700.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHACKELFORD, LINDA, C., MS.,
Mailing Address 98 COUNTY ROAD 6121

City	State	Zip Code
BALDWYN	MS	38824-9010

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
NASA	MEDICAL OFFICER

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 854.00

Date of Receipt 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876625

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 54.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161180245454

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[ ] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[x] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHADE, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 712 W. 74TH

City	State	Zip Code
KANSAS CITY	MO	64114-1310

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA12.1873751

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

[x] Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHADE, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 712 W. 74TH

City	State	Zip Code
KANSAS CITY	MO	64114-1310

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA12.1876584

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[x] Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHAH, PRERAK, , ,

Mailing Address 2212 MANILLA STREET

City	State	Zip Code
DALLAS	TX	75201-5925

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: GIBSON DUNN AND CRUTCHER
Occupation: ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA12.1875207

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[x] Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016101802004533345

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1895 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHAPIRO, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 14225 VENTURA BOULEVARD, SUITE 100

City	State	Zip Code
SHERMAN OAKS	CA	91423-2758

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: WOODBRIDGE
Occupation: EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875208

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHAW, MEL, , ,
Mailing Address 1715 N. ACACIA AVE.

City	State	Zip Code
FULLERTON	CA	92831-1208

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: USCB AMERICA; INC.
Occupation: REVENUE CYCLE MGMENT.

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875210

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHAW, STUART, B., MR.,
Mailing Address 6009 ELEOS CIRCLE

City	State	Zip Code
AUSTIN	TX	78735-6110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: BONNER CARRINGTON LLC
Occupation: PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875209

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161902045346

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHEARS, ABBY, , ,
Mailing Address: 712 MAIN STREET, FL 29
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77002-3210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875211
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHEPHERD, JAMES, B., ,
Mailing Address: 30 LEGATO WAY
City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77382-2073
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875212
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHEREN, HARVEY, D., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1001 ISLA VERDE SQ.
City: VERO BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 32963-3987
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872523
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 85.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

201610180200453347

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHEREN, HARVEY, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 1001 ISLA VERDE SQ.
City: VERO BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 32963-3987
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872544
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHEREN, HARVEY, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 1001 ISLA VERDE SQ.
City: VERO BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 32963-3987
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872545
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHEREN, HARVEY, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 1001 ISLA VERDE SQ.
City: VERO BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 32963-3987
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872546
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161390245348

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHEREN, HARVEY, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 1001 ISLA VERDE SQ.
City: VERO BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 32963-3987
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872547
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHEREN, HARVEY, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 1001 ISLA VERDE SQ.
City: VERO BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 32963-3987
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875627
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHEREN, HARVEY, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 1001 ISLA VERDE SQ.
City: VERO BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 32963-3987
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876302
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161013020045349

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHEWARD, MELISA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 4 SUFFOLK DRIVE
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79705-1818
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875213
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHEWARD, SCOTT, , DR.,
Mailing Address 4 SUFFOLK DR.
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79705-1818
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875214
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHIELDS, JOHN, H., HON.,
Mailing Address 721 E. CONTOUR DRIVE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78212-1702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875215
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045359

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1900 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHIELDS, JOSEPH, V., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 210 EL BRILLO WAY

City	State	Zip Code
PALM BEACH	FL	33480-4728

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
SELF-EMPLOYED	SHIELDS & CO.

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2700.00

Date of Receipt
07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875218

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHIELDS, MARSHA, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 721 E. CONTOUR DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
SAN ANTONIO	TX	78212-1702

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
MCCOMBS ENTERPRISES	INVESTMENT MANAGEMENT

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2700.00

Date of Receipt
07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875217

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHIELDS, MAURY, F., MRS.,
Mailing Address 210 EL BRILLO WAY

City	State	Zip Code
PALM BEACH	FL	33480-4728

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
HOMEMAKER	HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2700.00

Date of Receipt
07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875216

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016345793482

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHIMEK, ALIDA, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 186

City	State	Zip Code
HUNT	TX	78024-0186

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872410

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHIMEK, ALIDA, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 186

City	State	Zip Code
HUNT	TX	78024-0186

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873573

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHIMEK, ALIDA, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 186

City	State	Zip Code
HUNT	TX	78024-0186

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873574

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161190245352

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHIRLEY, STEVE, , ,
Mailing Address: 35 TAYLOR LN
City: LAFAYETTE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37083-4394
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: R.S. NORTHEAST
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2050.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876303
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHRAGER, THOMAS, , ,
Mailing Address: 770 NE 36 STREET
City: BOCA RATON | State: FL | Zip Code: 33431-6138
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TWEEDY BROWNE
Occupation: ANALYST
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875219
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHURDEN, JACK, DANIEL, MR.,
Mailing Address: 208 MELODY LANE
City: FRIENDSWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77546-2130
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PHOENIX SERVICES, LLC
Occupation: OILFIELD SERVICES/BUSINESS MANAGEMI
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 3400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873633
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1200.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT; SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016101802004533353

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1903 OF 2462

[ ] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[x] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHURDEN, JACK, DANIEL, MR.,
Mailing Address 208 MELODY LANE

City	State	Zip Code
FRIENDSWOOD	TX	77546-2130

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer	Occupation
PHOENIX SERVICES, LLC	OILFIELD SERVICES/BUSINESS MANAGEME

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 3400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
[x] Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SIEBMAN, CAROL, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1900

City	State	Zip Code
POTTSBORO	TX	75076-1900

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer	Occupation
GRAYSON COUNTY; TEXAS	LEGAL

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875221

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[x] Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SIEBMAN, CLYDE, M., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1900

City	State	Zip Code
POTTSBORO	TX	75076-1900

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer	Occupation
SIEBMAN, BURG & PHILLIPS, LLP	ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875220

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[x] Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161802045354

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SIEGEL, BONNIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 11505 HIGH DRIVE
City: LEAWOOD | State: KS | Zip Code: 66211-3082
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ASE GROUP; INC.
Occupation: BRAND STRATEGIST
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: M M 07 D D 02 Y Y Y 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875223
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SIEGEL, HERBERT, J., MR.,
Mailing Address: 55 E. 59TH STREET #22B
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10022-1702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3700.00

Date of Receipt: M M 07 D D 02 Y Y 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875225
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT; SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SIEGEL, MATTHEW, , ,
Mailing Address: 11505 HIGH DRIVE
City: LEAWOOD | State: KS | Zip Code: 66211-3082
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MATTHEW A. SIEGEL AND CO.
Occupation: COMMODITY TRADER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: M M 07 D D 02 Y Y Y 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875224
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045355

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SIEGEL, WILLIAM, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 55 E. 59TH STREET #22B

City	State	Zip Code
NEW YORK	NY	10022-1702

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: NEWS COMMUNICATION
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875222

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SIMMONS, TRESA, , ,
Mailing Address 5724 SWEETBRIAR DR.

City	State	Zip Code
RICHARDSON	TX	75082-4990

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 680.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872494

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SIMMONS, TRESA, , ,
Mailing Address 5724 SWEETBRIAR DR.

City	State	Zip Code
RICHARDSON	TX	75082-4990

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 680.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872640

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045335 6

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1906 OF 2462
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SIMMONS, TRESA, , ,
Mailing Address 5724 SWEETBRIAR DR.
City: RICHARDSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75082-4990
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 680.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873284
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SIMMONS, TRESA, , ,
Mailing Address 5724 SWEETBRIAR DR.
City: RICHARDSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75082-4990
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 680.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873285
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SIMMONS, TRESA, , ,
Mailing Address 5724 SWEETBRIAR DR.
City: RICHARDSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75082-4990
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 680.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873286
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161390245

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SIMMONS, TRESA, , ,
Mailing Address: 5724 SWEETBRIAR DR.
City: RICHARDSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75082-4990
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 680.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874279
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SIMMONS, TRESA, , ,
Mailing Address: 5724 SWEETBRIAR DR.
City: RICHARDSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75082-4990
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 680.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874280
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SIMMONS, TRESA, , ,
Mailing Address: 5724 SWEETBRIAR DR.
City: RICHARDSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75082-4990
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 680.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875802
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016101802004535358

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1908 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SIMMONS, TRESA, , ,
Mailing Address 5724 SWEETBRIAR DR.
City: RICHARDSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75082-4990
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 680.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876304
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SIMMONS, TRESA, , ,
Mailing Address 5724 SWEETBRIAR DR.
City: RICHARDSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75082-4990
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 680.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876305
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SIMMONS, TRESA, , ,
Mailing Address 5724 SWEETBRIAR DR.
City: RICHARDSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75082-4990
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 680.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876306
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161802045359

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SIMMONS, TRESA, , ,
Mailing Address 5724 SWEETBRIAR DR.
City: RICHARDSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75082-4990
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 680.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876307
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SIMON, ALLEN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1383 N CRISS ST
City: CHANDLER | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85226-1307
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2125.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873287
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SIMON, ALLEN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1383 N CRISS ST
City: CHANDLER | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85226-1307
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2125.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873288
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161980204536

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SIMON, ALLEN, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 1383 N CRISS ST
City: CHANDLER | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85226-1307
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2125.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873289
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SIMON, ALLEN, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 1383 N CRISS ST
City: CHANDLER | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85226-1307
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2125.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873290
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SIMON, ALLEN, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 1383 N CRISS ST
City: CHANDLER | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85226-1307
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2125.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873291
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016101802004533361

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1911 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SIMON, ALLEN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1383 N CRISS ST
City: CHANDLER | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85226-1307
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2125.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873292
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SIMON, ALLEN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1383 N CRISS ST
City: CHANDLER | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85226-1307
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2125.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873293
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SIMON, ALLEN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1383 N CRISS ST
City: CHANDLER | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85226-1307
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2125.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873294
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161802045362

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1912 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SIMON, ALLEN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1383 N CRISS ST
City: CHANDLER | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85226-1307
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2125.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873295
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SIMON, ALLEN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1383 N CRISS ST
City: CHANDLER | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85226-1307
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2125.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873296
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SIMON, ALLEN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1383 N CRISS ST
City: CHANDLER | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85226-1307
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2125.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873297
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201801259050200

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SIMON, ALLEN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1383 N CRISS ST
City: CHANDLER | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85226-1307
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2125.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873298
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SIMON, ALLEN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1383 N CRISS ST
City: CHANDLER | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85226-1307
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2125.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873299
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SIMON, ALLEN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1383 N CRISS ST
City: CHANDLER | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85226-1307
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2125.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873300
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161102045369

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SIMON, ALLEN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1383 N CRISS ST
City: CHANDLER | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85226-1307
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2125.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873925
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SIMON, ALLEN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1383 N CRISS ST
City: CHANDLER | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85226-1307
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2125.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874281
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SIMON, ALLEN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1383 N CRISS ST
City: CHANDLER | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85226-1307
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2125.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876308
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161180204536

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1915 OF 2462
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SIMON, ALLEN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1383 N CRISS ST
City: CHANDLER | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85226-1307
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2125.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876309
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SIMON, ALLEN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1383 N CRISS ST
City: CHANDLER | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85226-1307
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2125.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876310
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SIMON, ALLEN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1383 N CRISS ST
City: CHANDLER | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85226-1307
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2125.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876311
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161802004537366

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SIMON, ALLEN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1383 N CRISS ST

City	State	Zip Code
CHANDLER	AZ	85226-1307

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2125.00

Date of Receipt
M M D D Y Y
07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876312

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SIMON, ALLEN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1383 N CRISS ST

City	State	Zip Code
CHANDLER	AZ	85226-1307

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2125.00

Date of Receipt
M M D D Y Y
07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876313

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SITTON, JENNIFER, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 1007 THOMAS DR.

City	State	Zip Code
FIRNEDSWOOD	TX	77546-2031

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt
M M D D Y Y
07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875226

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201610180200453367

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1917 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SITTON, RYAN, , ,
Mailing Address 1007 THOMAS DR.
City: FIRNEDSWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77546-2031
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875227
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SIVERT, GEORGE, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 7211 COLUMBIA AVE.
City: LOUISVILLE | State: KY | Zip Code: 40222-6721
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ORA PLLC | Occupation: ANESTHESIA
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873575
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SIVERT, GEORGE, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 7211 COLUMBIA AVE.
City: LOUISVILLE | State: KY | Zip Code: 40222-6721
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ORA PLLC | Occupation: ANESTHESIA
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873576
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161802045356

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1918 OF 2462
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SIVERT, GEORGE, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 7211 COLUMBIA AVE.

City	State	Zip Code
LOUISVILLE	KY	40222-6721

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: ORA PLLC
Occupation: ANESTHESIA

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873926

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SIVERT, GEORGE, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 7211 COLUMBIA AVE.

City	State	Zip Code
LOUISVILLE	KY	40222-6721

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: ORA PLLC
Occupation: ANESTHESIA

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876585

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SKARBOSZEWSKI, VICKI, , ,
Mailing Address 13038 NORTHWOOD GLEN LN

City	State	Zip Code
TOMBALL	TX	77377-7683

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: PARKER DRILLING
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 321.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873830

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 196.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161390204536

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SKARBOSZEWSKI, VICKI, , ,
Mailing Address 13038 NORTHWOOD GLEN LN

City	State	Zip Code
TOMBALL	TX	77377-7683

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: PARKER DRILLING
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 321.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874282

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SKARBOSZEWSKI, VICKI, , ,
Mailing Address 13038 NORTHWOOD GLEN LN

City	State	Zip Code
TOMBALL	TX	77377-7683

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: PARKER DRILLING
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 321.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876314

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SKARBOSZEWSKI, VICKI, , ,
Mailing Address 13038 NORTHWOOD GLEN LN

City	State	Zip Code
TOMBALL	TX	77377-7683

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: PARKER DRILLING
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 321.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876315

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201610180200453370

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1920 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SKOCILICH, MATTHEW, , MR.,
Mailing Address 8221 CLEMENS AVE.

City	State	Zip Code
CANOGA PARK	CA	91304-3515

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer	Occupation
NONE	NONE

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
215.00

Date of Receipt
M M D D Y Y Y Y
07 02 2016

Transaction ID : SA12.1873301

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SKOCILICH, MATTHEW, , MR.,
Mailing Address 8221 CLEMENS AVE.

City	State	Zip Code
CANOGA PARK	CA	91304-3515

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer	Occupation
NONE	NONE

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
215.00

Date of Receipt
M M D D Y Y Y Y
07 02 2016

Transaction ID : SA12.1873622

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SLATON, KEVIN, , ,
Mailing Address 101 DICKENS DR

City	State	Zip Code
COPPELL	TX	75019-2106

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer	Occupation
INSIGHT EQUITY	CFO

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2700.00

Date of Receipt
M M D D Y Y Y Y
07 02 2016

Transaction ID : SA12.1875228

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161020045371

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SLAVIC, EDITH, REBECCA, ,
Mailing Address 1075 BROKEN SOUND PARKWAY NW, SUIT

City	State	Zip Code
BOCA RATON	FL	33487-3530

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875229

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SLAVIK, JOHN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 510 E ALEXANDER PALM RD

City	State	Zip Code
BOCA RATON	FL	33432-7985

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: PINNACLE HOLDINGS OF FLORIDA, INC.
Occupation: REAL EATATE INVESTOR

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873577

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SLAVIC, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 1075 BROKEN SOUND PARKWAY NW, SUIT

City	State	Zip Code
BOCA RATON	FL	33487-3530

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: SLAVIC INTEGRATED ADMINISTRATION
Occupation: PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875230

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161380290453372

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1922 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SLIGH, JORDAN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1373 S LINCOLN AVE
City: HOLLAND | State: MI | Zip Code: 49423-9389
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: REFUSED
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1650.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873302
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SLIGH, JORDAN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1373 S LINCOLN AVE
City: HOLLAND | State: MI | Zip Code: 49423-9389
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: REFUSED
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1650.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873303
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SLIGH, JORDAN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1373 S LINCOLN AVE
City: HOLLAND | State: MI | Zip Code: 49423-9389
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: REFUSED
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1650.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873304
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016180204537

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1923 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SLIGH, JORDAN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1373 S LINCOLN AVE

City	State	Zip Code
HOLLAND	MI	49423-9389

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: REFUSED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1650.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873305

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SLIGH, JORDAN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1373 S LINCOLN AVE

City	State	Zip Code
HOLLAND	MI	49423-9389

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: REFUSED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1650.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873306

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SLIGH, JORDAN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1373 S LINCOLN AVE

City	State	Zip Code
HOLLAND	MI	49423-9389

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: REFUSED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1650.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873752

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161180204537 4

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SLIGH, JORDAN, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 1373 S LINCOLN AVE
City: HOLLAND | State: MI | Zip Code: 49423-9389
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: REFUSED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1650.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873927
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SLIGH, JORDAN, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 1373 S LINCOLN AVE
City: HOLLAND | State: MI | Zip Code: 49423-9389
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: REFUSED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1650.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873928
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SLIGH, JORDAN, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 1373 S LINCOLN AVE
City: HOLLAND | State: MI | Zip Code: 49423-9389
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: REFUSED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1650.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876316
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201610180200453375

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SLOAN, LESLIE, , ,
Mailing Address 8300 NORTH FM 620
K100
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78726-4007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: INVESTMENTS
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1270.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873307
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SLOAN, LESLIE, , ,
Mailing Address 8300 NORTH FM 620
K100
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78726-4007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: INVESTMENTS
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1270.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873308
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SLOAN, LESLIE, , ,
Mailing Address 8300 NORTH FM 620
K100
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78726-4007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: INVESTMENTS
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1270.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874540
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

20161018020045337 6

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SLOAN, LESLIE, , ,
Mailing Address 8300 NORTH FM 620
K100
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78726-4007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: INVESTMENTS
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1270.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875753
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SLOAN, LESLIE, , ,
Mailing Address 8300 NORTH FM 620
K100
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78726-4007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: INVESTMENTS
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1270.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876586
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SLOAN, LESLIE, , ,
Mailing Address 8300 NORTH FM 620
K100
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78726-4007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: INVESTMENTS
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1270.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876729
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201610320161357405

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SLOCUM, GORDON, , ,
Mailing Address 1207 PINEVIEW CIR SW

City	State	Zip Code
HARTSELLE	AL	35640-3525

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 421.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872746

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SLOCUM, GORDON, , ,
Mailing Address 1207 PINEVIEW CIR SW

City	State	Zip Code
HARTSELLE	AL	35640-3525

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 421.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873311

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SLOCUM, GORDON, , ,
Mailing Address 1207 PINEVIEW CIR SW

City	State	Zip Code
HARTSELLE	AL	35640-3525

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 421.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873312

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045337 8

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1928 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SLOCUM, GORDON, , ,
Mailing Address 1207 PINEVIEW CIR SW
City: HARTSELLE | State: AL | Zip Code: 35640-3525
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 421.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873616
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 111.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SLOCUM, JANICE, L., ,
Mailing Address 1207 PINEVIEW CIR SW
City: HARTSELLE | State: AL | Zip Code: 35640-3525
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CENTRAL PARK CHILD CARE | Occupation: CHILDCARE
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 202.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873309
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SLOCUM, JANICE, L., ,
Mailing Address 1207 PINEVIEW CIR SW
City: HARTSELLE | State: AL | Zip Code: 35640-3525
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CENTRAL PARK CHILD CARE | Occupation: CHILDCARE
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 202.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873310
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161180204537

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SLOCUM, JANICE, L., ,
Mailing Address 1207 PINEVIEW CIR SW

City	State	Zip Code
HARTSELLE	AL	35640-3525

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
CENTRAL PARK CHILD CARE	CHILDCARE

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 202.00

Date of Receipt
M M D D Y Y
07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873832

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, ALAN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1301 MCKINNEY, STE. 1300

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77010-3035

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RADCLIFF ENERGY	CEO

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt
M M D D Y Y
07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875231

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, BAKER, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 3360 EAST TERRELL BRANCH COURT SE

City	State	Zip Code
MARIETTA	GA	30067-5164

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
BDO CONSULTING	MANAGEMENT CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1500.00

Date of Receipt
M M D D Y Y
07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872390

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045338 0

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1930 OF 2462
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, BAKER, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 3360 EAST TERRELL BRANCH COURT SE
City: MARIETTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30067-5164
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BDO CONSULTING
Occupation: MANAGEMENT CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873578
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, DANA, , ,
Mailing Address 105 FALCON RIDGE ROAD
City: GREAT FALLS | State: VA | Zip Code: 22066-3536
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873313
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, DIANE, G., MS.,
Mailing Address 2200 BUTTS ROAD, #320
City: BOCA RATON | State: FL | Zip Code: 33431-7453
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: N/A
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875233
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016180204537881

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, DIANNE, , ,
Mailing Address 60 EUGENIE CT.
City: NEW ORLEANS | State: LA | Zip Code: 70131
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875237
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, EDWARD, FIELDS, ,
Mailing Address 6109 STONEHAVEN DRIVE
City: NASHVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37215-5613
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2946.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873606
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1075.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, EDWARD, FIELDS, ,
Mailing Address 6109 STONEHAVEN DRIVE
City: NASHVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37215-5613
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2946.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876705
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 71.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

28191802045382

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMITH, GEORGE, , ,
Mailing Address: 6932 OAK MANOR DR.
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75230-2360
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874542
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMITH, GREG, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 5151 BELT LINE RD. STE 700
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75254-7028
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GTN TECHNICAL STAFFING | Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 775.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874283
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMITH, GREG, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 5151 BELT LINE RD. STE 700
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75254-7028
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GTN TECHNICAL STAFFING | Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 775.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874541
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201610180200453383

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMITH, JIM, R., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1400 POST OAK BLVD, SUITE 650
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77056-6008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE DEVELOPER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875235
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMITH, MARJORIE, L., ,
Mailing Address: 906 SNOWBERRY LANE
City: SANIBEL | State: FL | Zip Code: 33957-2914
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1660.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873780
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1585.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMITH, MARVIN, LYLE, MR.,
Mailing Address: 10123 VALLEY FORGE DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77042-2037
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875236
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201610180200453384

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, MARJORIE, L., ,

Mailing Address 906 SNOWBERRY LANE

City	State	Zip Code
SANIBEL	FL	33957-2914

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1660.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA12.1876730

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, MIKE, , ,

Mailing Address 3 WEST VALE LANE

City	State	Zip Code
PADUCAH	KY	42001-6725

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA12.1876587

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, MIKE, , ,

Mailing Address 3 WEST VALE LANE

City	State	Zip Code
PADUCAH	KY	42001-6725

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA12.1876588

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201610180200453385

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, THOMAS, , MR.,
Mailing Address 60 EUGENIE CT.

City	State	Zip Code
NEW ORLEANS	LA	70131-8601

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2800.00

Date of Receipt
MM 07 / DD 02 / YYYY 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873314

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, THOMAS, STUART, MR.,
Mailing Address 5619 BORDLEY DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77056-2329

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
ADAMS RESOURCES	C.O.B.

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4600.00

Date of Receipt
MM 07 / DD 02 / YYYY 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873960

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2000.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT; SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, THOMAS, , MR.,
Mailing Address 60 EUGENIE CT.

City	State	Zip Code
NEW ORLEANS	LA	70131-8601

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2800.00

Date of Receipt
MM 07 / DD 02 / YYYY 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874608

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2600.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201610180200453386

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1936 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, THOMAS, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 2200 BUTTS ROAD, #320

City	State	Zip Code
BOCA RATON	FL	33431-7453

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
PRESCOTT INVESTORS	PRIVATE INVESTOR

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2700.00

Date of Receipt
07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, WILLIAM, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 30 DEVONSHIRE ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
ATKINSON	NH	03811-2502

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
JUNIPER NETWORKS	ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873753

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
150.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, WILLIAM, G., MR., JR
Mailing Address 1800 AUGUSTA DR 4TH FL

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77057-3149

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
SELF EMPLOYED	INVESTMENT MANAGEMENT

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
3700.00

Date of Receipt
07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875232

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT; SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161390245357

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SNELL, WENDY, W., MRS.,
Mailing Address 2 THORNBLADE CT

City	State	Zip Code
DURHAM	NC	27712-8914

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2150.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873315

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SNELL, WENDY, W., MRS.,
Mailing Address 2 THORNBLADE CT

City	State	Zip Code
DURHAM	NC	27712-8914

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2150.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873316

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SNELL, WENDY, W., MRS.,
Mailing Address 2 THORNBLADE CT

City	State	Zip Code
DURHAM	NC	27712-8914

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2150.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

20161018020045338 8

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1938 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SNELL, WENDY, W., MRS.,
Mailing Address 2 THORNBLADE CT
City: DURHAM | State: NC | Zip Code: 27712-8914
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2150.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873318
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SNELL, WENDY, W., MRS.,
Mailing Address 2 THORNBLADE CT
City: DURHAM | State: NC | Zip Code: 27712-8914
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2150.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873319
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SNELL, WENDY, W., MRS.,
Mailing Address 2 THORNBLADE CT
City: DURHAM | State: NC | Zip Code: 27712-8914
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2150.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873320
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161980204538

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1939 OF 2462

[ ] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[x] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SNELL, WENDY, W., MRS.,
Mailing Address 2 THORNBLADE CT

City	State	Zip Code
DURHAM	NC	27712-8914

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2150.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873321

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[x] Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SNELL, WENDY, W., MRS.,
Mailing Address 2 THORNBLADE CT

City	State	Zip Code
DURHAM	NC	27712-8914

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2150.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873322

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[x] Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SNELL, WENDY, W., MRS.,
Mailing Address 2 THORNBLADE CT

City	State	Zip Code
DURHAM	NC	27712-8914

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2150.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873323

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[x] Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161019G2045350

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SNELL, WENDY, W., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2 THORNBLADE CT
City: DURHAM | State: NC | Zip Code: 27712-8914
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2150.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873646
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 130.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SNELL, WENDY, W., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2 THORNBLADE CT
City: DURHAM | State: NC | Zip Code: 27712-8914
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2150.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874284
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SNELL, WENDY, W., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2 THORNBLADE CT
City: DURHAM | State: NC | Zip Code: 27712-8914
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2150.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874285
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201610180200453391

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1941 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SNELL, WENDY, W., MRS.,
Mailing Address 2 THORNBLADE CT

City	State	Zip Code
DURHAM	NC	27712-8914

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2150.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874543

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SNELL, WENDY, W., MRS.,
Mailing Address 2 THORNBLADE CT

City	State	Zip Code
DURHAM	NC	27712-8914

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2150.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874544

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SNELL, WENDY, W., MRS.,
Mailing Address 2 THORNBLADE CT

City	State	Zip Code
DURHAM	NC	27712-8914

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2150.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161902045392

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SNELL, WENDY, W., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2 THORNBLADE CT
City: DURHAM | State: NC | Zip Code: 27712-8914
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2150.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876318
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SNELL, WENDY, W., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2 THORNBLADE CT
City: DURHAM | State: NC | Zip Code: 27712-8914
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2150.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876319
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SNELL, WENDY, W., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2 THORNBLADE CT
City: DURHAM | State: NC | Zip Code: 27712-8914
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2150.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876320
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045339 3

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SNELL, WENDY, W., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2 THORNBLADE CT
City: DURHAM | State: NC | Zip Code: 27712-8914
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2150.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876321
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SNELL, WENDY, W., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2 THORNBLADE CT
City: DURHAM | State: NC | Zip Code: 27712-8914
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2150.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876322
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SOCKWELL, WENONAH, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 5711 LORINOWOODS DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77066-2709
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2030.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875740
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 405.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045339 4

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOCKWELL, WENONAH, , MS.,
Mailing Address 5711 LORINOWOODS DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77066-2709

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2030.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876589

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOCKWELL, WENONAH, , MS.,
Mailing Address 5711 LORINOWOODS DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77066-2709

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2030.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876657

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 600.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOCKWELL, WENONAH, , MS.,
Mailing Address 5711 LORINOWOODS DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77066-2709

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2030.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876731

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016101802004533 95

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOSNOWSKI, MARCY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 213 STANDFORD CT.
City: HEATH | State: TX | Zip Code: 75032-6618
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875238
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOSNOWSKI, WALT, F., MR., III
Mailing Address 213 STANFORD COURT
City: HEATH | State: TX | Zip Code: 75032-6618
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SRC CAPITAL MANAGEMENT
Occupation: INVESTMENT MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873625
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 117.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOSNOWSKI, WALT, F., MR., III
Mailing Address 213 STANFORD COURT
City: HEATH | State: TX | Zip Code: 75032-6618
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SRC CAPITAL MANAGEMENT
Occupation: INVESTMENT MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874599
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2583.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161802045396

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOWERS, AMY, B., MRS.,
Mailing Address 25 VILLAGE HILL DRIVE
City: CONROE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77304-3525
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WOODFOREST NATIONAL BANK
Occupation: BANKER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875239
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT; SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOWERS, GEORGE, V., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 25 VILLAGE HILL DRIVE
City: CONROE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77304-3525
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WOODFOREST NATIONAL BANK
Occupation: BANKER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875240
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT; SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPARKS, K., D., ,
Mailing Address 800 N. MARIENFIELD STREET, STE. 10
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79701-3382
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DISCOVERY OPERATING, INC.
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873579
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161039020045397

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1947 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPARKMAN, KYLE, , ,
Mailing Address 7901 CONTINENTAL PKWY.
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79119-6526
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SPARKMAN ORTHODONTICS
Occupation: ORTHODONIST
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875241
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPEAKE, HARRY, , , III
Mailing Address 3501 HAYNES RD
City: ROANOKE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76262-6531
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: IVM INCORPORATED
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875242
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPEAKE, SHANDELYN, , ,
Mailing Address 3501 HAYNES RD
City: ROANOKE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76262-6531
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: SAHM
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875243
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161380245398

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1948 OF 2462
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPEARS, DIANE, K., ,
Mailing Address 15019 SANDY COVE COURT
City: STREETMAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75859-7277
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 841.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873929
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPEARS, DIANE, K., ,
Mailing Address 15019 SANDY COVE COURT
City: STREETMAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75859-7277
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 841.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876323
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPEARS, DIANE, K., ,
Mailing Address 15019 SANDY COVE COURT
City: STREETMAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75859-7277
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 841.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876642
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 591.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161980245

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPEARS, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address 15019 SANDY COVE COURT
City: STREETMAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75859-7277
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOWARD ENERGY PARTNERS
Occupation: SVP
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873324
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPEARS, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address 15019 SANDY COVE COURT
City: STREETMAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75859-7277
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOWARD ENERGY PARTNERS
Occupation: SVP
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873325
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPEARS, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address 15019 SANDY COVE COURT
City: STREETMAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75859-7277
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOWARD ENERGY PARTNERS
Occupation: SVP
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873326
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161019020045340

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPEARS, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address 15019 SANDY COVE COURT
City: STREETMAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75859-7277
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOWARD ENERGY PARTNERS
Occupation: SVP
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873327
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPEARS, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address 15019 SANDY COVE COURT
City: STREETMAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75859-7277
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOWARD ENERGY PARTNERS
Occupation: SVP
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873930
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPEARS, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address 15019 SANDY COVE COURT
City: STREETMAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75859-7277
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOWARD ENERGY PARTNERS
Occupation: SVP
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873931
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161802945340 1

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPEARS, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address 15019 SANDY COVE COURT
City: STREETMAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75859-7277
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOWARD ENERGY PARTNERS
Occupation: SVP
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873932
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPEARS, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address 15019 SANDY COVE COURT
City: STREETMAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75859-7277
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOWARD ENERGY PARTNERS
Occupation: SVP
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876324
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPEARS, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address 15019 SANDY COVE COURT
City: STREETMAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75859-7277
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOWARD ENERGY PARTNERS
Occupation: SVP
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876325
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161180200453402

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPIN, JAN, , ,

Mailing Address 622 EAST 8TH STREET

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77007-1718

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SOUTH CHEMICAL
Occupation: EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA12.1875244

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPIX, GEORGE, A., ,

Mailing Address 1 MICROSOFT WAY

City	State	Zip Code
REDMOND	WA	98052-8300

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: MICROSOFT
Occupation: ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5200.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA12.1872374

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT; SEE REDESIGNATION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPIX, GEORGE, A., ,

Mailing Address 1 MICROSOFT WAY

City	State	Zip Code
REDMOND	WA	98052-8300

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: MICROSOFT
Occupation: ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5200.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA12.1875245

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201610180200453403

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPRONG, JANET, , ,
Mailing Address 10950 W UNION HILLS DR. #105

City	State	Zip Code
SUN CITY	AZ	85373-1558

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 775.00

Date of Receipt
07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872575

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPRONG, JANET, , ,
Mailing Address 10950 W UNION HILLS DR. #105

City	State	Zip Code
SUN CITY	AZ	85373-1558

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 775.00

Date of Receipt
07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872603

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 35.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPRONG, JANET, , ,
Mailing Address 10950 W UNION HILLS DR. #105

City	State	Zip Code
SUN CITY	AZ	85373-1558

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 775.00

Date of Receipt
07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872747

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045340 4

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1954 OF 2462
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPRONG, JANET, , ,
Mailing Address 10950 W UNION HILLS DR. #105

City	State	Zip Code
SUN CITY	AZ	85373-1558

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
775.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 / 02 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA12.1872748

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPRONG, JANET, , ,
Mailing Address 10950 W UNION HILLS DR. #105

City	State	Zip Code
SUN CITY	AZ	85373-1558

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
775.00

Date of Receipt
07 / 02 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA12.1873328

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPRONG, JANET, , ,
Mailing Address 10950 W UNION HILLS DR. #105

City	State	Zip Code
SUN CITY	AZ	85373-1558

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
775.00

Date of Receipt
07 / 02 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA12.1873329

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161390204534 05

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1955 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPRONG, JANET, , ,
Mailing Address 10950 W UNION HILLS DR. #105

City	State	Zip Code
SUN CITY	AZ	85373-1558

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 775.00

Date of Receipt
M M D D Y Y Y Y
07 02 2016

Transaction ID : SA12.1874286

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPRONG, JANET, , ,
Mailing Address 10950 W UNION HILLS DR. #105

City	State	Zip Code
SUN CITY	AZ	85373-1558

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 775.00

Date of Receipt
M M D D Y Y
07 02 2016

Transaction ID : SA12.1875629

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
35.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPRONG, JANET, , ,
Mailing Address 10950 W UNION HILLS DR. #105

City	State	Zip Code
SUN CITY	AZ	85373-1558

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 775.00

Date of Receipt
M M D D Y Y Y
07 02 2016

Transaction ID : SA12.1875630

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
35.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161019020045406

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPRONG, JANET, , ,
Mailing Address 10950 W UNION HILLS DR. #105

City	State	Zip Code
SUN CITY	AZ	85373-1558

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 775.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876326

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPRONG, JANET, , ,
Mailing Address 10950 W UNION HILLS DR. #105

City	State	Zip Code
SUN CITY	AZ	85373-1558

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 775.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876327

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPRONG, JANET, , ,
Mailing Address 10950 W UNION HILLS DR. #105

City	State	Zip Code
SUN CITY	AZ	85373-1558

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 775.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876328

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201610180200453407

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPRONG, JANET, , ,
Mailing Address 10950 W UNION HILLS DR. #105
City: SUN CITY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85373-1558
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 775.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876329
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPRONG, JANET, , ,
Mailing Address 10950 W UNION HILLS DR. #105
City: SUN CITY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85373-1558
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 775.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876330
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPRY, MYRTLE, C., ,
Mailing Address 5409 SHOREVIEW DRIVE
City: CONCORD | State: NC | Zip Code: 28025-9417
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 258.06

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873966
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 208.06
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161902045348

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPRY, MYRTLE, C., ,
Mailing Address 5409 SHOREVIEW DRIVE
City: CONCORD | State: NC | Zip Code: 28025-9417
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 258.06

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876331
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STACY, DENNIS, , MR.,
Mailing Address 223 ALLEN STREET
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78209-5110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: PUBLISHER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875247
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STACY, JULIE, KELLEHER, MRS.,
Mailing Address 223 ALLEN STREET
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78209-5110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875246
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT; SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161802045409

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1959 OF 2462
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STAGG, BRET, , ,
Mailing Address 4184 WEST HIGHLAND FALL COURT

City	State	Zip Code
MERIDIAN	ID	83646-4879

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
443.00

Date of Receipt
07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873330

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STAIB, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 4544 POST OAK PLACE DR. 180

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77027-3184

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer	Occupation
UNITCARGO CONTAINER LINE, INC.	CHIEF EXECUTIVE MARITIME BUSINESS

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1400.00

Date of Receipt
07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873331

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STAIB, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 4544 POST OAK PLACE DR. 180

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77027-3184

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer	Occupation
UNITCARGO CONTAINER LINE, INC.	CHIEF EXECUTIVE MARITIME BUSINESS

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1400.00

Date of Receipt
07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873332

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045341O

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1960 OF 2462
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STAIB, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 4544 POST OAK PLACE DR.
180
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77027-3184
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UNITCARGO CONTAINER LINE, INC.
Occupation: CHIEF EXECUTIVE MARITIME BUSINESS
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873933
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STAIB, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 4544 POST OAK PLACE DR.
180
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77027-3184
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UNITCARGO CONTAINER LINE, INC.
Occupation: CHIEF EXECUTIVE MARITIME BUSINESS
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873934
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STAIB, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 4544 POST OAK PLACE DR.
180
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77027-3184
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UNITCARGO CONTAINER LINE, INC.
Occupation: CHIEF EXECUTIVE MARITIME BUSINESS
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873935
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045341 1

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1961 OF 2462
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STALLINGS, CARRIE, , ,
Mailing Address 1505 DOUGLAS AVENUE
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79701-4055
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875249
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STALLINGS, JAMIE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address PO BOX 10217
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79702-7217
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875248
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STALLINGS, K.C., , ,
Mailing Address 1505 DOUGLAS AVENUE
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79701-4055
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DESERT ROYALTY COMPANY | Occupation: LANDMAN
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875250
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018022004534412

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STANIS, RITA, , ,
Mailing Address 12100 KINSLEY PLACE
City: RESTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 20190-5832
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873979
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 225.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STASNY, DANIEL, , ,
Mailing Address 6617 GREENE ROAD
City: WOODRIDGE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60517-1468
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: UNEMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875252
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STASNEY, MARK, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 1527 EMERALD GREEN LN
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77094-3014
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CONOCO PHILLIPS
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 763.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875633
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161802045411

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STASNEY, MARK, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 1527 EMERALD GREEN LN
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77094-3014
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CONOCO PHILLIPS
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 763.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875759
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 453.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STASNY, PATRICIA, , ,
Mailing Address 6617 GREENE ROAD
City: WOODRIDGE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60517-1468
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CITADEL LLC
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875251
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEFANAKIS, JENEE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 8821 STABLE CREST BLVD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-7036
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WOMBLE COMPANY
Occupation: BUS. OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875253
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045341 4

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEFFLER, BRAD, , ,
Mailing Address 3408 RIVIERE DU CHIEN ROAD
City: MOBILE | State: AL | Zip Code: 36693-5440
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UNIVERSITY OF SOUTH ALABAMA COLLEGE
Occupation: PHYSICIAN/PROFESSOR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 490.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874017
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 240.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEFFLER, BRAD, , ,
Mailing Address 3408 RIVIERE DU CHIEN ROAD
City: MOBILE | State: AL | Zip Code: 36693-5440
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UNIVERSITY OF SOUTH ALABAMA COLLEGE
Occupation: PHYSICIAN/PROFESSOR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 490.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874545
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEIN, BARBARA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 9338 MEADOWBROOK DRIVE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75220-2250
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875256
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045341 5

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEIN, BRADLEY, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 7204 AVENUE B.
City: BELLAIRE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77401-5125
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: T.S. DISTRIBUTORS, INC.
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00
Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875254
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEINLAUF, RONALD, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 488
City: BOHEMIA | State: NY | Zip Code: 11716-0488
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JEROME STEVENS PHARMACEUTICALS
Occupation: PHARMACEUTICALS
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874003
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEIN, SHELDON, , MR.,
Mailing Address 9338 MEADOWBROOK DRIVE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75220-2250
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GLAZER'S DISTRIBUTORS
Occupation: PRESIDENT & CEO
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00
Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875257
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161802045416

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1966 OF 2462
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEIN, TRACY, F., MRS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 21119
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77226-1119
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875255
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEPHENS, ANGIE, G., MS.,
Mailing Address 34 EDGEHILL ROAD
City: LITTLE ROCK | State: AR | Zip Code: 72207-5462
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ACCOUNTANT | Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875258
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEPHENSON, EARLINE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 1192 GOLF CLUB LANE
City: CROSSVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 38571-3220
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 725.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873333
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020453417

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEPHENSON, EARLINE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 1192 GOLF CLUB LANE
City: CROSSVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 38571-3220
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 725.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873334
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEPHENSON, EARLINE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 1192 GOLF CLUB LANE
City: CROSSVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 38571-3220
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 725.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874287
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEPHENSON, EARLINE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 1192 GOLF CLUB LANE
City: CROSSVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 38571-3220
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 725.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874546
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016180204534 18

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEPHENSON, EARLINE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 1192 GOLF CLUB LANE

City	State	Zip Code
CROSSVILLE	TN	38571-3220

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 725.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874547

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEPHENS, JACKSON, T., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 111 CENTER STREET, SUITE 1616

City	State	Zip Code
LITTLE ROCK	AR	72201-4418

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: EOE INC
Occupation: EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875259

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEVENS, BOBBY, , ,
Mailing Address 420 LEE ST

City	State	Zip Code
HEBER SPRINGS	AR	72543-2714

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 291.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873335

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045341 9

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1969 OF 2462
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEVENS, BOBBY, , ,
Mailing Address 420 LEE ST
City: HEBER SPRINGS | State: AR | Zip Code: 72543-2714
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 291.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873782
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 16.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEVENS, BOBBY, , ,
Mailing Address 420 LEE ST
City: HEBER SPRINGS | State: AR | Zip Code: 72543-2714
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 291.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874288
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEVENS, BOBBY, , ,
Mailing Address 420 LEE ST
City: HEBER SPRINGS | State: AR | Zip Code: 72543-2714
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 291.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874289
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161980200453420

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1970 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEVENS, BOBBY, , ,
Mailing Address 420 LEE ST
City: HEBER SPRINGS | State: AR | Zip Code: 72543-2714
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 291.00

Date of Receipt: M M 07 D D 02 Y Y 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876335
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEVENS, BOBBY, , ,
Mailing Address 420 LEE ST
City: HEBER SPRINGS | State: AR | Zip Code: 72543-2714
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 291.00

Date of Receipt: M M 07 D D 02 Y Y 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876336
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEVENS, KIM, C., ,
Mailing Address 600 TIMBERWILDE LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-6942
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: M M 07 D D 02 Y Y 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875260
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161802055421

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1971 OF 2462
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEWART, JESSE, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 3229 OAK BAY ROAD
City: PORT HADLOCK | State: WA | Zip Code: 98339-9703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874548
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEWART, JESSE, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 3229 OAK BAY ROAD
City: PORT HADLOCK | State: WA | Zip Code: 98339-9703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874549
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STISSER, MARK, , ,
Mailing Address 4235 BOBBITT DR
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75229-4136
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VALOR CAPITAL GROUP LLC | Occupation: PARTNER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875449
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161802045342

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1972 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STOLTENBERG, WAYNE, BOYNTON, MR.,
Mailing Address 2006 ROCK DOVE COURT

City	State	Zip Code
WESTLAKE	TX	76262-9076

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: CINCO RESOURCES, INC.
Occupation: SVP & CHIEF FINANCIAL OFFICER

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
3850.00

Date of Receipt
M M D D Y Y Y Y
07 02 2016

Transaction ID : SA12.1875261

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT; SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STONE, JUDD, , ,
Mailing Address 1021 N. GARFIELD ST. UNIT 739

City	State	Zip Code
ARLINGTON	VA	22201-2579

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: MORGAN; LEWIS AND BOCKIUS LLP
Occupation: ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2700.00

Date of Receipt
M M D D Y Y
07 02 2016

Transaction ID : SA12.1875262

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STONE, KATHERYNE, F., MRS.,
Mailing Address 6717 LAKE SHORE DRI

City	State	Zip Code
GARLAND	TX	75044-2043

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2700.00

Date of Receipt
M M D D Y Y
07 02 2016

Transaction ID : SA12.1873336

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161813045342

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1973 OF 2462

[ ] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[x] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STONE, KATHERYNE, F., MRS.,
Mailing Address 6717 LAKE SHORE DRI

City	State	Zip Code
GARLAND	TX	75044-2043

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873337

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

[x] Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STONE, KATHERYNE, F., MRS.,
Mailing Address 6717 LAKE SHORE DRI

City	State	Zip Code
GARLAND	TX	75044-2043

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873338

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

[x] Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STONE, KATHERYNE, F., MRS.,
Mailing Address 6717 LAKE SHORE DRI

City	State	Zip Code
GARLAND	TX	75044-2043

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873339

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

[x] Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161180204534 24

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1974 OF 2462
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STONE, KATHERYNE, F., MRS.,
Mailing Address 6717 LAKE SHORE DRI

City	State	Zip Code
GARLAND	TX	75044-2043

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873340

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STONE, KATHERYNE, F., MRS.,
Mailing Address 6717 LAKE SHORE DRI

City	State	Zip Code
GARLAND	TX	75044-2043

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873341

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STONE, KATHERYNE, F., MRS.,
Mailing Address 6717 LAKE SHORE DRI

City	State	Zip Code
GARLAND	TX	75044-2043

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873342

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161802045342 5

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1975 OF 2462
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STONE, KATHERYNE, F., MRS.,
Mailing Address 6717 LAKE SHORE DRI
City: GARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75044-2043
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873343
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STONE, KATHERYNE, F., MRS.,
Mailing Address 6717 LAKE SHORE DRI
City: GARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75044-2043
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873344
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STONE, KATHERYNE, F., MRS.,
Mailing Address 6717 LAKE SHORE DRI
City: GARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75044-2043
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873345
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161380245426

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STONE, KATHERYNE, F., MRS.,
Mailing Address 6717 LAKE SHORE DRI
City: GARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75044-2043
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873707
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STONE, KATHERYNE, F., MRS.,
Mailing Address 6717 LAKE SHORE DRI
City: GARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75044-2043
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874290
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STONE, KATHERYNE, F., MRS.,
Mailing Address 6717 LAKE SHORE DRI
City: GARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75044-2043
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874291
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161380255427

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1977 OF 2462
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STONE, KATHERYNE, F., MRS.,
Mailing Address 6717 LAKE SHORE DRI
City: GARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75044-2043
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875450
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STONE, KATHERYNE, F., MRS.,
Mailing Address 6717 LAKE SHORE DRI
City: GARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75044-2043
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875634
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STONE, KATHERYNE, F., MRS.,
Mailing Address 6717 LAKE SHORE DRI
City: GARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75044-2043
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876337
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045342 8

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1978 OF 2462
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STONE, KATHERYNE, F., MRS.,
Mailing Address 6717 LAKE SHORE DRI
City: GARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75044-2043
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876338
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STONE, KATHERYNE, F., MRS.,
Mailing Address 6717 LAKE SHORE DRI
City: GARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75044-2043
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876339
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STONE, KATHERYNE, F., MRS.,
Mailing Address 6717 LAKE SHORE DRI
City: GARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75044-2043
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876340
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161802045342

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STONE, KATHERYNE, F., MRS.,
Mailing Address 6717 LAKE SHORE DRI

City	State	Zip Code
GARLAND	TX	75044-2043

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876341

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STONE, KATHERYNE, F., MRS.,
Mailing Address 6717 LAKE SHORE DRI

City	State	Zip Code
GARLAND	TX	75044-2043

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876342

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STONE, KATHERYNE, F., MRS.,
Mailing Address 6717 LAKE SHORE DRI

City	State	Zip Code
GARLAND	TX	75044-2043

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876590

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045343 0

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STONE, KATHERYNE, F., MRS.,
Mailing Address 6717 LAKE SHORE DRI
City: GARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75044-2043
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876591
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STRAKE, GEORGE, , ,
Mailing Address 2 STAGE STOP
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-5448
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CUSHMAN AND WAKEFIELD
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875263
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STRAUS, KENNETH, M., ,
Mailing Address 211 THE PRADO NE
City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30309-3335
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: RECENT COLLEGE GRADUATE
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873596
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 101.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045343 1

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STRAUS, KENNETH, M., ,
Mailing Address 211 THE PRADO NE
City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30309-3335
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: RECENT COLLEGE GRADUATE
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873691
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 149.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STREETT, AARON, , MR.,
Mailing Address 24 INVERNESS PARK WAY
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77055-4729
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BAKER BOTTS LLP
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2800.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875264
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT; SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STRINGFELLOW, A., MAC, MR.,
Mailing Address 5150 BROADWAY, PMB 626
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78209-5710
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875266
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161802045343

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1982 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STRINGFELLOW, KATHY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 5150 BROADWAY ST., PMB 626
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78209-5710
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875265
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STROBRIDGE, JAMES, R., ,
Mailing Address 60 LOCK ST. UNIT - C
City: NASHUA | State: NH | Zip Code: 03064-2476
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PFIZER
Occupation: BIO-PHARMA MECHANIC
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2820.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873346
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STROBRIDGE, JAMES, R., ,
Mailing Address 60 LOCK ST. UNIT - C
City: NASHUA | State: NH | Zip Code: 03064-2476
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PFIZER
Occupation: BIO-PHARMA MECHANIC
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2820.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873347
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

M M 5 M 4 2 0 1 3 1 8 0 2

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STROBRIDGE, JAMES, R., ,
Mailing Address: 60 LOCK ST. UNIT - C
City: NASHUA | State: NH | Zip Code: 03064-2476
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PFIZER | Occupation: BIO-PHARMA MECHANIC
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2820.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873348
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STROBRIDGE, JAMES, R., ,
Mailing Address: 60 LOCK ST. UNIT - C
City: NASHUA | State: NH | Zip Code: 03064-2476
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PFIZER | Occupation: BIO-PHARMA MECHANIC
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2820.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873349
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STROBRIDGE, JAMES, R., ,
Mailing Address: 60 LOCK ST. UNIT - C
City: NASHUA | State: NH | Zip Code: 03064-2476
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PFIZER | Occupation: BIO-PHARMA MECHANIC
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2820.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873350
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

2016101802004534 34

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STROBRIDGE, JAMES, R., ,
Mailing Address: 60 LOCK ST. UNIT - C
City: NASHUA | State: NH | Zip Code: 03064-2476
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PFIZER | Occupation: BIO-PHARMA MECHANIC
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2820.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873351
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STROBRIDGE, JAMES, R., ,
Mailing Address: 60 LOCK ST. UNIT - C
City: NASHUA | State: NH | Zip Code: 03064-2476
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PFIZER | Occupation: BIO-PHARMA MECHANIC
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2820.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873352
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STROBRIDGE, JAMES, R., ,
Mailing Address: 60 LOCK ST. UNIT - C
City: NASHUA | State: NH | Zip Code: 03064-2476
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PFIZER | Occupation: BIO-PHARMA MECHANIC
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2820.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873353
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

20161018020045343 5

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1985 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STROBRIDGE, JAMES, R., ,
Mailing Address 60 LOCK ST.
UNIT - C
City: NASHUA | State: NH | Zip Code: 03064-2476
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PFIZER
Occupation: BIO-PHARMA MECHANIC
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2820.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873754
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STROBRIDGE, JAMES, R., ,
Mailing Address 60 LOCK ST.
UNIT - C
City: NASHUA | State: NH | Zip Code: 03064-2476
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PFIZER
Occupation: BIO-PHARMA MECHANIC
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2820.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873755
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STROBRIDGE, JAMES, R., ,
Mailing Address 60 LOCK ST.
UNIT - C
City: NASHUA | State: NH | Zip Code: 03064-2476
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PFIZER
Occupation: BIO-PHARMA MECHANIC
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2820.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873756
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161019020045356

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STROBRIDGE, JAMES, R., ,
Mailing Address: 60 LOCK ST. UNIT - C
City: NASHUA | State: NH | Zip Code: 03064-2476
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PFIZER
Occupation: BIO-PHARMA MECHANIC
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2820.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874292
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STROBRIDGE, JAMES, R., ,
Mailing Address: 60 LOCK ST. UNIT - C
City: NASHUA | State: NH | Zip Code: 03064-2476
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PFIZER
Occupation: BIO-PHARMA MECHANIC
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2820.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874293
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STROBRIDGE, JAMES, R., ,
Mailing Address: 60 LOCK ST. UNIT - C
City: NASHUA | State: NH | Zip Code: 03064-2476
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PFIZER
Occupation: BIO-PHARMA MECHANIC
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2820.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874294
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045343 7

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1987 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STROBRIDGE, JAMES, R., ,
Mailing Address 60 LOCK ST.
UNIT - C
City: NASHUA | State: NH | Zip Code: 03064-2476
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PFIZER
Occupation: BIO-PHARMA MECHANIC
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2820.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875636
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STROBRIDGE, JAMES, R., ,
Mailing Address 60 LOCK ST.
UNIT - C
City: NASHUA | State: NH | Zip Code: 03064-2476
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PFIZER
Occupation: BIO-PHARMA MECHANIC
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2820.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875637
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STROBRIDGE, JAMES, R., ,
Mailing Address 60 LOCK ST.
UNIT - C
City: NASHUA | State: NH | Zip Code: 03064-2476
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PFIZER
Occupation: BIO-PHARMA MECHANIC
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2820.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876343
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161019020045343

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STROBRIDGE, JAMES, R., ,
Mailing Address: 60 LOCK ST. UNIT - C
City: NASHUA | State: NH | Zip Code: 03064-2476
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PFIZER
Occupation: BIO-PHARMA MECHANIC
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2820.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876344
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STROBRIDGE, JAMES, R., ,
Mailing Address: 60 LOCK ST. UNIT - C
City: NASHUA | State: NH | Zip Code: 03064-2476
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PFIZER
Occupation: BIO-PHARMA MECHANIC
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2820.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876345
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STROBRIDGE, JAMES, R., ,
Mailing Address: 60 LOCK ST. UNIT - C
City: NASHUA | State: NH | Zip Code: 03064-2476
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PFIZER
Occupation: BIO-PHARMA MECHANIC
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2820.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876346
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201610180200453439

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1989 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STROBRIDGE, JAMES, R., ,
Mailing Address 60 LOCK ST.
UNIT - C
City: NASHUA | State: NH | Zip Code: 03064-2476
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PFIZER
Occupation: BIO-PHARMA MECHANIC
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2820.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876347
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STROBRIDGE, JAMES, R., ,
Mailing Address 60 LOCK ST.
UNIT - C
City: NASHUA | State: NH | Zip Code: 03064-2476
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PFIZER
Occupation: BIO-PHARMA MECHANIC
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2820.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876348
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STROBRIDGE, JAMES, R., ,
Mailing Address 60 LOCK ST.
UNIT - C
City: NASHUA | State: NH | Zip Code: 03064-2476
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PFIZER
Occupation: BIO-PHARMA MECHANIC
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2820.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876349
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045344 0

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1990 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STROBRIDGE, JAMES, R., ,
Mailing Address 60 LOCK ST.
UNIT - C
City: NASHUA | State: NH | Zip Code: 03064-2476
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PFIZER
Occupation: BIO-PHARMA MECHANIC
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2820.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876350
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STROBRIDGE, JAMES, R., ,
Mailing Address 60 LOCK ST.
UNIT - C
City: NASHUA | State: NH | Zip Code: 03064-2476
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PFIZER
Occupation: BIO-PHARMA MECHANIC
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2820.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876351
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STROBRIDGE, JAMES, R., ,
Mailing Address 60 LOCK ST.
UNIT - C
City: NASHUA | State: NH | Zip Code: 03064-2476
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PFIZER
Occupation: BIO-PHARMA MECHANIC
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2820.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876352
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161390204534 41

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1991 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STROBRIDGE, JAMES, R., ,
Mailing Address 60 LOCK ST.
UNIT - C
City: NASHUA | State: NH | Zip Code: 03064-2476
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PFIZER
Occupation: BIO-PHARMA MECHANIC
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2820.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876353
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STROHMEIER, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 7765 S CURTICE DR.
City: LITTLETON | State: CO | Zip Code: 80120-5544
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 212.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873618
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 112.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SUGDEN, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address 557 E BROADWAY, P.O. BOX 2468
City: JACKSON | State: WY | Zip Code: 83001-2468
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875267
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

29161018023045344

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SULLIVAN, MARI, KRISTINE, MRS.,
Mailing Address 6316 DYSART CIRCLE

City	State	Zip Code
DALLAS	TX	75214-5606

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876634

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 550.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT; SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SULLIVAN, MARI, KRISTINE, MRS.,
Mailing Address 6316 DYSART CIRCLE

City	State	Zip Code
DALLAS	TX	75214-5606

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876635

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 550.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT; SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SUMNERS, JEFFREY, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 311 MOSSY OAK DR.

City	State	Zip Code
HUNTSVILLE	AL	35806-4122

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: QUANTITECH
Occupation: ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 270.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876794

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 90.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016101802004534 43

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1993 OF 2462
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SUMNERS, JEFFREY, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 311 MOSSY OAK DR.
City: HUNTSVILLE | State: AL | Zip Code: 35806-4122
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: QUANTITECH
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876795
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 90.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SUMNERS, JEFFREY, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 311 MOSSY OAK DR.
City: HUNTSVILLE | State: AL | Zip Code: 35806-4122
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: QUANTITECH
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876796
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 90.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SUNDSTROM, RUTH, E., MS.,
Mailing Address 2057 SAND CREEK TER
City: OTTAWA | State: KS | Zip Code: 66067-8786
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873936
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161020045444

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1994 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SUNDSTROM, RUTH, E., MS.,
Mailing Address 2057 SAND CREEK TER

City	State	Zip Code
OTTAWA	KS	66067-8786

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer	Occupation
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(	INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876355

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SURDYKE, GARY, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 730,

City	State	Zip Code
LAKE OZARK	MO	65049-0730

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873354

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SURDYKE, GARY, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 730,

City	State	Zip Code
LAKE OZARK	MO	65049-0730

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874550

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161180204573445

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SURDYKE, GARY, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 730,

City	State	Zip Code
LAKE OZARK	MO	65049-0730

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876356

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SUTTON, JOSEPH, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 18 GRAND COLONIAL

City	State	Zip Code
THE WOODLANDS	TX	77382-2070

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SUTTON VENTURES GROUP
Occupation: CHAIRMAN/CEO

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875269

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SUTTON, NICHOLAS, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 3465 N. PINES WAY

City	State	Zip Code
WILSON	WY	83014-9127

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RESOLUTE ENGERGY
Occupation: C.E.O.

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875268

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201610180200453446

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1996 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SUTTON, SUSAN, JANE, MRS.,
Mailing Address 3465 N. PINES WAY

City	State	Zip Code
WILSON	WY	83014-9127

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875271

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SUTTON, SUZANNE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 18 GRAND COLONIAL

City	State	Zip Code
THE WOODLANDS	TX	77382-2070

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer	Occupation
HOMEMAKER	HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875270

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SWANSON, W., CLARKE, MR., JR.
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 148

City	State	Zip Code
OAKVILLE	CA	94562-0148

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer	Occupation
SWANSON VINEYARDS	OWNER/C.E.O.

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2380.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875746

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
440.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161918020045347

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SWARTZ, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 14911 QUORUM DR
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75254-7012
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GLAZERS
Occupation: COO
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874004
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SWEET, JEANNIE, C., MRS.,
Mailing Address 515 FOUR OAKS RANCH RD
City: VIDOR | State: TX | Zip Code: 77662-8711
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CARDIAC CONSULTANTS
Occupation: REGISTERED NURSE
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875273
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SWEET, ROBERT, LELDON, MR., M.D.
Mailing Address 3345 PLAZA 10 DR., STE. E
City: BEAUMONT | State: TX | Zip Code: 77707-2553
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CARDIAC CONSULTANTS
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4800.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875272
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT; SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018002045348

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1998 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SWETT, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 615 LITTLEWOOD ST
City: BAYTOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 77521-4402
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: PIPEFITTER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 488.84

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872553
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SWETT, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 615 LITTLEWOOD ST
City: BAYTOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 77521-4402
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: PIPEFITTER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 488.84

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872634
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SWETT, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 615 LITTLEWOOD ST
City: BAYTOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 77521-4402
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: PIPEFITTER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 488.84

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872749
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045349

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1999 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SWETT, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 615 LITTLEWOOD ST
City: BAYTOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 77521-4402
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: PIPEFITTER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 488.84

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873356
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SWETT, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 615 LITTLEWOOD ST
City: BAYTOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 77521-4402
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: PIPEFITTER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 488.84

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874295
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SWETT, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 615 LITTLEWOOD ST
City: BAYTOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 77521-4402
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: PIPEFITTER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 488.84

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874296
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016180245450

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 2000 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SWETT, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 615 LITTLEWOOD ST
City: BAYTOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 77521-4402
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: PIPEFITTER
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 488.84

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875803
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SWETT, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 615 LITTLEWOOD ST
City: BAYTOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 77521-4402
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: PIPEFITTER
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 488.84

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876357
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SWETT, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 615 LITTLEWOOD ST
City: BAYTOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 77521-4402
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: PIPEFITTER
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 488.84

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876358
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045345

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 2001 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SWETT, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 615 LITTLEWOOD ST
City: BAYTOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 77521-4402
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: PIPEFITTER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 488.84

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876706
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 71.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SWETT, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 615 LITTLEWOOD ST
City: BAYTOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 77521-4402
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: PIPEFITTER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 488.84

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876747
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 77.84
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SWIRE, JAMES, BENNETT, MR.,
Mailing Address 4 MILL POND LANE
City: NEW ROCHELLE | State: NY | Zip Code: 10805-2128
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 606.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872750
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161980204534452

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 2002 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SWIRE, JAMES, BENNETT, MR.,
Mailing Address 4 MILL POND LANE
City: NEW ROCHELLE | State: NY | Zip Code: 10805-2128
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 606.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872751
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SWIRE, JAMES, BENNETT, MR.,
Mailing Address 4 MILL POND LANE
City: NEW ROCHELLE | State: NY | Zip Code: 10805-2128
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 606.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872752
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SWIRE, JAMES, BENNETT, MR.,
Mailing Address 4 MILL POND LANE
City: NEW ROCHELLE | State: NY | Zip Code: 10805-2128
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 606.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872753
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

M 20161802045345

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SWIRE, JAMES, BENNETT, MR.,
Mailing Address 4 MILL POND LANE
City: NEW ROCHELLE | State: NY | Zip Code: 10805-2128
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 606.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872754
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SWIRE, JAMES, BENNETT, MR.,
Mailing Address 4 MILL POND LANE
City: NEW ROCHELLE | State: NY | Zip Code: 10805-2128
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 606.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SWIRE, JAMES, BENNETT, MR.,
Mailing Address 4 MILL POND LANE
City: NEW ROCHELLE | State: NY | Zip Code: 10805-2128
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 606.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873709
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161020945454

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SWIRE, JAMES, BENNETT, MR.,
Mailing Address 4 MILL POND LANE

City	State	Zip Code
NEW ROCHELLE	NY	10805-2128

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 606.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873710

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SWIRE, JAMES, BENNETT, MR.,
Mailing Address 4 MILL POND LANE

City	State	Zip Code
NEW ROCHELLE	NY	10805-2128

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 606.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873711

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SWIRE, JAMES, BENNETT, MR.,
Mailing Address 4 MILL POND LANE

City	State	Zip Code
NEW ROCHELLE	NY	10805-2128

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 606.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873712

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

20161018020045345 5

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 2005 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SWIRE, JAMES, BENNETT, MR.,
Mailing Address 4 MILL POND LANE
City: NEW ROCHELLE | State: NY | Zip Code: 10805-2128
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 606.00

Date of Receipt: M M 07 D D 02 Y Y 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873713
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SWIRE, JAMES, BENNETT, MR.,
Mailing Address 4 MILL POND LANE
City: NEW ROCHELLE | State: NY | Zip Code: 10805-2128
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 606.00

Date of Receipt: M M 07 D D 02 Y Y 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873783
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 16.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SWIRE, JAMES, BENNETT, MR.,
Mailing Address 4 MILL POND LANE
City: NEW ROCHELLE | State: NY | Zip Code: 10805-2128
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 606.00

Date of Receipt: M M 07 D D 02 Y Y 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873859
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161802045345

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 2006 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SWIRE, JAMES, BENNETT, MR.,
Mailing Address 4 MILL POND LANE
City: NEW ROCHELLE | State: NY | Zip Code: 10805-2128
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 606.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874297
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SWIRE, JAMES, BENNETT, MR.,
Mailing Address 4 MILL POND LANE
City: NEW ROCHELLE | State: NY | Zip Code: 10805-2128
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 606.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874298
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SWIRE, JAMES, BENNETT, MR.,
Mailing Address 4 MILL POND LANE
City: NEW ROCHELLE | State: NY | Zip Code: 10805-2128
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 606.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874299
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20163019020045345 7

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 2007 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SWIRE, JAMES, BENNETT, MR.,
Mailing Address 4 MILL POND LANE
City: NEW ROCHELLE | State: NY | Zip Code: 10805-2128
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 606.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875638
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SWIRE, JAMES, BENNETT, MR.,
Mailing Address 4 MILL POND LANE
City: NEW ROCHELLE | State: NY | Zip Code: 10805-2128
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 606.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875639
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SWIRE, JAMES, BENNETT, MR.,
Mailing Address 4 MILL POND LANE
City: NEW ROCHELLE | State: NY | Zip Code: 10805-2128
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 606.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875640
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045345

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2008 OF 2462
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SWIRE, JAMES, BENNETT, MR.,
Mailing Address 4 MILL POND LANE
City: NEW ROCHELLE | State: NY | Zip Code: 10805-2128
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 606.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875641
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SWIRE, JAMES, BENNETT, MR.,
Mailing Address 4 MILL POND LANE
City: NEW ROCHELLE | State: NY | Zip Code: 10805-2128
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 606.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875642
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SWIRE, JAMES, BENNETT, MR.,
Mailing Address 4 MILL POND LANE
City: NEW ROCHELLE | State: NY | Zip Code: 10805-2128
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 606.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875643
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161028045345

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 2009 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SWIRE, JAMES, BENNETT, MR.,
Mailing Address 4 MILL POND LANE

City	State	Zip Code
NEW ROCHELLE	NY	10805-2128

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
606.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875804

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
5.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SWIRE, JAMES, BENNETT, MR.,
Mailing Address 4 MILL POND LANE

City	State	Zip Code
NEW ROCHELLE	NY	10805-2128

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
606.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875805

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
5.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SWIRE, JAMES, BENNETT, MR.,
Mailing Address 4 MILL POND LANE

City	State	Zip Code
NEW ROCHELLE	NY	10805-2128

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
606.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875806

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
5.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045346O

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 2010 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SWIRE, JAMES, BENNETT, MR.,
Mailing Address 4 MILL POND LANE
City: NEW ROCHELLE | State: NY | Zip Code: 10805-2128
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 606.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875807
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SWIRE, JAMES, BENNETT, MR.,
Mailing Address 4 MILL POND LANE
City: NEW ROCHELLE | State: NY | Zip Code: 10805-2128
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 606.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875808
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SZABOLCSI, LES, , ,
Mailing Address 5828 BROOKSTONE WALK, NW
City: ACWORTH | State: GA | Zip Code: 30101-8475
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MSI BENEFITS GROUP, INC.
Occupation: INSURANCE BROKER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875275
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161802045346 1

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SZABOLCSI, PAULETTE, , ,
Mailing Address 5828 BROOKSTONE WALK, NW

City	State	Zip Code
ACWORTH	GA	30101-8475

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: MSI BENEFITS GROUP, INC.
Occupation: INSURANCE BROKER

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875274

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAGUE, JANET, , ,
Mailing Address 15 ALTA MADERA

City	State	Zip Code
CARMEL	CA	93923-9639

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873680

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1400.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAGUE, JANET, , ,
Mailing Address 15 ALTA MADERA

City	State	Zip Code
CARMEL	CA	93923-9639

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875451

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201610180200453462

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAGUE, JANET, , ,
Mailing Address 15 ALTA MADERA
City: CARMEL | State: CA | Zip Code: 93923-9639
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876592
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAGUE, JANET, , ,
Mailing Address 15 ALTA MADERA
City: CARMEL | State: CA | Zip Code: 93923-9639
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876593
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TANG, ELIZABETH, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 13106 SYCAMORE HEIGHTS ST.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77065-3219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1371.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873643
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 13.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161802045346

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 2013 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TANG, ELIZABETH, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 13106 SYCAMORE HEIGHTS ST.

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77065-3219

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1371.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873973

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 22.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TANG, ELIZABETH, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 13106 SYCAMORE HEIGHTS ST.

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77065-3219

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1371.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874313

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TANG, ELIZABETH, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 13106 SYCAMORE HEIGHTS ST.

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77065-3219

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1371.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874314

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045346A

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 2014 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TANG, ELIZABETH, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 13106 SYCAMORE HEIGHTS ST.

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77065-3219

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1371.00

Date of Receipt
M M D D Y Y Y Y
07 02 2016

Transaction ID : SA12.1874315

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TANG, ELIZABETH, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 13106 SYCAMORE HEIGHTS ST.

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77065-3219

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1371.00

Date of Receipt
M M D D Y Y Y Y
07 02 2016

Transaction ID : SA12.1874316

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TANG, ELIZABETH, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 13106 SYCAMORE HEIGHTS ST.

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77065-3219

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1371.00

Date of Receipt
M M D D Y Y Y Y
07 02 2016

Transaction ID : SA12.1874317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161380204534655

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 2015 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TANG, ELIZABETH, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 13106 SYCAMORE HEIGHTS ST.

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77065-3219

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1371.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874318

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TANG, ELIZABETH, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 13106 SYCAMORE HEIGHTS ST.

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77065-3219

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1371.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874319

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TANG, ELIZABETH, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 13106 SYCAMORE HEIGHTS ST.

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77065-3219

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1371.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874320

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018002045346

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 2016 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TANG, ELIZABETH, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 13106 SYCAMORE HEIGHTS ST.

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77065-3219

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1371.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874321

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TANG, ELIZABETH, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 13106 SYCAMORE HEIGHTS ST.

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77065-3219

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1371.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874322

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TANG, ELIZABETH, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 13106 SYCAMORE HEIGHTS ST.

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77065-3219

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1371.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874323

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045346 7

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TANG, ELIZABETH, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 13106 SYCAMORE HEIGHTS ST.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77065-3219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1371.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874324
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TANG, ELIZABETH, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 13106 SYCAMORE HEIGHTS ST.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77065-3219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1371.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874325
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TANG, ELIZABETH, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 13106 SYCAMORE HEIGHTS ST.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77065-3219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1371.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874326
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045346

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 2018 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TANG, ELIZABETH, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 13106 SYCAMORE HEIGHTS ST.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77065-3219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1371.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874327
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TANG, ELIZABETH, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 13106 SYCAMORE HEIGHTS ST.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77065-3219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1371.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874328
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TANG, ELIZABETH, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 13106 SYCAMORE HEIGHTS ST.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77065-3219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1371.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874329
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045346 9

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2019 OF 2462
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TANG, ELIZABETH, ', MRS.,
Mailing Address 13106 SYCAMORE HEIGHTS ST.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77065-3219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1371.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874330
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TANG, ELIZABETH, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 13106 SYCAMORE HEIGHTS ST.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77065-3219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1371.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874331
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TANG, ELIZABETH, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 13106 SYCAMORE HEIGHTS ST.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77065-3219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1371.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874332
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161802045347

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 2020 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TANG, ELIZABETH, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 13106 SYCAMORE HEIGHTS ST.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77065-3219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1371.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874333
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TANG, ELIZABETH, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 13106 SYCAMORE HEIGHTS ST.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77065-3219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1371.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874334
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TANG, ELIZABETH, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 13106 SYCAMORE HEIGHTS ST.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77065-3219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1371.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874335
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045347

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 2021 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TANG, ELIZABETH, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 13106 SYCAMORE HEIGHTS ST.

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77065-3219

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1371.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874336

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TANG, ELIZABETH, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 13106 SYCAMORE HEIGHTS ST.

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77065-3219

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1371.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874337

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TANG, ELIZABETH, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 13106 SYCAMORE HEIGHTS ST.

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77065-3219

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1371.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874338

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161190204534 72

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 2022 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TANG, ELIZABETH, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 13106 SYCAMORE HEIGHTS ST.

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77065-3219

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1371.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874339

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TANG, ELIZABETH, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 13106 SYCAMORE HEIGHTS ST.

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77065-3219

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1371.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874340

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TANG, ELIZABETH, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 13106 SYCAMORE HEIGHTS ST.

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77065-3219

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1371.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874341

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045347

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2023 OF 2462
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TANG, ELIZABETH, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 13106 SYCAMORE HEIGHTS ST.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77065-3219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1371.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874342
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TANG, ELIZABETH, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 13106 SYCAMORE HEIGHTS ST.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77065-3219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1371.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874343
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TANG, ELIZABETH, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 13106 SYCAMORE HEIGHTS ST.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77065-3219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1371.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874344
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161902045347 4

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 2024 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TANG, ELIZABETH, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 13106 SYCAMORE HEIGHTS ST.

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77065-3219

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1371.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874345

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TANG, ELIZABETH, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 13106 SYCAMORE HEIGHTS ST.

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77065-3219

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1371.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874346

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TANG, ELIZABETH, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 13106 SYCAMORE HEIGHTS ST.

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77065-3219

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1371.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874347

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161180204534 7

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 2025 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TANG, ELIZABETH, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 13106 SYCAMORE HEIGHTS ST.

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77065-3219

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1371.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TANG, ELIZABETH, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 13106 SYCAMORE HEIGHTS ST.

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77065-3219

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1371.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874349

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TANG, ELIZABETH, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 13106 SYCAMORE HEIGHTS ST.

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77065-3219

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1371.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874551

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045347

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 2026 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TANG, ELIZABETH, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 13106 SYCAMORE HEIGHTS ST.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77065-3219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1371.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875645
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TANG, ELIZABETH, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 13106 SYCAMORE HEIGHTS ST.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77065-3219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1371.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875809
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TANG, ELIZABETH, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 13106 SYCAMORE HEIGHTS ST.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77065-3219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1371.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876361
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045347

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 2027 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TANG, ELIZABETH, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 13106 SYCAMORE HEIGHTS ST.

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77065-3219

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1371.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876707

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 71.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TANG, JAMES, , DR.,
Mailing Address 11302 FALLBROOK DR. STE 304

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77065-4265

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer	Occupation
CY FAIR PLASTIC SURGERY CENTER	MEDICAL DOCTOR

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2850.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873358

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TANG, JAMES, , DR.,
Mailing Address 11302 FALLBROOK DR. STE 304

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77065-4265

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer	Occupation
CY FAIR PLASTIC SURGERY CENTER	MEDICAL DOCTOR

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2850.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873359

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045347 8

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2028 OF 2462
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TANG, JAMES, , DR.,
Mailing Address 11302 FALLBROOK DR. STE 304
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77065-4265
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CY FAIR PLASTIC SURGERY CENTER
Occupation: MEDICAL DOCTOR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2850.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873360
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TANG, JAMES, , DR.,
Mailing Address 11302 FALLBROOK DR. STE 304
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77065-4265
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CY FAIR PLASTIC SURGERY CENTER
Occupation: MEDICAL DOCTOR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2850.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873580
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TANG, JAMES, , DR.,
Mailing Address 11302 FALLBROOK DR. STE 304
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77065-4265
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CY FAIR PLASTIC SURGERY CENTER
Occupation: MEDICAL DOCTOR
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2850.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874300
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045479

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 2029 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TANG, JAMES, , DR.,
Mailing Address 11302 FALLBROOK DR. STE 304
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77065-4265
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CY FAIR PLASTIC SURGERY CENTER
Occupation: MEDICAL DOCTOR
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2850.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874301
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TANG, JAMES, , DR.,
Mailing Address 11302 FALLBROOK DR. STE 304
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77065-4265
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CY FAIR PLASTIC SURGERY CENTER
Occupation: MEDICAL DOCTOR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2850.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874302
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TANG, JAMES, , DR.,
Mailing Address 11302 FALLBROOK DR. STE 304
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77065-4265
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CY FAIR PLASTIC SURGERY CENTER
Occupation: MEDICAL DOCTOR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2850.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874303
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045348O

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 2030 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TANG, JAMES, , DR.,
Mailing Address 11302 FALLBROOK DR. STE 304
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77065-4265
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CY FAIR PLASTIC SURGERY CENTER
Occupation: MEDICAL DOCTOR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2850.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874304
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TANG, JAMES, , DR.,
Mailing Address 11302 FALLBROOK DR. STE 304
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77065-4265
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CY FAIR PLASTIC SURGERY CENTER
Occupation: MEDICAL DOCTOR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2850.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874305
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TANG, JAMES, , DR.,
Mailing Address 11302 FALLBROOK DR. STE 304
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77065-4265
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CY FAIR PLASTIC SURGERY CENTER
Occupation: MEDICAL DOCTOR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2850.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874306
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161380204534 81

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TANG, JAMES, , DR.,
Mailing Address 11302 FALLBROOK DR. STE 304

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77065-4265

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: CY FAIR PLASTIC SURGERY CENTER
Occupation: MEDICAL DOCTOR

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2850.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874307

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TANG, JAMES, , DR.,
Mailing Address 11302 FALLBROOK DR. STE 304

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77065-4265

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: CY FAIR PLASTIC SURGERY CENTER
Occupation: MEDICAL DOCTOR

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2850.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874308

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TANG, JAMES, , DR.,
Mailing Address 11302 FALLBROOK DR. STE 304

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77065-4265

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: CY FAIR PLASTIC SURGERY CENTER
Occupation: MEDICAL DOCTOR

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2850.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874309

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045348 2

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 2032 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TANG, JAMES, , DR.,
Mailing Address 11302 FALLBROOK DR. STE 304
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77065-4265
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CY FAIR PLASTIC SURGERY CENTER
Occupation: MEDICAL DOCTOR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2850.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874310
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TANG, JAMES, , DR.,
Mailing Address 11302 FALLBROOK DR. STE 304
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77065-4265
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CY FAIR PLASTIC SURGERY CENTER
Occupation: MEDICAL DOCTOR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2850.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874311
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TANG, JAMES, , DR.,
Mailing Address 11302 FALLBROOK DR. STE 304
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77065-4265
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CY FAIR PLASTIC SURGERY CENTER
Occupation: MEDICAL DOCTOR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2850.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874312
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161180204534 83

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 2033 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TANG, JAMES, , DR.,
Mailing Address 11302 FALLBROOK DR. STE 304
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77065-4265
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CY FAIR PLASTIC SURGERY CENTER
Occupation: MEDICAL DOCTOR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2850.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875364
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TANG, JAMES, , DR.,
Mailing Address 11302 FALLBROOK DR. STE 304
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77065-4265
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CY FAIR PLASTIC SURGERY CENTER
Occupation: MEDICAL DOCTOR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2850.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875644
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TANG, JAMES, , DR.,
Mailing Address 11302 FALLBROOK DR. STE 304
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77065-4265
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CY FAIR PLASTIC SURGERY CENTER
Occupation: MEDICAL DOCTOR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2850.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876360
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045348 4

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 2034 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TANG, JAMES, , DR.,
Mailing Address 11302 FALLBROOK DR. STE 304
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77065-4265
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CY FAIR PLASTIC SURGERY CENTER
Occupation: MEDICAL DOCTOR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2850.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876791
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 891.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TANG, JAMES, , DR.,
Mailing Address 11302 FALLBROOK DR. STE 304
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77065-4265
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CY FAIR PLASTIC SURGERY CENTER
Occupation: MEDICAL DOCTOR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2850.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876813
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 96.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TANNER, CAROLYN, , ,
Mailing Address 2728 PLUMB ST
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77005-2426
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875278
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161380245348

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TANNER, GARY, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 2728 PLUMB ST
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77005-2426
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: QUANTUM ENERGY PARTNERS
Occupation: FINANCIER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875277
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TANNER, HUGH, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 6318 RUTGERS AVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77005-3318
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MORGAN LEWIS AND BOCKIUS
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2733.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872604
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 33.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT; SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TANNER, HUGH, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 6318 RUTGERS AVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77005-3318
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MORGAN LEWIS AND BOCKIUS
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2733.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875276
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161802045348 6

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TARZWELL, PATRICK, , ,
Mailing Address 51 E. ANN ARBOR DR.
City: SHELTON | State: WA | Zip Code: 98584-8524
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TEI
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 221.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873361
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TARZWELL, PATRICK, , ,
Mailing Address 51 E. ANN ARBOR DR.
City: SHELTON | State: WA | Zip Code: 98584-8524
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TEI
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 221.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876814
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 96.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAUBER, ANNE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 11531 GREEN OAKS DR.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-6546
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875279
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161180200453487

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 2037 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAUBER, RICHARD, , MR.,
Mailing Address 11531 GREEN OAKS
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-6546
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TAUBER ASSET MANAGMENT
Occupation: ASSET MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873976
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2200.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAUBER, RICHARD, , MR.,
Mailing Address 11531 GREEN OAKS
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-6546
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TAUBER ASSET MANAGMENT
Occupation: ASSET MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876594
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAYLOR, JANET, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 2 RADNEY ROAD ESTATES
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-7539
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875280
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

29191818020045348

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 2038 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAYLOR, JOHN, ROBERT, MR.,
Mailing Address 11803 OLD LANDAU RD.
City: BURTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77835-2431
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876804
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 900.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TEINERT, LYNNE, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address 248 BRECKENRISGE
City: ALBANY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76430-2751
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: OIL AND GAS/INVESTMENTS
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875281
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT; SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TERRILL, MINERVA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 3560 RANCHERO ROAD
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75093-7606
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1750.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872412
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161980204534 89

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 2039 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TERRILL, MINERVA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 3560 RANCHERO ROAD
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75093-7606
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1750.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874552
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TERRY, PATRICK, H., MR.,
Mailing Address 4 ELLINGTON DR.
City: COLUMBUS | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08022-2300
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 875.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873362
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TERRY, PATRICK, H., MR.,
Mailing Address 4 ELLINGTON DR.
City: COLUMBUS | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08022-2300
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 875.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873363
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045349O

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 2040 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TERRY, PATRICK, H., MR.,
Mailing Address 4 ELLINGTON DR.
City: COLUMBUS | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08022-2300
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 875.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873364
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TERRY, PATRICK, H., MR.,
Mailing Address 4 ELLINGTON DR.
City: COLUMBUS | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08022-2300
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 875.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873937
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TERRY, PATRICK, H., MR.,
Mailing Address 4 ELLINGTON DR.
City: COLUMBUS | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08022-2300
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 875.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874553
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045349 1

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 2041 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TERRY, PATRICK, H., MR.,
Mailing Address 4 ELLINGTON DR.
City: COLUMBUS | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08022-2300
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 875.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876362
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TERRY, PATRICK, H., MR.,
Mailing Address 4 ELLINGTON DR.
City: COLUMBUS | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08022-2300
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 875.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876733
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TESORIERO, ALBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 6523 GLENDORA AVE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75230-5217
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DALLAS RADIOLOGY
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1600.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873581
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161802004534492

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 2042 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TESORIERO, ALBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 6523 GLENDORA AVE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75230-5217
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DALLAS RADIOLOGY
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1600.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876658
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 600.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THATCHER, KARL, , ,
Mailing Address 1724 CHEMAWA RD
City: KEIZER | State: OR | Zip Code: 97303-2038
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HIGHWAY SPECIALTIES LLC
Occupation: ESTIMATOR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873365
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THATCHER, KARL, , ,
Mailing Address 1724 CHEMAWA RD
City: KEIZER | State: OR | Zip Code: 97303-2038
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HIGHWAY SPECIALTIES LLC
Occupation: ESTIMATOR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873366
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045349

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 2043 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THEODORE, GEORGE, , ,
Mailing Address 4503 OAKMOOR DR.
City: GREENSBORO | State: NC | Zip Code: 27406-8677
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TEACHING AIDS, LLC
Occupation: INTERNET PUBLISHER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875452
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THEODORE, GEORGE, , ,
Mailing Address 4503 OAKMOOR DR.
City: GREENSBORO | State: NC | Zip Code: 27406-8677
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TEACHING AIDS, LLC
Occupation: INTERNET PUBLISHER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876595
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMAS, CLIFTON, L., MR., JR.
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1876
City: VICTORIA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77902-1876
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: C. L. THOMAS, INC.
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875282
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161180220045349

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 2044 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMAS, CONSTANCE, , ,
Mailing Address 2420 PEACHTREE RD. NW
1346
City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30305-4167
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ACCENTURE
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 790.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872571
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMAS, CONSTANCE, , ,
Mailing Address 2420 PEACHTREE RD. NW
1346
City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30305-4167
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ACCENTURE
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 790.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873372
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMAS, CONSTANCE, , ,
Mailing Address 2420 PEACHTREE RD. NW
1346
City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30305-4167
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ACCENTURE
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 790.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873938
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045349 5

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THOMAS, CONSTANCE, , ,
Mailing Address: 2420 PEACHTREE RD. NW 1346
City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30305-4167
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ACCENTURE | Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 790.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874350
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THOMAS, CONSTANCE, , ,
Mailing Address: 2420 PEACHTREE RD. NW 1346
City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30305-4167
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ACCENTURE | Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 790.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874351
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THOMAS, CONSTANCE, , ,
Mailing Address: 2420 PEACHTREE RD. NW 1346
City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30305-4167
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ACCENTURE | Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 790.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874554
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016101802004534 96

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMAS, CONSTANCE, , ,
Mailing Address 2420 PEACHTREE RD. NW
1346
City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30305-4167
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ACCENTURE
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 790.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875646
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMAS, GREG, , ,
Mailing Address 4016 EDGEHILL RD
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76116-7325
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DELTA OIL AND GAS
Occupation: GEOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 800.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876769
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 800.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMAS, JAMES, D., DR.,
Mailing Address 5805 GOLD RANCH WAY
City: BAKERSFIELD | State: CA | Zip Code: 93306-7697
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CA SOUTHERN BAPTIST
Occupation: DIRECTOR OF CHAPLAINS
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 813.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873367
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161802045497

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMAS, JAMES, D., DR.,
Mailing Address 5805 GOLD RANCH WAY
City: BAKERSFIELD | State: CA | Zip Code: 93306-7697
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CA SOUTHERN BAPTIST
Occupation: DIRECTOR OF CHAPLAINS
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 813.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873368
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMAS, JAMES, D., DR.,
Mailing Address 5805 GOLD RANCH WAY
City: BAKERSFIELD | State: CA | Zip Code: 93306-7697
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CA SOUTHERN BAPTIST
Occupation: DIRECTOR OF CHAPLAINS
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 813.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873369
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMAS, JAMES, D., DR.,
Mailing Address 5805 GOLD RANCH WAY
City: BAKERSFIELD | State: CA | Zip Code: 93306-7697
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CA SOUTHERN BAPTIST
Occupation: DIRECTOR OF CHAPLAINS
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 813.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873370
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045349 8

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMAS, JAMES, D., DR.,
Mailing Address 5805 GOLD RANCH WAY
City: BAKERSFIELD | State: CA | Zip Code: 93306-7697
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CA SOUTHERN BAPTIST
Occupation: DIRECTOR OF CHAPLAINS
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 813.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873371
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMAS, JAMES, D., DR.,
Mailing Address 5805 GOLD RANCH WAY
City: BAKERSFIELD | State: CA | Zip Code: 93306-7697
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CA SOUTHERN BAPTIST
Occupation: DIRECTOR OF CHAPLAINS
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 813.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873972
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 218.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMAS, JAMES, D., DR.,
Mailing Address 5805 GOLD RANCH WAY
City: BAKERSFIELD | State: CA | Zip Code: 93306-7697
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CA SOUTHERN BAPTIST
Occupation: DIRECTOR OF CHAPLAINS
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 813.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876734
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161802004534499

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THOMPSON, DANIEL, , ,
Mailing Address: 1 WHITE OAK LANE
City: MONTEVALLO | State: AL | Zip Code: 35115-7866
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874555
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THOMPSON, WARREN, , ,
Mailing Address: 27186 SESAME ST.
City: HEMET | State: CA | Zip Code: 92544-8803
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STATER BROS. | Occupation: CONSTRUCTION
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1325.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872556
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THOMPSON, WARREN, , ,
Mailing Address: 27186 SESAME ST.
City: HEMET | State: CA | Zip Code: 92544-8803
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STATER BROS. | Occupation: CONSTRUCTION
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1325.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872557
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016101802004535 00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 2050 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMPSON, WARREN, , ,
Mailing Address 27186 SESAME ST.
City: HEMET | State: CA | Zip Code: 92544-8803
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STATER BROS.
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1325.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872594
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMPSON, WARREN, , ,
Mailing Address 27186 SESAME ST.
City: HEMET | State: CA | Zip Code: 92544-8803
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STATER BROS.
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1325.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872635
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMPSON, WARREN, , ,
Mailing Address 27186 SESAME ST.
City: HEMET | State: CA | Zip Code: 92544-8803
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STATER BROS.
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1325.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872636
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161031900245351

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 2051 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMPSON, WARREN, , ,
Mailing Address 27186 SESAME ST.
City: HEMET | State: CA | Zip Code: 92544-8803
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STATER BROS.
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1325.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872637
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMPSON, WARREN, , ,
Mailing Address 27186 SESAME ST.
City: HEMET | State: CA | Zip Code: 92544-8803
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STATER BROS.
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1325.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872755
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMPSON, WARREN, , ,
Mailing Address 27186 SESAME ST.
City: HEMET | State: CA | Zip Code: 92544-8803
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STATER BROS.
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1325.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873373
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016180245350

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMPSON, WARREN, , ,
Mailing Address 27186 SESAME ST.

City	State	Zip Code
HEMET	CA	92544-8803

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: STATER BROS.
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1325.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873374

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMPSON, WARREN, , ,
Mailing Address 27186 SESAME ST.

City	State	Zip Code
HEMET	CA	92544-8803

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: STATER BROS.
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1325.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMPSON, WARREN, , ,
Mailing Address 27186 SESAME ST.

City	State	Zip Code
HEMET	CA	92544-8803

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: STATER BROS.
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1325.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873376

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016101802004535503

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 2053 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMPSON, WARREN, , ,
Mailing Address 27186 SESAME ST.
City: HEMET | State: CA | Zip Code: 92544-8803
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STATER BROS.
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1325.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873377
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMPSON, WARREN, , ,
Mailing Address 27186 SESAME ST.
City: HEMET | State: CA | Zip Code: 92544-8803
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STATER BROS.
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1325.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874352
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMPSON, WARREN, , ,
Mailing Address 27186 SESAME ST.
City: HEMET | State: CA | Zip Code: 92544-8803
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STATER BROS.
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1325.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875647
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161190204536504

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMPSON, WARREN, , ,
Mailing Address 27186 SESAME ST.

City	State	Zip Code
HEMET	CA	92544-8803

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: STATER BROS.
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1325.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875648

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMPSON, WARREN, , ,
Mailing Address 27186 SESAME ST.

City	State	Zip Code
HEMET	CA	92544-8803

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: STATER BROS.
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1325.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875649

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMPSON, WARREN, , ,
Mailing Address 27186 SESAME ST.

City	State	Zip Code
HEMET	CA	92544-8803

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: STATER BROS.
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1325.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876363

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016101802004535 05

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 2055 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMPSON, WARREN, , ,
Mailing Address 27186 SESAME ST.
City: HEMET | State: CA | Zip Code: 92544-8803
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STATER BROS.
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1325.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876364
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMPSON, WARREN, , ,
Mailing Address 27186 SESAME ST.
City: HEMET | State: CA | Zip Code: 92544-8803
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STATER BROS.
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1325.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876365
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMPSON, WARREN, , ,
Mailing Address 27186 SESAME ST.
City: HEMET | State: CA | Zip Code: 92544-8803
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STATER BROS.
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1325.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876366
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045506

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMPSON, WARREN, , ,
Mailing Address 27186 SESAME ST.
City: HEMET | State: CA | Zip Code: 92544-8803
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STATER BROS.
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1325.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876367
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMPSON, WARREN, , ,
Mailing Address 27186 SESAME ST.
City: HEMET | State: CA | Zip Code: 92544-8803
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STATER BROS.
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1325.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876735
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMSON, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 1154 WILMA SUE LN
City: HENSLEY | State: AR | Zip Code: 72065-9789
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SRT
Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1040.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872526
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045507

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMSON, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 1154 WILMA SUE LN
City: HENSLEY | State: AR | Zip Code: 72065-9789
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SRT
Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1040.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872552
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMSON, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 1154 WILMA SUE LN
City: HENSLEY | State: AR | Zip Code: 72065-9789
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SRT
Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1040.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872578
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMSON, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 1154 WILMA SUE LN
City: HENSLEY | State: AR | Zip Code: 72065-9789
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SRT
Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1040.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872632
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161380204504358

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 2058 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMSON, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 1154 WILMA SUE LN
City: HENSLEY | State: AR | Zip Code: 72065-9789
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SRT
Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1040.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875650
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMSON, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 1154 WILMA SUE LN
City: HENSLEY | State: AR | Zip Code: 72065-9789
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SRT
Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1040.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875651
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMSON, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 1154 WILMA SUE LN
City: HENSLEY | State: AR | Zip Code: 72065-9789
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SRT
Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1040.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876368
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161180245059

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMSON, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 1154 WILMA SUE LN
City: HENSLEY | State: AR | Zip Code: 72065-9789
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SRT
Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1040.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876369
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMSON, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 1154 WILMA SUE LN
City: HENSLEY | State: AR | Zip Code: 72065-9789
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SRT
Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1040.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876370
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMSON, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 1154 WILMA SUE LN
City: HENSLEY | State: AR | Zip Code: 72065-9789
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SRT
Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1040.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876371
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045510

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMSON, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 1154 WILMA SUE LN
City: HENSLEY | State: AR | Zip Code: 72065-9789
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SRT
Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1040.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876372
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMSON, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 1154 WILMA SUE LN
City: HENSLEY | State: AR | Zip Code: 72065-9789
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SRT
Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1040.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876373
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMSON, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 1154 WILMA SUE LN
City: HENSLEY | State: AR | Zip Code: 72065-9789
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SRT
Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1040.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876374
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045511

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMSON, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 1154 WILMA SUE LN

City	State	Zip Code
HENSLEY	AR	72065-9789

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SRT
Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1040.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMSON, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 1154 WILMA SUE LN

City	State	Zip Code
HENSLEY	AR	72065-9789

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SRT
Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1040.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876376

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMSON, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 1154 WILMA SUE LN

City	State	Zip Code
HENSLEY	AR	72065-9789

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SRT
Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1040.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876377

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

20161018020045351 2

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMSON, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 1154 WILMA SUE LN

City	State	Zip Code
HENSLEY	AR	72065-9789

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
SRT	TRUCK DRIVER

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1040.00

Date of Receipt
M M D D Y Y Y Y
07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876378

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMSON, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 1154 WILMA SUE LN

City	State	Zip Code
HENSLEY	AR	72065-9789

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
SRT	TRUCK DRIVER

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1040.00

Date of Receipt
M M D D Y Y Y Y
07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876379

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMSON, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 1154 WILMA SUE LN

City	State	Zip Code
HENSLEY	AR	72065-9789

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
SRT	TRUCK DRIVER

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1040.00

Date of Receipt
M M D D Y Y Y Y
07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876380

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016101802004535 13

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMSON, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 1154 WILMA SUE LN
City: HENSLEY | State: AR | Zip Code: 72065-9789
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SRT
Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1040.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876736
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THURMAN, GARY, L., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1411
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79702-1411
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SOLE PROPRIETOR
Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1350.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874556
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TIPPEN, LEE, JACK, MR.,
Mailing Address 2514 FARM 2048
City: BOYD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76023
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TIPPEN STEEL SERVICES
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873582
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045514

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[ ] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[x] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TIPPEN, LEE, JACK, MR.,

Mailing Address 2514 FARM 2048

City	State	Zip Code
BOYD	TX	76023

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: TIPPEN STEEL SERVICES
Occupation: PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA12.1876596

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[x] Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TIPPEN, LEE, JACK, MR.,

Mailing Address 2514 FARM 2048

City	State	Zip Code
BOYD	TX	76023

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: TIPPEN STEEL SERVICES
Occupation: PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA12.1876597

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[x] Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TIPPIT, CAROLE, M., MRS.,

Mailing Address 11376 PORTOBELO DRIVE #8

City	State	Zip Code
SAN DIEGO	CA	92124-4027

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1020.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA12.1873378

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[x] Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016101802004535 15

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 2065 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TIPPIT, CAROLE, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 11376 PORTOBELO DRIVE
#8
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92124-4027
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1020.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873379
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TIPPIT, CAROLE, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 11376 PORTOBELO DRIVE
#8
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92124-4027
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1020.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873380
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TIPPIT, CAROLE, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 11376 PORTOBELO DRIVE
#8
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92124-4027
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1020.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873860
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045516

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TIPPIT, CAROLE, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 11376 PORTOBELO DRIVE
#8
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92124-4027
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1020.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876381
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TIPPIT, CAROLE, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 11376 PORTOBELO DRIVE
#8
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92124-4027
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1020.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876382
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TIPPIT, CAROLE, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 11376 PORTOBELO DRIVE
#8
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92124-4027
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1020.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876383
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161019020045517

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 2067 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TIPPIT, CAROLE, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 11376 PORTOBELO DRIVE
#8
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92124-4027
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1020.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876384
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TIPPIT, CAROLE, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 11376 PORTOBELO DRIVE
#8
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92124-4027
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1020.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876385
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TIPPIT, CAROLE, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 11376 PORTOBELO DRIVE
#8
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92124-4027
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1020.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876386
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161180200455518

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2068 OF 2462
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TIPPIT, CAROLE, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 11376 PORTOBELO DRIVE
#8
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92124-4027
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1020.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876387
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TIPPIT, CAROLE, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 11376 PORTOBELO DRIVE
#8
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92124-4027
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1020.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876388
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TIPPIT, CAROLE, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 11376 PORTOBELO DRIVE
#8
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92124-4027
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1020.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876389
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161802045519

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TIPPIT, CAROLE, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 11376 PORTOBELO DRIVE
#8
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92124-4027
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1020.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876390
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TIPPIT, CAROLE, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 11376 PORTOBELO DRIVE
#8
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92124-4027
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1020.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876391
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TIPPIT, CAROLE, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 11376 PORTOBELO DRIVE
#8
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92124-4027
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1020.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876392
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045520

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TIPPIT, CAROLE, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 11376 PORTOBELO DRIVE #8
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92124-4027
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1020.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876393
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TIPPIT, CAROLE, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 11376 PORTOBELO DRIVE #8
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92124-4027
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1020.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876394
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TOBIAS, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 10 FREDERICK COURT
City: PARK RIDGE | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07656-1944
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TOBIAS CONSULTING
Occupation: SELF-EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1435.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873381
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016101802004535 21

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TOBIAS, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address: 10 FREDERICK COURT
City: PARK RIDGE | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07656-1944
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TOBIAS CONSULTING
Occupation: SELF-EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1435.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873382
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TOBIAS, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address: 10 FREDERICK COURT
City: PARK RIDGE | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07656-1944
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TOBIAS CONSULTING
Occupation: SELF-EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1435.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873383
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TOBIAS, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address: 10 FREDERICK COURT
City: PARK RIDGE | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07656-1944
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TOBIAS CONSULTING
Occupation: SELF-EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1435.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873384
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045352 2

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 2072 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TOBIAS, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 10 FREDERICK COURT
City: PARK RIDGE | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07656-1944
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TOBIAS CONSULTING
Occupation: SELF-EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1435.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873385
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TOBIAS, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 10 FREDERICK COURT
City: PARK RIDGE | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07656-1944
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TOBIAS CONSULTING
Occupation: SELF-EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1435.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874557
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TOBIAS, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 10 FREDERICK COURT
City: PARK RIDGE | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07656-1944
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TOBIAS CONSULTING
Occupation: SELF-EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1435.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874558
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ .0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161013902045352

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TOBIAS, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 10 FREDERICK COURT
City: PARK RIDGE | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07656-1944
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TOBIAS CONSULTING
Occupation: SELF-EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1435.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874559
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TOBIAS, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 10 FREDERICK COURT
City: PARK RIDGE | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07656-1944
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TOBIAS CONSULTING
Occupation: SELF-EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1435.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875652
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TOBIAS, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 10 FREDERICK COURT
City: PARK RIDGE | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07656-1944
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TOBIAS CONSULTING
Occupation: SELF-EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1435.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876395
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161820045352

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 2074 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TOBIAS, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 10 FREDERICK COURT
City: PARK RIDGE | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07656-1944
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TOBIAS CONSULTING
Occupation: SELF-EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1435.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876396
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TOBIAS, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 10 FREDERICK COURT
City: PARK RIDGE | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07656-1944
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TOBIAS CONSULTING
Occupation: SELF-EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1435.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876397
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TOFSTED, DAVID, H., DR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 123
City: WHITE SANDS MISSIL | State: NM | Zip Code: 88002-0123
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: US ARMY
Occupation: PHYSICIST
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 388.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873386
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016180204552

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 2075 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TOFSTED, DAVID, H., DR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 123
City: WHITE SANDS MISSIL | State: NM | Zip Code: 88002-0123
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: US ARMY
Occupation: PHYSICIST
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 388.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873644
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 13.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TOFSTED, DAVID, H., DR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 123
City: WHITE SANDS MISSIL | State: NM | Zip Code: 88002-0123
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: US ARMY
Occupation: PHYSICIST
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 388.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873758
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TOFSTED, DAVID, H., DR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 123
City: WHITE SANDS MISSIL | State: NM | Zip Code: 88002-0123
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: US ARMY
Occupation: PHYSICIST
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 388.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876398
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161390245326

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 2076 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TOFSTED, DAVID, H., DR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 123

City	State	Zip Code
WHITE SANDS MISSIL	NM	88002-0123

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: US ARMY
Occupation: PHYSICIST

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 388.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876737

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TOMLIN, JENNIFER, , ,
Mailing Address 2976 CR 1168

City	State	Zip Code
CENTER	TX	75935-6875

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 0.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875283

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT; REFUNDED $2,700.00 ON 08/17/2016

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TOWERS, RICHARD, G., MR., III
Mailing Address 3310 TRAILWAY PARK

City	State	Zip Code
SAN ANTONIO	TX	78247-2923

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873387

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016190245527

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 2077 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TOWERS, RICHARD, G., MR., III
Mailing Address 3310 TRAILWAY PARK
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78247-2923
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873388
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TOWERS, RICHARD, G., MR., III
Mailing Address 3310 TRAILWAY PARK
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78247-2923
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873583
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TOWERS, RICHARD, G., MR., III
Mailing Address 3310 TRAILWAY PARK
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78247-2923
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876399
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016180204552 8

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TRACEY, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 203 COSTA BELLA DR.
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78734-2662
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GREAT STUFF, INC.
Occupation: CEO/OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873584
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TRACEY, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 203 COSTA BELLA DR.
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78734-2662
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GREAT STUFF, INC.
Occupation: CEO/OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873585
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TRACEY, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 203 COSTA BELLA DR.
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78734-2662
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GREAT STUFF, INC.
Occupation: CEO/OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875453
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161802045352

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TRACY, P.J., , ,
Mailing Address: 722 DUBLIN DR.
City: MISHAWAKA | State: IN | Zip Code: 46545-3589
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2150.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872450
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TRACY, P.J., , ,
Mailing Address: 722 DUBLIN DR.
City: MISHAWAKA | State: IN | Zip Code: 46545-3589
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2150.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874560
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TRACY, P.J., , ,
Mailing Address: 722 DUBLIN DR.
City: MISHAWAKA | State: IN | Zip Code: 46545-3589
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2150.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874561
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201610180200453530

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2080 OF 2462
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TRACY, P.J., , ,
Mailing Address 722 DUBLIN DR.
City: MISHAWAKA | State: IN | Zip Code: 46545-3589
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2150.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876598
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TRAYLOR, MARY, WEST, MRS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 705
City: CRYSTAL CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 78839-0705
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: RANCHER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875285
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TRAYLOR, RICHARD, C., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 6
City: BATESVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78829-0006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: RANCHER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875284
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161180245551

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 2081 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TREFFLICH, CHARLES, , ,
Mailing Address 201 GREAT CIRCLE COVE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78717-4937
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873389
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TREFFLICH, CHARLES, , ,
Mailing Address 201 GREAT CIRCLE COVE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78717-4937
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873390
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TREFFLICH, CHARLES, , ,
Mailing Address 201 GREAT CIRCLE COVE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78717-4937
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873391
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20191802045342

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TREFFLICH, CHARLES, , ,
Mailing Address 201 GREAT CIRCLE COVE

City	State	Zip Code
AUSTIN	TX	78717-4937

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873392

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TREFFLICH, CHARLES, , ,
Mailing Address 201 GREAT CIRCLE COVE

City	State	Zip Code
AUSTIN	TX	78717-4937

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873393

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TREFFLICH, CHARLES, , ,
Mailing Address 201 GREAT CIRCLE COVE

City	State	Zip Code
AUSTIN	TX	78717-4937

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873394

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016101802004535533

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TREFFLICH, CHARLES, , ,
Mailing Address 201 GREAT CIRCLE COVE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78717-4937
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873395
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TREFFLICH, CHARLES, , ,
Mailing Address 201 GREAT CIRCLE COVE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78717-4937
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874562
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TREFFLICH, CHARLES, , ,
Mailing Address 201 GREAT CIRCLE COVE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78717-4937
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874563
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161019002045354

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TUCHIN, MERYL, , ,
Mailing Address 1999 AVENUE OF THE STARS, #3900
City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90067-6049
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UCLA
Occupation: DOCTOR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875287
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TUCHIN, MICHAEL, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 1999 AVEUE OF THE STARS, #3900
City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90067-6049
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KLEE; TUCHIN; BROGDANOFF AND STERN;
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4550.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875286
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT; SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TUCKER, DONNA, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 2809 LONCOLA COURT
City: ROUND ROCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78681-2239
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TUCKER ENGINEERING, INC.
Occupation: BUSINESS MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874353
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

15031345900

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TUCKER, DONNA, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 2809 LONCOLA COURT
City: ROUND ROCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78681-2239
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TUCKER ENGINEERING, INC.
Occupation: BUSINESS MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876400
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TUCKER, ROBERT, , MR.,
Mailing Address 4509 N CLASSEN BLVD STE 201
City: OKLAHOMA CITY | State: OK | Zip Code: 73118-4821
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SOUTHERN RESOURCES, INC
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872453
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TUCKER, ROBERT, , MR.,
Mailing Address 4509 N CLASSEN BLVD STE 201
City: OKLAHOMA CITY | State: OK | Zip Code: 73118-4821
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SOUTHERN RESOURCES, INC
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873759
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161802045356

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TUCKER, ROBERT, , MR.,
Mailing Address 4509 N CLASSEN BLVD
STE 201
City: OKLAHOMA CITY | State: OK | Zip Code: 73118-4821
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SOUTHERN RESOURCES, INC
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873760
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TURNER, JOHN, THOMAS, MR.,
Mailing Address 4500 LORRAINE AVENUE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205-3613
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 838.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876808
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 94.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TYRRELL, THOMAS, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 201 KENSINGTON CT
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-7310
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HONDA OF CLEAR LAKE
Occupation: AUTO DEALER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875454
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161802045357

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UFFORD, RAYMOND, , ,

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 605

City	State	Zip Code
ALBERTVILLE	AL	35950-0010

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1900.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA12.1872381

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UFFORD, RAYMOND, , ,

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 605

City	State	Zip Code
ALBERTVILLE	AL	35950-0010

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1900.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA12.1876805

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 900.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNDERWOOD, DEANIE, J., ,

Mailing Address 5 EAGLE POINTE LANE

City	State	Zip Code
CASTLE ROCK	CO	80108-3904

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA12.1875289

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016101802004535538

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 2088 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNDERWOOD, JASON, , ,
Mailing Address 390 HERMANN SONS ROAD
City: COMFORT | State: TX | Zip Code: 78013-3465
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873586
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNDERWOOD, MIKE, , ,
Mailing Address 5 EAGLE POINTE LANE
City: CASTLE ROCK | State: CO | Zip Code: 80108-3904
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GOLDMAN SACHS
Occupation: FINANCE
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875288
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNDERWOOD, WILLIAM, C., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 51888
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79710-1888
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: REALTOR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2991.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873683
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 141.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT; SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016180220345359

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNDERWOOD, WILLIAM, C., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 51888
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79710-1888
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: REALTOR
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2991.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874564
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VAN METER, ARTHUR, W., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 4605 WOODFIELD
City: SAINT JOSEPH | State: MO | Zip Code: 64506-4012
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875290
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VANCE, ROY, T., MR.,
Mailing Address 105 KENDALL LANE
City: BOERNE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78015-8331
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873396
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161180260453540

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VANDEBUNTE, DAVID, , MR.,
Mailing Address 3870 BRIGADOON COURT SW

City	State	Zip Code
BYRON CENTER	MI	49315-9730

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: VANDEBUNTE FAMILY FARMS
Occupation: SMALL BUSINESS OWNER

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874005

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VANDERVELDE, DON, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 5409 HUNTWICK DR. NW

City	State	Zip Code
GIG HARBOR	WA	98335-7447

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2900.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875455

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT; SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VANDERGRIFF, ERNIE, , ,
Mailing Address 4209 MURRAY AVE

City	State	Zip Code
HALTOM CITY	TX	76117-1716

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: VANDERGRIFF TECHNOLOGIES
Occupation: OWNER

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1050.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873603

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1050.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201610180200453541

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VANLOH, WIL, , ,
Mailing Address 4007 INVERNESS DR
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77019-1005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: QUANTUM ENERGY PARTNERS
Occupation: PRESIDENT AND CEO
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875291
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VAUGHAN, KENNETH, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 16382 EAGLE LANE
City: HUNTINGTON BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 92649-2716
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3350.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873397
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VAUGHAN, KENNETH, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 16382 EAGLE LANE
City: HUNTINGTON BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 92649-2716
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3350.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873398
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161802045342

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VAUGHAN, KENNETH, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 16382 EAGLE LANE

City	State	Zip Code
HUNTINGTON BEACH	CA	92649-2716

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3350.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873827

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1939.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT; SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VAUGHAN, KENNETH, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 16382 EAGLE LANE

City	State	Zip Code
HUNTINGTON BEACH	CA	92649-2716

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3350.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874565

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VAUGHAN, KENNETH, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 16382 EAGLE LANE

City	State	Zip Code
HUNTINGTON BEACH	CA	92649-2716

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3350.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874566

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016101802004535343

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VAUGHAN, KENNETH, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 16382 EAGLE LANE

City	State	Zip Code
HUNTINGTON BEACH	CA	92649-2716

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3350.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876663

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 61.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VAUGHAN, MARIE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 16382 EAGLE LANE

City	State	Zip Code
HUNTINGTON BEACH	CA	92649-2716

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: COAST COLLEGE COLLEGE
Occupation: ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873939

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VAUGHAN, MARIE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 16382 EAGLE LANE

City	State	Zip Code
HUNTINGTON BEACH	CA	92649-2716

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: COAST COLLEGE COLLEGE
Occupation: ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873961

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016101802004535544

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VAUGHAN, MARIE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 16382 EAGLE LANE
City: HUNTINGTON BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 92649-2716
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COAST COLLEGE COLLEGE
Occupation: ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876599
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VERDERESE, PATRICIA, , ,
Mailing Address 319 SOUTHBRIDGE STREET
City: AUBURN | State: MA | Zip Code: 01501-2541
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875456
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VERGONIS, CHRISTIAN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 5919 WOODLEY ROAD
City: MCLEAN | State: VA | Zip Code: 22101-3342
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JONES DAY
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875292
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161380245545

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 2095 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VERMA, DHEERAJ, , ,
Mailing Address 3333 ALLEN PKWY. #3003
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77019-1851
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: QUANTUM ENERGY PARTNERS
Occupation: MANAGING DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875293
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VERTICHIO, ADAM, , ,
Mailing Address 57 SHAW AVE
City: BELLPORT | State: NY | Zip Code: 11713-2042
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ADAM VERTICHIO
Occupation: CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 634.70

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872756
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VERTICHIO, ADAM, , ,
Mailing Address 57 SHAW AVE
City: BELLPORT | State: NY | Zip Code: 11713-2042
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ADAM VERTICHIO
Occupation: CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 634.70

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874354
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016180204553546

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VERTICHIO, ADAM, , ,
Mailing Address 57 SHAW AVE
City: BELLPORT | State: NY | Zip Code: 11713-2042
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ADAM VERTICHIO
Occupation: CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 634.70
Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875653
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VERTICHIO, ADAM, , ,
Mailing Address 57 SHAW AVE
City: BELLPORT | State: NY | Zip Code: 11713-2042
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ADAM VERTICHIO
Occupation: CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 634.70
Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875654
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VERTICHIO, ADAM, , ,
Mailing Address 57 SHAW AVE
City: BELLPORT | State: NY | Zip Code: 11713-2042
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ADAM VERTICHIO
Occupation: CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 634.70
Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875655
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045547

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VERTICHIO, ADAM, , ,
Mailing Address 57 SHAW AVE

City	State	Zip Code
BELLPORT	NY	11713-2042

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: ADAM VERTICHIO
Occupation: CONTRACTOR

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 634.70

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875656

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VERTICHIO, ADAM, , ,
Mailing Address 57 SHAW AVE

City	State	Zip Code
BELLPORT	NY	11713-2042

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: ADAM VERTICHIO
Occupation: CONTRACTOR

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 634.70

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876401

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VERTICHIO, ADAM, , ,
Mailing Address 57 SHAW AVE

City	State	Zip Code
BELLPORT	NY	11713-2042

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: ADAM VERTICHIO
Occupation: CONTRACTOR

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 634.70

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876402

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201610180200453548

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 2098 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VERTICHIO, ADAM, , ,
Mailing Address 57 SHAW AVE
City: BELLPORT | State: NY | Zip Code: 11713-2042
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ADAM VERTICHIO
Occupation: CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 634.70

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876403
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VERTICHIO, ADAM, , ,
Mailing Address 57 SHAW AVE
City: BELLPORT | State: NY | Zip Code: 11713-2042
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ADAM VERTICHIO
Occupation: CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 634.70

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876404
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VERTICHIO, ADAM, , ,
Mailing Address 57 SHAW AVE
City: BELLPORT | State: NY | Zip Code: 11713-2042
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ADAM VERTICHIO
Occupation: CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 634.70

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876405
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161180245945

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VERTICHIO, ADAM, , ,
Mailing Address 57 SHAW AVE
City: BELLPORT | State: NY | Zip Code: 11713-2042
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ADAM VERTICHIO
Occupation: CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 634.70

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876406
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VERTICHIO, ADAM, , ,
Mailing Address 57 SHAW AVE
City: BELLPORT | State: NY | Zip Code: 11713-2042
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ADAM VERTICHIO
Occupation: CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 634.70

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876738
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VERTICHIO, ADAM, , ,
Mailing Address 57 SHAW AVE
City: BELLPORT | State: NY | Zip Code: 11713-2042
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ADAM VERTICHIO
Occupation: CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 634.70

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876739
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161180204555

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VERTICHIO, ADAM, , ,
Mailing Address 57 SHAW AVE

City	State	Zip Code
BELLPORT	NY	11713-2042

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: ADAM VERTICHIO
Occupation: CONTRACTOR

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 634.70

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876792

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 9.70

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VETETO, MARK, , MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 2070

City	State	Zip Code
HOBBS	NM	88241-2070

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: METEX OIL & GAS, INC.
Occupation: OWNER

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875296

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VETETO, PATTI, C., MS.,
Mailing Address 20 REGENCY SQUARE

City	State	Zip Code
HOBBS	NM	88242-9774

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: INVESTOR

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875294

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016101802004535551

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VETETO, VANDAL, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 2070
City: HOBBS | State: NM | Zip Code: 88241-2070
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: OIL & GAS INVESTMENTS
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875295
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VICKERS, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address 16618 PARK GREEN WAY
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77058-2244
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MARATHON PETROLEUM
Occupation: PROCESS OPERATOR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875297
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VINCENT, ROBERT, CARR, MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 7340
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79114-7340
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: RANCHER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3650.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872408
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 350.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161802045552

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VINCENT, ROBERT, CARR, MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 7340

City	State	Zip Code
AMARILLO	TX	79114-7340

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: RANCHER

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3650.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872440

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT; SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VINCENT, ROBERT, CARR, MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 7340

City	State	Zip Code
AMARILLO	TX	79114-7340

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: RANCHER

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3650.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875457

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VINCENT, ROBERT, CARR, MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 7340

City	State	Zip Code
AMARILLO	TX	79114-7340

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: RANCHER

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3650.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875458

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

20161018020045355 3

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VINCENT, ROBERT, CARR, MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 7340

City	State	Zip Code
AMARILLO	TX	79114-7340

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: RANCHER

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3650.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875459

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VINCENT, ROBERT, CARR, MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 7340

City	State	Zip Code
AMARILLO	TX	79114-7340

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: RANCHER

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3650.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876600

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VINCENT, ROBERT, CARR, MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 7340

City	State	Zip Code
AMARILLO	TX	79114-7340

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: RANCHER

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3650.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876742

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT; SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201610180200453554

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VINYARD, CHARLA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 20125 FIDDLERS GREEN ROAD
City: FRISCO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75034-9228
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 821.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873399
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VINYARD, CHARLA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 20125 FIDDLERS GREEN ROAD
City: FRISCO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75034-9228
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 821.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873967
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 21.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VINYARD, CHARLA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 20125 FIDDLERS GREEN ROAD
City: FRISCO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75034-9228
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 821.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876674
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 675.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016180204555

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VINYARD, PAUL, , MR.,
Mailing Address 20125 FIDDLERS GREEN ROAD
City: FRISCO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75034-9228
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BABE'S CHICKEN DINNER HOUSE
Occupation: RESTAURANT OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2350.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873400
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VINYARD, PAUL, , MR.,
Mailing Address 20125 FIDDLERS GREEN ROAD
City: FRISCO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75034-9228
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BABE'S CHICKEN DINNER HOUSE
Occupation: RESTAURANT OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2350.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873587
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VINYARD, PAUL, , MR.,
Mailing Address 20125 FIDDLERS GREEN ROAD
City: FRISCO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75034-9228
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BABE'S CHICKEN DINNER HOUSE
Occupation: RESTAURANT OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2350.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874355
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045355

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 2106 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VINYARD, PAUL, , MR.,
Mailing Address 20125 FIDDLERS GREEN ROAD
City: FRISCO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75034-9228
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BABE'S CHICKEN DINNER HOUSE
Occupation: RESTAURANT OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2350.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874356
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VINYARD, PAUL, , MR.,
Mailing Address 20125 FIDDLERS GREEN ROAD
City: FRISCO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75034-9228
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BABE'S CHICKEN DINNER HOUSE
Occupation: RESTAURANT OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2350.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874567
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VINYARD, PAUL, , MR.,
Mailing Address 20125 FIDDLERS GREEN ROAD
City: FRISCO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75034-9228
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BABE'S CHICKEN DINNER HOUSE
Occupation: RESTAURANT OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2350.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874568
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161390245357

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VINYARD, PAUL, , MR.,
Mailing Address 20125 FIDDLERS GREEN ROAD
City: FRISCO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75034-9228
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BABE'S CHICKEN DINNER HOUSE
Occupation: RESTAURANT OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2350.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876407
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VINYARD, PAUL, , MR.,
Mailing Address 20125 FIDDLERS GREEN ROAD
City: FRISCO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75034-9228
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BABE'S CHICKEN DINNER HOUSE
Occupation: RESTAURANT OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2350.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876408
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VINYARD, PAUL, , MR.,
Mailing Address 20125 FIDDLERS GREEN ROAD
City: FRISCO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75034-9228
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BABE'S CHICKEN DINNER HOUSE
Occupation: RESTAURANT OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2350.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876409
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161802045558

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VINYARD, PAUL, , MR.,
Mailing Address 20125 FIDDLERS GREEN ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
FRISCO	TX	75034-9228

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: BABE'S CHICKEN DINNER HOUSE
Occupation: RESTAURANT OWNER

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2350.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876410

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VINYARD, PAUL, , MR.,
Mailing Address 20125 FIDDLERS GREEN ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
FRISCO	TX	75034-9228

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: BABE'S CHICKEN DINNER HOUSE
Occupation: RESTAURANT OWNER

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2350.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876601

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VOELL, RICHARD, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 13611 DEERING BAY DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
CORAL GABLES	FL	33158-2839

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3150.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872548

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016101802004535559

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VOELL, RICHARD, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 13611 DEERING BAY DRIVE
City: CORAL GABLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 33158-2839
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3150.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873401
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VOELL, RICHARD, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 13611 DEERING BAY DRIVE
City: CORAL GABLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 33158-2839
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3150.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873402
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VOELL, RICHARD, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 13611 DEERING BAY DRIVE
City: CORAL GABLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 33158-2839
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3150.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873403
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161380220045356

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VOELL, RICHARD, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 13611 DEERING BAY DRIVE
City: CORAL GABLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 33158-2839
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3150.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873404
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VOELL, RICHARD, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 13611 DEERING BAY DRIVE
City: CORAL GABLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 33158-2839
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3150.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873405
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VOELL, RICHARD, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 13611 DEERING BAY DRIVE
City: CORAL GABLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 33158-2839
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3150.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873588
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161380295561

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VOELL, RICHARD, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 13611 DEERING BAY DRIVE
City: CORAL GABLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 33158-2839
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3150.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873613
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VOELL, RICHARD, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 13611 DEERING BAY DRIVE
City: CORAL GABLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 33158-2839
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3150.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876411
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VOELL, RICHARD, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 13611 DEERING BAY DRIVE
City: CORAL GABLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 33158-2839
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3150.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876412
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045562

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VONCANNON, JACOB, , ,
Mailing Address 7490 BROMPTON RD, #459

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77025-2213

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: CHAIONE
Occupation: MARKETING

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875299

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VONCANNON, WHITNEY, DESMOND, MRS.,
Mailing Address 7490 BROMPTON RD

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77025-2269

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: PWC
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875298

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VORDERBRUGGEN, CHRISTINE, , ,
Mailing Address 813 FAIRLAWN ST

City	State	Zip Code
ALLEN	TX	75002-5008

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: TRAVEL

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873406

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201610180200453563

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VORDERBRUGGEN, CHRISTINE, , ,
Mailing Address 813 FAIRLAWN ST

City	State	Zip Code
ALLEN	TX	75002-5008

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
SELF EMPLOYED	TRAVEL

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y
07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873407

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WAGH, LEONARD, , MR.,
Mailing Address 752 WESTMINSTER RD.

City	State	Zip Code
BROOKLYN	NY	11230-2402

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 664.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y
07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873816

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WAGH, LEONARD, , MR.,
Mailing Address 752 WESTMINSTER RD.

City	State	Zip Code
BROOKLYN	NY	11230-2402

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 664.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y
07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875657

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
35.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045356 4

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WAGH, LEONARD, , MR.,
Mailing Address 752 WESTMINSTER RD.
City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11230-2402
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 664.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875658
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WAGH, LEONARD, , MR.,
Mailing Address 752 WESTMINSTER RD.
City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11230-2402
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 664.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876413
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WAGH, LEONARD, , MR.,
Mailing Address 752 WESTMINSTER RD.
City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11230-2402
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 664.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876414
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161802045356

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WAGH, LEONARD, , MR.,
Mailing Address 752 WESTMINSTER RD.
City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11230-2402
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 664.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876415
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WAGH, LEONARD, , MR.,
Mailing Address 752 WESTMINSTER RD.
City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11230-2402
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 664.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876416
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WAGH, LEONARD, , MR.,
Mailing Address 752 WESTMINSTER RD.
City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11230-2402
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 664.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876417
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045356

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 2116 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALDORF, MICHAEL, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 2 RIVER TERRACE #28D
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10282-1256
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PAULSON AND CO. INC.
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875300
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALKER, KENDALL, , ,
Mailing Address 11 SKYFLOWER PLACE
City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77381-2930
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WOODFOREST NATIONAL BANK
Occupation: BANKER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 425.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873409
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALKER, KENDALL, , ,
Mailing Address 11 SKYFLOWER PLACE
City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77381-2930
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WOODFOREST NATIONAL BANK
Occupation: BANKER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 425.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873410
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045356 7

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALKER, KENDALL, , ,
Mailing Address 11 SKYFLOWER PLACE
City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77381-2930
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WOODFOREST NATIONAL BANK
Occupation: BANKER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876418
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALKER, KENDALL, , ,
Mailing Address 11 SKYFLOWER PLACE
City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77381-2930
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WOODFOREST NATIONAL BANK
Occupation: BANKER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876740
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALTERS, AMY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 24910 N. POINT PLACE
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77494-3930
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PIEPER HOUSTON ELECTRIC
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873658
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1300.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161180204535568

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALTENBAUGH, DREW, , ,
Mailing Address 3490 ROCKY CREST COURT

City: ROCHESTER HILLS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48306-3745

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: NLB CORP.
Occupation: CEO/PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875301

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WATHNE, BERGE THORUNN, SOFFIA, ,
Mailing Address 150 CENTRAL PARK SOUTH
1202

City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10019-1566

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3100.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873411

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WATHNE, BERGE THORUNN, SOFFIA, ,
Mailing Address 150 CENTRAL PARK SOUTH
1202

City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10019-1566

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3100.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873412

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201610180200453569

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WATHNE, BERGE THORUNN, SOFFIA, ,
Mailing Address 150 CENTRAL PARK SOUTH
1202
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10019-1566
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3100.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873413
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WATHNE, BERGE THORUNN, SOFFIA, ,
Mailing Address 150 CENTRAL PARK SOUTH
1202
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10019-1566
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3100.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873414
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WATHNE, BERGE THORUNN, SOFFIA, ,
Mailing Address 150 CENTRAL PARK SOUTH
1202
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10019-1566
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3100.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873415
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161802045357

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WATHNE, BERGE THORUNN, SOFFIA, ,
Mailing Address: 150 CENTRAL PARK SOUTH 1202
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10019-1566
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3100.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873416
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WATHNE, BERGE THORUNN, SOFFIA, ,
Mailing Address: 150 CENTRAL PARK SOUTH 1202
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10019-1566
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3100.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873417
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WATHNE, BERGE THORUNN, SOFFIA, ,
Mailing Address: 150 CENTRAL PARK SOUTH 1202
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10019-1566
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3100.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873418
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045357 1

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WATHNE, BERGE THORUNN, SOFFIA, ,
Mailing Address 150 CENTRAL PARK SOUTH
1202
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10019-1566
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3100.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873419
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WATHNE, BERGE THORUNN, SOFFIA, ,
Mailing Address 150 CENTRAL PARK SOUTH
1202
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10019-1566
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3100.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874016
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WATHNE, BERGE THORUNN, SOFFIA, ,
Mailing Address 150 CENTRAL PARK SOUTH
1202
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10019-1566
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3100.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875677
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 350.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161918020045572

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WATHNE, BERGE THORUNN, SOFFIA, ,

Mailing Address 150 CENTRAL PARK SOUTH
1202

City	State	Zip Code
NEW YORK	NY	10019-1566

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3100.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA12.1875743

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 426.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WATHNE, BERGE THORUNN, SOFFIA, ,

Mailing Address 150 CENTRAL PARK SOUTH
1202

City	State	Zip Code
NEW YORK	NY	10019-1566

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3100.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA12.1876602

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WATHNE, BERGE THORUNN, SOFFIA, ,

Mailing Address 150 CENTRAL PARK SOUTH
1202

City	State	Zip Code
NEW YORK	NY	10019-1566

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3100.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA12.1876603

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201610180200453573

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 2123 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WATKINS, FRANK, , ,
Mailing Address 510 OTTO POLK RD
City: FROSTPROOF | State: FL | Zip Code: 33843-9423
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876636
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 550.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEAVER, ASHLEY, , ,
Mailing Address 700 E OLMOS DRIVE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78212-2543
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875303
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEAVER, JAMES, , MR.,
Mailing Address 700 E OLMOS
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78212-2543
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MCCOMBS PARTNERS
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 5300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875302
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT; SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018002045357

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEAVER, JIMMY, DON, ,
Mailing Address 205 N HWY 175
City: SEAGOVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75159-1840
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PRECISION AIR
Occupation: HVAC
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873420
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEAVER, JIMMY, DON, ,
Mailing Address 205 N HWY 175
City: SEAGOVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75159-1840
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PRECISION AIR
Occupation: HVAC
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEAVER, JIMMY, DON, ,
Mailing Address 205 N HWY 175
City: SEAGOVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75159-1840
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PRECISION AIR
Occupation: HVAC
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873422
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161980204535 7

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 2125 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEAVER, JIMMY, DON, ,
Mailing Address 205 N HWY 175
City: SEAGOVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75159-1840
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PRECISION AIR
Occupation: HVAC
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874569
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEAVER, JIMMY, DON, ,
Mailing Address 205 N HWY 175
City: SEAGOVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75159-1840
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PRECISION AIR
Occupation: HVAC
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876420
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEAVER, JIMMY, DON, ,
Mailing Address 205 N HWY 175
City: SEAGOVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75159-1840
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PRECISION AIR
Occupation: HVAC
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161180220045357

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 2126 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEAVER, JIMMY, DON, ,
Mailing Address 205 N HWY 175
City: SEAGOVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75159-1840
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PRECISION AIR
Occupation: HVAC
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876422
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEAVER, JOAN, G., MS.,
Mailing Address 3446 OLD SALEM ROAD
City: PAMPLICO | State: SC | Zip Code: 29583-4301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: L. DEAN WEAVER COMPANY, L.L.C.
Occupation: OWNER/MEMBER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1725.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872757
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEAVER, JOAN, G., MS.,
Mailing Address 3446 OLD SALEM ROAD
City: PAMPLICO | State: SC | Zip Code: 29583-4301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: L. DEAN WEAVER COMPANY, L.L.C.
Occupation: OWNER/MEMBER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1725.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873428
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161810245357

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEAVER, JOAN, G., MS.,
Mailing Address 3446 OLD SALEM ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
PAMPLICO	SC	29583-4301

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: L. DEAN WEAVER COMPANY, L.L.C.
Occupation: OWNER/MEMBER

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1725.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873429

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEAVER, JOAN, G., MS.,
Mailing Address 3446 OLD SALEM ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
PAMPLICO	SC	29583-4301

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: L. DEAN WEAVER COMPANY, L.L.C.
Occupation: OWNER/MEMBER

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1725.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873430

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEAVER, JOAN, G., MS.,
Mailing Address 3446 OLD SALEM ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
PAMPLICO	SC	29583-4301

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: L. DEAN WEAVER COMPANY, L.L.C.
Occupation: OWNER/MEMBER

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1725.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873431

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045357

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEAVER, JOAN, G., MS.,
Mailing Address 3446 OLD SALEM ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
PAMPLICO	SC	29583-4301

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: L. DEAN WEAVER COMPANY, L.L.C.
Occupation: OWNER/MEMBER

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1725.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873432

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEAVER, JOAN, G., MS.,
Mailing Address 3446 OLD SALEM ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
PAMPLICO	SC	29583-4301

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: L. DEAN WEAVER COMPANY, L.L.C.
Occupation: OWNER/MEMBER

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1725.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873433

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEAVER, JOAN, G., MS.,
Mailing Address 3446 OLD SALEM ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
PAMPLICO	SC	29583-4301

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: L. DEAN WEAVER COMPANY, L.L.C.
Occupation: OWNER/MEMBER

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1725.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873602

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016101802004535 79

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEAVER, JOAN, G., MS.,
Mailing Address 3446 OLD SALEM ROAD
City: PAMPLICO | State: SC | Zip Code: 29583-4301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: L. DEAN WEAVER COMPANY, L.L.C.
Occupation: OWNER/MEMBER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1725.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873940
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEAVER, JOAN, G., MS.,
Mailing Address 3446 OLD SALEM ROAD
City: PAMPLICO | State: SC | Zip Code: 29583-4301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: L. DEAN WEAVER COMPANY, L.L.C.
Occupation: OWNER/MEMBER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1725.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874357
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEAVER, JOAN, G., MS.,
Mailing Address 3446 OLD SALEM ROAD
City: PAMPLICO | State: SC | Zip Code: 29583-4301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: L. DEAN WEAVER COMPANY, L.L.C.
Occupation: OWNER/MEMBER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1725.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874572
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161180220455980

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEAVER, JOAN, G., MS.,
Mailing Address 3446 OLD SALEM ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
PAMPLICO	SC	29583-4301

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: L. DEAN WEAVER COMPANY, L.L.C.
Occupation: OWNER/MEMBER

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1725.00

Date of Receipt: M M 07 D D 02 Y Y Y 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874573

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEAVER, JOAN, G., MS.,
Mailing Address 3446 OLD SALEM ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
PAMPLICO	SC	29583-4301

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: L. DEAN WEAVER COMPANY, L.L.C.
Occupation: OWNER/MEMBER

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1725.00

Date of Receipt: M M 07 D D 02 Y Y Y 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874574

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEAVER, JOAN, G., MS.,
Mailing Address 3446 OLD SALEM ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
PAMPLICO	SC	29583-4301

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: L. DEAN WEAVER COMPANY, L.L.C.
Occupation: OWNER/MEMBER

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1725.00

Date of Receipt: M M 07 D D 02 Y Y 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875660

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

201610180200453581

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEAVER, L., DEAN, ,
Mailing Address 3446 OLD SALEM ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
PAMPLICO	SC	29583-4301

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
L. DEAN WEAVER CO LLC	OWNER

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2950.00

Date of Receipt
M M D D / Y Y
07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873423

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEAVER, L., DEAN, ,
Mailing Address 3446 OLD SALEM ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
PAMPLICO	SC	29583-4301

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
L. DEAN WEAVER CO LLC	OWNER

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2950.00

Date of Receipt
M M D D / Y Y Y
07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873424

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEAVER, L., DEAN, ,
Mailing Address 3446 OLD SALEM ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
PAMPLICO	SC	29583-4301

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
L. DEAN WEAVER CO LLC	OWNER

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2950.00

Date of Receipt
M M D D / Y Y
07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873425

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT; SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201610180200453582

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEAVER, L., DEAN, ,
Mailing Address 3446 OLD SALEM ROAD
City: PAMPLICO | State: SC | Zip Code: 29583-4301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: L. DEAN WEAVER CO LLC
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2950.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873426
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEAVER, L., DEAN, ,
Mailing Address 3446 OLD SALEM ROAD
City: PAMPLICO | State: SC | Zip Code: 29583-4301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: L. DEAN WEAVER CO LLC
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2950.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873427
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEAVER, L., DEAN, ,
Mailing Address 3446 OLD SALEM ROAD
City: PAMPLICO | State: SC | Zip Code: 29583-4301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: L. DEAN WEAVER CO LLC
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2950.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873589
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161180204558

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 2133 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEAVER, L., DEAN, ,
Mailing Address 3446 OLD SALEM ROAD
City: PAMPLICO | State: SC | Zip Code: 29583-4301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: L. DEAN WEAVER CO LLC
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2950.00

Date of Receipt: M M 07 D D 02 Y Y 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873623
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 115.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEAVER, L., DEAN, ,
Mailing Address 3446 OLD SALEM ROAD
City: PAMPLICO | State: SC | Zip Code: 29583-4301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: L. DEAN WEAVER CO LLC
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2950.00

Date of Receipt: M M 07 D D 02 Y Y 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873630
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 120.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEAVER, L., DEAN, ,
Mailing Address 3446 OLD SALEM ROAD
City: PAMPLICO | State: SC | Zip Code: 29583-4301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: L. DEAN WEAVER CO LLC
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2950.00

Date of Receipt: M M 07 D D 02 Y Y 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873665
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 135.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016180204535

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEAVER, L., DEAN, ,
Mailing Address 3446 OLD SALEM ROAD
City: PAMPLICO | State: SC | Zip Code: 29583-4301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: L. DEAN WEAVER CO LLC
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2950.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874570
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEAVER, L., DEAN, ,
Mailing Address 3446 OLD SALEM ROAD
City: PAMPLICO | State: SC | Zip Code: 29583-4301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: L. DEAN WEAVER CO LLC
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2950.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874571
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEAVER, L., DEAN, ,
Mailing Address 3446 OLD SALEM ROAD
City: PAMPLICO | State: SC | Zip Code: 29583-4301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: L. DEAN WEAVER CO LLC
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2950.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875659
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045358

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEAVER, L., DEAN, ,
Mailing Address 3446 OLD SALEM ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
PAMPLICO	SC	29583-4301

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: L. DEAN WEAVER CO LLC
Occupation: OWNER

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2950.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875754

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEAVER, L., DEAN, ,
Mailing Address 3446 OLD SALEM ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
PAMPLICO	SC	29583-4301

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: L. DEAN WEAVER CO LLC
Occupation: OWNER

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2950.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876423

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEAVER, L., DEAN, ,
Mailing Address 3446 OLD SALEM ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
PAMPLICO	SC	29583-4301

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: L. DEAN WEAVER CO LLC
Occupation: OWNER

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2950.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876424

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045358 6

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEAVER, L., DEAN, ,
Mailing Address 3446 OLD SALEM ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
PAMPLICO	SC	29583-4301

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: L. DEAN WEAVER CO LLC
Occupation: OWNER

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2950.00

Date of Receipt
M M D D Y Y Y Y
07 02 2016

Transaction ID : SA12.1876425

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEAVER, L., DEAN, ,
Mailing Address 3446 OLD SALEM ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
PAMPLICO	SC	29583-4301

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: L. DEAN WEAVER CO LLC
Occupation: OWNER

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2950.00

Date of Receipt
M M D D Y Y
07 02 2016

Transaction ID : SA12.1876426

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEAVER, L., DEAN, ,
Mailing Address 3446 OLD SALEM ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
PAMPLICO	SC	29583-4301

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: L. DEAN WEAVER CO LLC
Occupation: OWNER

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2950.00

Date of Receipt
M M D D Y Y Y
07 02 2016

Transaction ID : SA12.1876427

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045358 7

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 2137 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEBB, DANIEL, , ,
Mailing Address 180 GABARDA WAY
City: PORTOLA VALLEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 94028-7445
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SIMPSON THACHER & BARTLETT LLP
Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875304
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEEKS, ANNIE, H., MS.,
Mailing Address 3411 ROCK LANE
City: IRONDALE | State: AL | Zip Code: 35210-3708
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 696.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873434
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEEKS, ANNIE, H., MS.,
Mailing Address 3411 ROCK LANE
City: IRONDALE | State: AL | Zip Code: 35210-3708
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 696.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873814
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 186.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045358

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEEKS, ANNIE, H., MS.,
Mailing Address 3411 ROCK LANE

City	State	Zip Code
IRONDALE	AL	35210-3708

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 696.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEIGLE, ROBERT, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1001 FANNIN STREET. SUITE 722

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77002-6707

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: DAVID C. BINTLIFF & CO., INC.
Occupation: CPA

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEIR, TIM, JOHN, MR.,
Mailing Address 1627 SUBLETTE AVENUE

City	State	Zip Code
ST. LOUIS	MO	63110-1924

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: AMF ELECTRIC
Occupation: CONTRACTOR

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875305

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016101802004535 89

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEISBECKER, MARY, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 155

City	State	Zip Code
WEST CREEK	NJ	08092-0155

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: AIR NATIONAL GUARD
Occupation: JET ENGINE TECHNICAIN

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 274.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873435

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEISBECKER, MARY, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 155

City	State	Zip Code
WEST CREEK	NJ	08092-0155

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: AIR NATIONAL GUARD
Occupation: JET ENGINE TECHNICAIN

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 274.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876710

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 74.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEISKIRCHER, NATHANIEL, , ,
Mailing Address 7120 ANSLEY COURT

City	State	Zip Code
CITRUS HEIGHTS	CA	95621-3607

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: REFUSED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1968.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873436

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016101802004535590

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 2140 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEISKIRCHER, NATHANIEL, , ,
Mailing Address 7120 ANSLEY COURT
City: CITRUS HEIGHTS | State: CA | Zip Code: 95621-3607
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: REFUSED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1968.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873762
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEISKIRCHER, NATHANIEL, , ,
Mailing Address 7120 ANSLEY COURT
City: CITRUS HEIGHTS | State: CA | Zip Code: 95621-3607
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: REFUSED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1968.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873763
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEISKIRCHER, NATHANIEL, , ,
Mailing Address 7120 ANSLEY COURT
City: CITRUS HEIGHTS | State: CA | Zip Code: 95621-3607
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: REFUSED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1968.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873764
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161802045359

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEISKIRCHER, NATHANIEL, , ,
Mailing Address 7120 ANSLEY COURT
City: CITRUS HEIGHTS | State: CA | Zip Code: 95621-3607
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: REFUSED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1968.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873765
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEISKIRCHER, NATHANIEL, , ,
Mailing Address 7120 ANSLEY COURT
City: CITRUS HEIGHTS | State: CA | Zip Code: 95621-3607
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: REFUSED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1968.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873766
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEISKIRCHER, NATHANIEL, , ,
Mailing Address 7120 ANSLEY COURT
City: CITRUS HEIGHTS | State: CA | Zip Code: 95621-3607
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: REFUSED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1968.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873812
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 18.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161180204535492

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEISKIRCHER, NATHANIEL, , ,
Mailing Address 7120 ANSLEY COURT

City	State	Zip Code
CITRUS HEIGHTS	CA	95621-3607

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: REFUSED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1968.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874575

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEISKIRCHER, NATHANIEL, , ,
Mailing Address 7120 ANSLEY COURT

City	State	Zip Code
CITRUS HEIGHTS	CA	95621-3607

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: REFUSED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1968.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874576

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEISKIRCHER, NATHANIEL, , ,
Mailing Address 7120 ANSLEY COURT

City	State	Zip Code
CITRUS HEIGHTS	CA	95621-3607

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: REFUSED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1968.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874577

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201610180200453593

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEISKIRCHER, NATHANIEL, , ,
Mailing Address 7120 ANSLEY COURT

City	State	Zip Code
CITRUS HEIGHTS	CA	95621-3607

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: REFUSED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1968.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874578

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEISKIRCHER, NATHANIEL, , ,
Mailing Address 7120 ANSLEY COURT

City	State	Zip Code
CITRUS HEIGHTS	CA	95621-3607

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: REFUSED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1968.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876428

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEISKIRCHER, NATHANIEL, , ,
Mailing Address 7120 ANSLEY COURT

City	State	Zip Code
CITRUS HEIGHTS	CA	95621-3607

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: REFUSED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1968.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876429

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016101802004535 94

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WELCH, CHARLES, B., ,
Mailing Address 151 ROYAL LANE
City: HEWITT | State: TX | Zip Code: 76643-2959
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1767.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872758
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WELCH, CHARLES, B., ,
Mailing Address 151 ROYAL LANE
City: HEWITT | State: TX | Zip Code: 76643-2959
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1767.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873437
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WELCH, CHARLES, B., ,
Mailing Address 151 ROYAL LANE
City: HEWITT | State: TX | Zip Code: 76643-2959
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1767.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873438
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161180204535

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WELCH, CHARLES, B., ,
Mailing Address 151 ROYAL LANE
City: HEWITT | State: TX | Zip Code: 76643-2959
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1767.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873439
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WELCH, CHARLES, B., ,
Mailing Address 151 ROYAL LANE
City: HEWITT | State: TX | Zip Code: 76643-2959
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1767.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873440
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WELCH, CHARLES, B., ,
Mailing Address 151 ROYAL LANE
City: HEWITT | State: TX | Zip Code: 76643-2959
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1767.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873441
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161802045596

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WELCH, CHARLES, B., ,
Mailing Address 151 ROYAL LANE

City	State	Zip Code
HEWITT	TX	76643-2959

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1767.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873442

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WELCH, CHARLES, B., ,
Mailing Address 151 ROYAL LANE

City	State	Zip Code
HEWITT	TX	76643-2959

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1767.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873443

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WELCH, CHARLES, B., ,
Mailing Address 151 ROYAL LANE

City	State	Zip Code
HEWITT	TX	76643-2959

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1767.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873444

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045359 7

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 2147 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WELCH, CHARLES, B., ,
Mailing Address 151 ROYAL LANE
City: HEWITT | State: TX | Zip Code: 76643-2959
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1767.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873445
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WELCH, CHARLES, B., ,
Mailing Address 151 ROYAL LANE
City: HEWITT | State: TX | Zip Code: 76643-2959
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1767.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874358
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WELCH, CHARLES, B., ,
Mailing Address 151 ROYAL LANE
City: HEWITT | State: TX | Zip Code: 76643-2959
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1767.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874359
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161980245958

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 2148 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WELCH, CHARLES, B., ,
Mailing Address 151 ROYAL LANE
City: HEWITT | State: TX | Zip Code: 76643-2959
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1767.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874579
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WELCH, CHARLES, B., ,
Mailing Address 151 ROYAL LANE
City: HEWITT | State: TX | Zip Code: 76643-2959
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1767.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876430
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WELCH, CHARLES, B., ,
Mailing Address 151 ROYAL LANE
City: HEWITT | State: TX | Zip Code: 76643-2959
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1767.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876431
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161980245359

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WELCH, CHARLES, B., ,
Mailing Address 151 ROYAL LANE
City: HEWITT | State: TX | Zip Code: 76643-2959
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1767.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876432
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WELCH, CHARLES, B., ,
Mailing Address 151 ROYAL LANE
City: HEWITT | State: TX | Zip Code: 76643-2959
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1767.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876433
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WELCH, CHARLES, B., ,
Mailing Address 151 ROYAL LANE
City: HEWITT | State: TX | Zip Code: 76643-2959
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1767.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876434
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045360

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WELCH, CHARLES, B., ,
Mailing Address: 151 ROYAL LANE
City: HEWITT | State: TX | Zip Code: 76643-2959
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1767.00

Date of Receipt: M M 07 D D 02 Y Y Y 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876641
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 57.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WELCH, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address: 11935 LOST TREE WAY
City: NORTH PALM BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33408-2916
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: ADVISOR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: M M 07 D D 02 Y Y 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875306
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WELLS, JOSEPH, ELI, ,
Mailing Address: CMR 480 BOX 676
City: APO | State: AE | Zip Code: 09128-0007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: US ARMY | Occupation: MANAGEMENT ANALYST
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 775.00

Date of Receipt: M M 07 D D 02 Y Y 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873446
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201610180200453601

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 2151 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WELLS, JOSEPH, ELI, ,
Mailing Address CMR 480 BOX 676
City: APO | State: AE | Zip Code: 09128-0007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: US ARMY
Occupation: MANAGEMENT ANALYST
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 775.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873447
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WELLS, JOSEPH, ELI, ,
Mailing Address CMR 480 BOX 676
City: APO | State: AE | Zip Code: 09128-0007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: US ARMY
Occupation: MANAGEMENT ANALYST
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 775.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873448
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WELLS, JOSEPH, ELI, ,
Mailing Address CMR 480 BOX 676
City: APO | State: AE | Zip Code: 09128-0007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: US ARMY
Occupation: MANAGEMENT ANALYST
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 775.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873941
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161980204536O2

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 2152 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WELLS, JOSEPH, ELI, ,
Mailing Address CMR 480 BOX 676
City: APO | State: AE | Zip Code: 09128-0007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: US ARMY
Occupation: MANAGEMENT ANALYST
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 775.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874360
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WELLS, JOSEPH, ELI, ,
Mailing Address CMR 480 BOX 676
City: APO | State: AE | Zip Code: 09128-0007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: US ARMY
Occupation: MANAGEMENT ANALYST
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 775.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874361
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WELLS, JOSEPH, ELI, ,
Mailing Address CMR 480 BOX 676
City: APO | State: AE | Zip Code: 09128-0007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: US ARMY
Occupation: MANAGEMENT ANALYST
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 775.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874362
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161980245636

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WELLS, JOSEPH, ELI, ,
Mailing Address CMR 480 BOX 676
City: APO | State: AE | Zip Code: 09128-0007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: US ARMY
Occupation: MANAGEMENT ANALYST
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 775.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876435
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WELLS, JOSEPH, ELI, ,
Mailing Address CMR 480 BOX 676
City: APO | State: AE | Zip Code: 09128-0007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: US ARMY
Occupation: MANAGEMENT ANALYST
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 775.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876436
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WELLS, JOSEPH, ELI, ,
Mailing Address CMR 480 BOX 676
City: APO | State: AE | Zip Code: 09128-0007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: US ARMY
Occupation: MANAGEMENT ANALYST
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 775.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876437
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045369

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WENDEL, BRIAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 2700 NEILSON WAY APT 826
City: SANTA MONICA | State: CA | Zip Code: 90405-4031
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: FOOD AND HEALTH MEDIA
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873659
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1300.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WENDEL, BRIAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 2700 NEILSON WAY APT 826
City: SANTA MONICA | State: CA | Zip Code: 90405-4031
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: FOOD AND HEALTH MEDIA
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873681
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1400.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WESTCOTT, CHART, HAMPTON, MR.,
Mailing Address: 100 CRESCENT CT. SUITE, 1620
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75201-6916
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: IKARIAN CAPITAL, LLC
Occupation: COO
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875307
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT; SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201610180200453605

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WHALING, R., GRAHAM, MR.,
Mailing Address 1000 LOUISIANA, SUITE 3700
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77002-5049
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AVISTA CAPITAL HOLDINGS, LP
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875308
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WHEATLEY, ALICE, Y., MS.,
Mailing Address 119 CORNERSTONE CIRCLE
City: FRANKLIN | State: TN | Zip Code: 37064-4763
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4200.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875309
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT; SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WHITE, MARTHA, WALTON, ,
Mailing Address 11523 WENDOVER LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-5222
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HERITAGE TEXAS PROPERTIES
Occupation: REALTOR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873591
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018200457606

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WHITE, MARTHA, WALTON, ,
Mailing Address 11523 WENDOVER LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-5222
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HERITAGE TEXAS PROPERTIES
Occupation: REALTOR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873805
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WHITE, WALTER, , ,
Mailing Address 11523 WENDOVER LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-5222
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ECONOMY POLYMERS AND CHEMICALS
Occupation: COO
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873590
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WHITE, WALTER, , ,
Mailing Address 11523 WENDOVER LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-5222
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ECONOMY POLYMERS AND CHEMICALS
Occupation: COO
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873804
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016180220456507

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WIDNER, JOSEPH, , ,
Mailing Address 5315 CREE DR.

City	State	Zip Code
FRISCO	TX	75034-1049

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2746.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872577

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 46.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WIDNER, JOSEPH, , ,
Mailing Address 5315 CREE DR.

City	State	Zip Code
FRISCO	TX	75034-1049

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2746.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875310

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WIDNER, KATHERINE, , ,
Mailing Address 5315 CREE DR.

City	State	Zip Code
FRISCO	TX	75034-1049

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: TEACHER

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875311

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201610180200453608

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WIESENFELD, STEPHEN, L., DR.,
Mailing Address 3102 SHELL AVE
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79705-8237
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3329.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873449
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WIESENFELD, STEPHEN, L., DR.,
Mailing Address 3102 SHELL AVE
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79705-8237
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3329.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873942
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT; SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WIESENFELD, STEPHEN, L., DR.,
Mailing Address 3102 SHELL AVE
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79705-8237
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3329.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874363
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT; SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161180204536909

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WIESENFELD, STEPHEN, L., DR.,
Mailing Address 3102 SHELL AVE
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79705-8237
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3329.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875662
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT; SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WIESENFELD, STEPHEN, L., DR.,
Mailing Address 3102 SHELL AVE
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79705-8237
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3329.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875663
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT; SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILCOX, MIKE, , ,
Mailing Address 1985 W HENDERSON RD STE 217
City: COLUMBUS | State: OH | Zip Code: 43220-2401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872475
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161390204536 19

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILCOX, MIKE, , ,
Mailing Address 1985 W HENDERSON RD STE 217
City: COLUMBUS | State: OH | Zip Code: 43220-2401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873450
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILCOX, MIKE, , ,
Mailing Address 1985 W HENDERSON RD STE 217
City: COLUMBUS | State: OH | Zip Code: 43220-2401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873451
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILCOX, MIKE, , ,
Mailing Address 1985 W HENDERSON RD STE 217
City: COLUMBUS | State: OH | Zip Code: 43220-2401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873943
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045611

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILD, WALTER, F., MR.,
Mailing Address 41-473 KALANIANAOLE HWY

City	State	Zip Code
WAIMANALO	HI	96795-1817

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872379

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILD, WALTER, F., MR.,
Mailing Address 41-473 KALANIANAOLE HWY

City	State	Zip Code
WAIMANALO	HI	96795-1817

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873768

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILD, WALTER, F., MR.,
Mailing Address 41-473 KALANIANAOLE HWY

City	State	Zip Code
WAIMANALO	HI	96795-1817

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874580

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016101802004536 12

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILD, WALTER, F., MR.,
Mailing Address 41-473 KALANIANAOLE HWY
City: WAIMANALO | State: HI | Zip Code: 96795-1817
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874581
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILD, WALTER, F., MR.,
Mailing Address 41-473 KALANIANAOLE HWY
City: WAIMANALO | State: HI | Zip Code: 96795-1817
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874582
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILD, WALTER, F., MR.,
Mailing Address 41-473 KALANIANAOLE HWY
City: WAIMANALO | State: HI | Zip Code: 96795-1817
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874583
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

29161013902045361 3

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILD, WALTER, F., MR.,
Mailing Address 41-473 KALANIANAOLE HWY

City	State	Zip Code
WAIMANALO	HI	96795-1817

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874584

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILD, WALTER, F., MR.,
Mailing Address 41-473 KALANIANAOLE HWY

City	State	Zip Code
WAIMANALO	HI	96795-1817

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875460

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILD, WALTER, F., MR.,
Mailing Address 41-473 KALANIANAOLE HWY

City	State	Zip Code
WAIMANALO	HI	96795-1817

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876604

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201610180200453614

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILD, WALTER, F., MR.,
Mailing Address 41-473 KALANIANAOLE HWY

City	State	Zip Code
WAIMANALO	HI	96795-1817

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876605

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILEMON, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 29855 HIDDENWOOD

City	State	Zip Code
LAGUNA NIGUEL	CA	92677-1940

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: DEVICEPHARM INC.
Occupation: CEO

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1800.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873592

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILEMON, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 29855 HIDDENWOOD

City	State	Zip Code
LAGUNA NIGUEL	CA	92677-1940

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: DEVICEPHARM INC.
Occupation: CEO

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1800.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876770

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 800.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016101802004536 15

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 2165 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILKINS, DARYL, , ,
Mailing Address 20475 E. WALNUT DR.
City: LINDEN | State: CA | Zip Code: 95236-9457
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: DOCTOR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: M M 07 D D 02 Y Y Y 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873944
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILKINS, DARYL, , ,
Mailing Address 20475 E. WALNUT DR.
City: LINDEN | State: CA | Zip Code: 95236-9457
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: DOCTOR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: M M 07 D D 02 Y Y Y 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876606
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILKINS, DARYL, , ,
Mailing Address 20475 E. WALNUT DR.
City: LINDEN | State: CA | Zip Code: 95236-9457
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: DOCTOR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: M M 07 D D 02 Y Y Y 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876607
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161180204536516

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 2166 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILKINS, DARYL, , ,
Mailing Address 20475 E. WALNUT DR.
City: LINDEN | State: CA | Zip Code: 95236-9457
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: DOCTOR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876608
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILKINS, DARYL, , ,
Mailing Address 20475 E. WALNUT DR.
City: LINDEN | State: CA | Zip Code: 95236-9457
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: DOCTOR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876609
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILKINS, DARYL, , ,
Mailing Address 20475 E. WALNUT DR.
City: LINDEN | State: CA | Zip Code: 95236-9457
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: DOCTOR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876610
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045617

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILKIRSON, STACY, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address 557 W DANA LANE

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77024-6700

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: VOLUNTEER

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4450.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875312

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT; SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILKS, DAN, , ,
Mailing Address 425 CR 168

City	State	Zip Code
CISCO	TX	76437-6413

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: INVESTOR

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875316

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILKS, FARRIS, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 2511 CR 169

City	State	Zip Code
CISCO	TX	76437-6704

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875315

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045361 8

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILKS, JO ANN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 2511 COUNTY ROAD 169

City	State	Zip Code
CISCO	TX	76437-6704

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875313

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILKS, STACI, , ,
Mailing Address 425 CR 168

City	State	Zip Code
CISCO	TX	76437-6413

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875314

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMS, ANGELA, H., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1545 NORTH OCEAN WAY

City	State	Zip Code
PALM BEACH	FL	33480-3050

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875323

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201610180200453619

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 2169 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMS, ARTHUR, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 1545 NORTH OCEAN WAY
City: PALM BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33480-3050
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875322
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMS, BRANDI, , ,
Mailing Address 7512 GRAVESTEEN
City: ODESSA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79765-8957
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875321
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMS, BRETT, , MR.,
Mailing Address 6627 GROVEWOOD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77008-5122
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AVALON ADVISORS | Occupation: FINANCIAL ADVISOR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875318
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161980245362

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIS, CAROLYN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 8812 RANDOM ROAD
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76179-2724
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875325
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMS, CLAYTON, W., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 6 DESTA DRIVE STE. 3000
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79705-5537
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CLAYTON WILLIAMS ENERGY
Occupation: OIL & GAS
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4900.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874006
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT; SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMSON, GARY, , MR.,
Mailing Address 529 E VESPER TRAIL
City: SAN TAN VALLEY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85140-5273
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1195.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872760
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161913020045362 1

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMSON, GARY, , MR.,
Mailing Address 529 E VESPER TRAIL
City: SAN TAN VALLEY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85140-5273
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1195.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873462
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMSON, GARY, , MR.,
Mailing Address 529 E VESPER TRAIL
City: SAN TAN VALLEY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85140-5273
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1195.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873463
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMSON, GARY, , MR.,
Mailing Address 529 E VESPER TRAIL
City: SAN TAN VALLEY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85140-5273
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1195.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873464
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161180204536 22

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMSON, GARY, , MR.,
Mailing Address 529 E VESPER TRAIL

City	State	Zip Code
SAN TAN VALLEY	AZ	85140-5273

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1195.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873714

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMSON, GARY, , MR.,
Mailing Address 529 E VESPER TRAIL

City	State	Zip Code
SAN TAN VALLEY	AZ	85140-5273

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1195.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873715

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMSON, GARY, , MR.,
Mailing Address 529 E VESPER TRAIL

City	State	Zip Code
SAN TAN VALLEY	AZ	85140-5273

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1195.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874366

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016101802004536 23

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMSON, GARY, , MR.,
Mailing Address 529 E VESPER TRAIL
City: SAN TAN VALLEY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85140-5273
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1195.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874367
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMSON, GARY, , MR.,
Mailing Address 529 E VESPER TRAIL
City: SAN TAN VALLEY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85140-5273
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1195.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875664
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMSON, GARY, , MR.,
Mailing Address 529 E VESPER TRAIL
City: SAN TAN VALLEY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85140-5273
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1195.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875665
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161918204536249

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 2174 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMSON, GARY, , MR.,
Mailing Address 529 E VESPER TRAIL
City: SAN TAN VALLEY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85140-5273
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1195.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875666
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMSON, GARY, , MR.,
Mailing Address 529 E VESPER TRAIL
City: SAN TAN VALLEY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85140-5273
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1195.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876440
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMSON, GARY, , MR.,
Mailing Address 529 E VESPER TRAIL
City: SAN TAN VALLEY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85140-5273
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1195.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876441
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020455362

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2175 OF 2462
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMSON, GARY, , MR.,
Mailing Address 529 E VESPER TRAIL
City: SAN TAN VALLEY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85140-5273
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1195.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876611
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMS, GEORGE, , ,
Mailing Address 9909 TANTARRA DRIVE
City: BURLESON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76028-7861
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: FAST FOOD
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875317
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMS, HARRY, , ,
Mailing Address 5050 QUORUM SUITE 700
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75254-7564
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MAJOREFT
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2900.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873962
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161802045326

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMS, HARRY, , ,
Mailing Address 5050 QUORUM
SUITE 700
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75254-7564
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MAJOREFT
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2900.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876701
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT; SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMS, KIM, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 6627 GROVEWOOD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77008-5122
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 0.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875320
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT; REFUNDED $2,700.00 ON 08/31/2016

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMSON, KRIS, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 529 E VESPER TRAIL
City: SAN TAN VALLEY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85140-5273
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2390.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872759
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045627

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMSON, KRIS, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 529 E VESPER TRAIL

City	State	Zip Code
SAN TAN VALLEY	AZ	85140-5273

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2390.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873459

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMSON, KRIS, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 529 E VESPER TRAIL

City	State	Zip Code
SAN TAN VALLEY	AZ	85140-5273

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2390.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873460

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMSON, KRIS, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 529 E VESPER TRAIL

City	State	Zip Code
SAN TAN VALLEY	AZ	85140-5273

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2390.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873461

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016101802004536 28

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMSON, KRIS, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 529 E VESPER TRAIL
City: SAN TAN VALLEY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85140-5273
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2390.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874364
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMSON, KRIS, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 529 E VESPER TRAIL
City: SAN TAN VALLEY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85140-5273
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2390.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874365
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMSON, KRIS, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 529 E VESPER TRAIL
City: SAN TAN VALLEY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85140-5273
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2390.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875379
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045362 9

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMSON, KRIS, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 529 E VESPER TRAIL

City	State	Zip Code
SAN TAN VALLEY	AZ	85140-5273

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2390.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875380

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMSON, KRIS, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 529 E VESPER TRAIL

City	State	Zip Code
SAN TAN VALLEY	AZ	85140-5273

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2390.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875381

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMSON, KRIS, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 529 E VESPER TRAIL

City	State	Zip Code
SAN TAN VALLEY	AZ	85140-5273

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2390.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875382

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

20161018020045363 0

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMS, OSKANA, , ,
Mailing Address 5050 QUORUM

City	State	Zip Code
DALLAS	TX	75254-7564

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875319

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMSON, PAUL, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 3933 E ROLLING GREEN LN

City	State	Zip Code
ORANGE	CA	92867-8011

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE INV

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1050.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873452

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMSON, PAUL, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 3933 E ROLLING GREEN LN

City	State	Zip Code
ORANGE	CA	92867-8011

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE INV

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1050.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873453

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201610180200453631

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMSON, PAUL, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 3933 E ROLLING GREEN LN
City: ORANGE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92867-8011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE INV
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1050.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873454
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMSON, PAUL, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 3933 E ROLLING GREEN LN
City: ORANGE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92867-8011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE INV
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1050.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873455
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMSON, PAUL, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 3933 E ROLLING GREEN LN
City: ORANGE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92867-8011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE INV
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1050.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873456
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161180200453632

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 2182 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMSON, PAUL, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 3933 E ROLLING GREEN LN
City: ORANGE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92867-8011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE INV
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1050.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873457
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMSON, PAUL, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 3933 E ROLLING GREEN LN
City: ORANGE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92867-8011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE INV
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1050.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873458
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMSON, PAUL, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 3933 E ROLLING GREEN LN
City: ORANGE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92867-8011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE INV
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1050.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874585
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018002904536633

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILLIS, ROY, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 8812 RANDOM ROAD
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76179-2724
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: XTC TRUCKING | Occupation: TRUCKING
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873977
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2200.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT; SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILLIS, ROY, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 8812 RANDOM ROAD
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76179-2724
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: XTC TRUCKING | Occupation: TRUCKING
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876612
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILLIFORD, SHELLEY, , ,
Mailing Address: 9410 COXWELL ESTATES
City: JACKSONVILLE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32221-1383
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875324
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

20161018020045363 4

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIFORD, V., WAYNE, MR.,
Mailing Address 9410 COXWELL ESTATES

City	State	Zip Code
JACKSONVILLE	FL	32221-1383

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: J.B. COXWELL CONTRACTING, INC.
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873593

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLITS, V., LEROY, DR.,
Mailing Address 15035 E. FRWY.

City	State	Zip Code
CHANNELVIEW	TX	77530-4151

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873777

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLITS, V., LEROY, DR.,
Mailing Address 15035 E. FRWY.

City	State	Zip Code
CHANNELVIEW	TX	77530-4151

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876659

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 600.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016101802004536 35

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLITS, V., LEROY, DR.,
Mailing Address 15035 E. FRWY.
City: CHANNELVIEW | State: TX | Zip Code: 77530-4151
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876660
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 600.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILMETH, STEVEN, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 205 HUNTERS CREEK DRIVE
City: LONGVIEW | State: TX | Zip Code: 75605-7481
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SCOT INDUSTRIES, INC.
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875326
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT; SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILSON, CHRIS, , ,
Mailing Address 1808 DEVONSHIRE
City: NICHOLS HILLS | State: OK | Zip Code: 73116-5308
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875327
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161820045356

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILSON, CHRIS, , ,
Mailing Address 1908 COLEMAN COURT
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79705-1723
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875333
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILSON, DELWIN, E., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 268 LEGACY CANYON DRIVE
City: CISCO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76437-6472
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875331
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILSON, EMILY, , ,
Mailing Address 16211 PARK TEN PLACE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77084-7016
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: NONE
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875332
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161918020045357

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILSON, JOANNE, GUEST, MRS.,
Mailing Address 27 E. BRIAR HOLLOW LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77027-2919
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RIVER OAKS FINANCIAL GROUP
Occupation: DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1750.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873465
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILSON, JOANNE, GUEST, MRS.,
Mailing Address 27 E. BRIAR HOLLOW LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77027-2919
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RIVER OAKS FINANCIAL GROUP
Occupation: DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1750.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873945
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILSON, JOANNE, GUEST, MRS.,
Mailing Address 27 E. BRIAR HOLLOW LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77027-2919
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RIVER OAKS FINANCIAL GROUP
Occupation: DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1750.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873946
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161980245358

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILSON, JOANNE, GUEST, MRS.,
Mailing Address 27 E. BRIAR HOLLOW LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77027-2919
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RIVER OAKS FINANCIAL GROUP
Occupation: DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1750.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874587
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILSON, JOANNE, GUEST, MRS.,
Mailing Address 27 E. BRIAR HOLLOW LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77027-2919
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RIVER OAKS FINANCIAL GROUP
Occupation: DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1750.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876613
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILSON, JOANNE, GUEST, MRS.,
Mailing Address 27 E. BRIAR HOLLOW LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77027-2919
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RIVER OAKS FINANCIAL GROUP
Occupation: DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1750.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876614
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161890204536

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 2189 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILSON, JON, , ,
Mailing Address 5164 JENNINGS TRAIL
City: BROOKSVILLE | State: FL | Zip Code: 34601-6462
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: NONE
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873660
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1300.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILSON, KATHRYN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 1808 DEVONSHIRE
City: NICHOLS HILLS | State: OK | Zip Code: 73116-5308
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WILSON PERKINS ALLEN
Occupation: CFO
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875328
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILSON, KRISTIN, , ,
Mailing Address 1908 COLEMAN COURT
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79705-1723
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875330
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045364O

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILSON, RACHEL, FARRAH, MRS.,
Mailing Address 268 LEGACY CANYON DRIVE
City: CISCO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76437-6472
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3200.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875329
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT; SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILSON, RANDY, H., MR.,
Mailing Address 16211 PARK TEN PLACE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77084-7016
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MIRAND RESPONSE SYSTEMS
Occupation: VP
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875334
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILSON, WELCOME, W., , SR.
Mailing Address 5858 WESTHEIMER, STE 800
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77057-5777
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WELCOME GROUP
Occupation: CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873594
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161829053541

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILSON, WELCOME, W., , SR.
Mailing Address 5858 WESTHEIMER, STE 800
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77057-5777
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WELCOME GROUP
Occupation: CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874586
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WISE, MARLENE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 1002 WOODLAND WAY
City: RICHARDSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75080-4030
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 537.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875686
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 37.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WISNIEWSKI, EDWARD, , ,
Mailing Address 425ROSEHILL PLACE E-2
City: ELIZABETH | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07202-3282
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LOPADOREALTYASST.
Occupation: A MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873947
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161980204536542

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 2192 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WITHERSPOON, GARY, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 6434 ORCHID LANE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75230-4121
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COPPERBEECH CAPITAL
Occupation: DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875335
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WITHERSPOON, MARJORIE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 6434 ORCHID LN
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75230-4121
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: EDUCATOR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873614
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WITHERSPOON, MARJORIE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 6434 ORCHID LN
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75230-4121
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: EDUCATOR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873791
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1600.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045736437

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WITTEN, GEORGE, R., ,
Mailing Address 3912 BRYN MAWR

City	State	Zip Code
DALLAS	TX	75225-7029

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: WITTEN ADVISORS LLC
Occupation: REAL ESTATE MARKET RESEARCH

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875336

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOLFF, ELIZABETH, T., ,
Mailing Address 6221 CREEK VALLEY RD

City	State	Zip Code
EDINA	MN	55439-1116

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 719.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873466

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOLFF, ELIZABETH, T., ,
Mailing Address 6221 CREEK VALLEY RD

City	State	Zip Code
EDINA	MN	55439-1116

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 719.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873467

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

20161018020045364 4

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOLFF, ELIZABETH, T., ,
Mailing Address 6221 CREEK VALLEY RD
City: EDINA | State: MN | Zip Code: 55439-1116
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 719.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873468
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOLFF, ELIZABETH, T., ,
Mailing Address 6221 CREEK VALLEY RD
City: EDINA | State: MN | Zip Code: 55439-1116
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 719.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875667
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOLFF, ELIZABETH, T., ,
Mailing Address 6221 CREEK VALLEY RD
City: EDINA | State: MN | Zip Code: 55439-1116
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 719.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876443
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161180204536455

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOLFF, ELIZABETH, T., ,
Mailing Address 6221 CREEK VALLEY RD
City: EDINA | State: MN | Zip Code: 55439-1116
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 719.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876444
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOLFF, ELIZABETH, T., ,
Mailing Address 6221 CREEK VALLEY RD
City: EDINA | State: MN | Zip Code: 55439-1116
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 719.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876445
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOLFF, ELIZABETH, T., ,
Mailing Address 6221 CREEK VALLEY RD
City: EDINA | State: MN | Zip Code: 55439-1116
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 719.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876797
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 90.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161180200453646

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 2196 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOMACK, EVERETT, , ,
Mailing Address 50 CHEROKEE LN
City: BLUE RIDGE | State: GA | Zip Code: 30513-5023
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOMACK, EVERETT, , ,
Mailing Address 50 CHEROKEE LN
City: BLUE RIDGE | State: GA | Zip Code: 30513-5023
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875738
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOMACK, RICHARD, MARVIN, MR.,
Mailing Address 4305 WATERFORD PL
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78731-4635
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875337
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045367

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOOD, CORNELIA, FOSTER, MRS.,
Mailing Address 4511 ISLAND COVE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78731-5142
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2550.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873595
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT; REFUNDED $1,000.00 ON 08/17/2016

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOOD, CORNELIA, FOSTER, MRS.,
Mailing Address 4511 ISLAND COVE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78731-5142
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2550.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1300.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT; REFUNDED $1,300.00 ON 08/17/2016

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOOD, CORNELIA, FOSTER, MRS.,
Mailing Address 4511 ISLAND COVE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78731-5142
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2550.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875739
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT; REFUNDED $400.00 ON 08/17/2016

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161019002045364 8

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOOD, JOHN, RAYMOND, MR.,
Mailing Address 4511 ISLAND CT

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78731-5142

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: TRAIN A TECH | Occupation: TEACHER

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 0.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875338

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT; REFUNDED $2,700.00 ON 08/17/2016

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOODS, GARY, VERNON, ,
Mailing Address 810 E OLMOS DRIVE

City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78212-2545

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: MCCOMBS ENTERPRISES | Occupation: PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875339

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOOLDRIDGE, GENE, , ,
Mailing Address 4514 NORTHWEST FRWY

City: WICHITA FALLS | State: TX | Zip Code: 76306-4529

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 485.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873469

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045364 9

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOOLDRIDGE, GENE, , ,
Mailing Address 4514 NORTHWEST FRWY
City: WICHITA FALLS | State: TX | Zip Code: 76306-4529
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 485.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875691
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 385.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WYNN, ANDREA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 3131 LAS VEGAS BLVD. S.
City: LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89109-1967
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875341
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WYNN, STEPHEN, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 3131 LAS VEGAS BLVD. S.
City: LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89109-1967
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WYNN RESORTS | Occupation: CHAIRMAN & CEO
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875340
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161802045360

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YALAMANCHILI, ANGELA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 11204 CYPRESS COURT

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77065-1901

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: ILAN INVESTMENTS
Occupation: PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873470

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YALAMANCHILI, ANGELA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 11204 CYPRESS COURT

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77065-1901

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: ILAN INVESTMENTS
Occupation: PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873970

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2100.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YALAMANCHILI, ANGELA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 11204 CYPRESS COURT

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77065-1901

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: ILAN INVESTMENTS
Occupation: PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876446

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

20161018020045365 1

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2201 OF 2462
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YI, WAI KAM, , ,
Mailing Address 1202 PELHAM PL
City: SUGAR LAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77479-2876
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876615
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YORK, JOEY, , ,
Mailing Address 2301 CR 169
City: CISCO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76437-6724
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876616
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YORK, RUTH, , ,
Mailing Address 2301 COUNTY ROAD 169
City: CISCO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76437-6724
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: DIRECT SALES
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874588
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

29191802045352

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YORK, RUTH, , ,
Mailing Address 2301 COUNTY ROAD 169
City: CISCO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76437-6724
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: DIRECT SALES
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874589
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YORK, RUTH, , ,
Mailing Address 2301 COUNTY ROAD 169
City: CISCO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76437-6724
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: DIRECT SALES
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874590
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YORK, RUTH, , ,
Mailing Address 2301 COUNTY ROAD 169
City: CISCO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76437-6724
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: DIRECT SALES
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874591
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161180204536

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YORK, RUTH, , ,
Mailing Address 2301 COUNTY ROAD 169
City: CISCO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76437-6724
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: DIRECT SALES
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874592
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YORK, RUTH, , ,
Mailing Address 2301 COUNTY ROAD 169
City: CISCO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76437-6724
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: DIRECT SALES
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876447
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YOUELL, TIMOTHY, , ,
Mailing Address 351 PRIMA VERA CV
City: ALTAMONTE SPG | State: FL | Zip Code: 32714-5801
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NEPHROLOGY ASSOCIATES OF CENTRAL F
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875342
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2811802045364

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 2204 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YOUNG, DONALD, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 3640 PIPING ROCK LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77027-4117
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: HOOVER GROUP INT. | Occupation: C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875344
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YOUNG, EVAN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 3909 BONNELL DR
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78731-5847
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: BAKER BOTTS LLP | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875343
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YOUNG, JAY, M., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 31487 SMITHSON VALLY RD.
City: BULVERDE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78163-2760
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: DYNETICS, INC. | Occupation: RESEARCH ANALYST
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874368
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016190245536

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YOUNG, JAY, M., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 31487 SMITHSON VALLY RD.

City	State	Zip Code
BULVERDE	TX	78163-2760

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: DYNETICS, INC.
Occupation: RESEARCH ANALYST
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 285.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874369
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YOUNG, JAY, M., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 31487 SMITHSON VALLY RD.

City	State	Zip Code
BULVERDE	TX	78163-2760

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: DYNETICS, INC.
Occupation: RESEARCH ANALYST
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 285.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874370
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YOUNG, JAY, M., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 31487 SMITHSON VALLY RD.

City	State	Zip Code
BULVERDE	TX	78163-2760

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: DYNETICS, INC.
Occupation: RESEARCH ANALYST
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 285.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874371
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045365 6

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 2206 OF 2462

[ ] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[x] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YOUNG, JAY, M., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 31487 SMITHSON VALLY RD.
City: BULVERDE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78163-2760
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DYNETICS, INC.
Occupation: RESEARCH ANALYST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874372
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[x] Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YOUNG, JAY, M., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 31487 SMITHSON VALLY RD.
City: BULVERDE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78163-2760
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DYNETICS, INC.
Occupation: RESEARCH ANALYST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874373
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[x] Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YOUNG, JAY, M., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 31487 SMITHSON VALLY RD.
City: BULVERDE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78163-2760
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DYNETICS, INC.
Occupation: RESEARCH ANALYST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874374
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[x] Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045357

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 2207 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YOUNG, JAY, M., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 31487 SMITHSON VALLY RD.

City	State	Zip Code
BULVERDE	TX	78163-2760

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer	Occupation
DYNETICS, INC.	RESEARCH ANALYST

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 285.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YOUNG, JAY, M., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 31487 SMITHSON VALLY RD.

City	State	Zip Code
BULVERDE	TX	78163-2760

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer	Occupation
DYNETICS, INC.	RESEARCH ANALYST

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 285.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875668

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YOUNG, JAY, M., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 31487 SMITHSON VALLY RD.

City	State	Zip Code
BULVERDE	TX	78163-2760

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer	Occupation
DYNETICS, INC.	RESEARCH ANALYST

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 285.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876448

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161180204536558

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YOUNG, KENNETH, , ,
Mailing Address 300 WESTVIEW COURT
City: VIENNA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22180-4730
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AGOS
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875345
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YOUNG, MARGARET, A., MISS,
Mailing Address 1300 REECE RD.
APT 304
City: CHARLOTTE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28209-2179
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 976.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872476
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YOUNG, MARGARET, A., MISS,
Mailing Address 1300 REECE RD.
APT 304
City: CHARLOTTE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28209-2179
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 976.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872477
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161102045369

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YOUNG, MARGARET, A., MISS,
Mailing Address 1300 REECE RD.
APT 304
City: CHARLOTTE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28209-2179
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 976.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1872478
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YOUNG, MARGARET, A., MISS,
Mailing Address 1300 REECE RD.
APT 304
City: CHARLOTTE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28209-2179
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 976.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873471
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YOUNG, MARGARET, A., MISS,
Mailing Address 1300 REECE RD.
APT 304
City: CHARLOTTE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28209-2179
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 976.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873472
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161802045360

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YOUNG, MARGARET, A., MISS,
Mailing Address 1300 REECE RD.
APT 304
City: CHARLOTTE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28209-2179
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 976.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873785
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 16.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YOUNG, MARGARET, A., MISS,
Mailing Address 1300 REECE RD.
APT 304
City: CHARLOTTE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28209-2179
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 976.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875669
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YOUNG, MARGARET, A., MISS,
Mailing Address 1300 REECE RD.
APT 304
City: CHARLOTTE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28209-2179
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 976.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876449
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161802045361

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YOUNG, MARGARET, A., MISS,
Mailing Address 1300 REECE RD.
APT 304
City: CHARLOTTE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28209-2179
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 976.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876450
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YOUNG, MARGARET, A., MISS,
Mailing Address 1300 REECE RD.
APT 304
City: CHARLOTTE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28209-2179
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 976.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876451
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YOUNG, RANDALL, , ,
Mailing Address 26269 MESA PLACE
City: CARMEL | State: CA | Zip Code: 93923-8921
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LIONSHARE
Occupation: AD AGENCY
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876617
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045362

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YOUNG, THOMAS, A., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 325
City: FLINT | State: TX | Zip Code: 75762-0325
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ATLAS CREDIT CO.INC
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873806
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YOUNG, THOMAS, A., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 325
City: FLINT | State: TX | Zip Code: 75762-0325
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ATLAS CREDIT CO.INC
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876771
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 800.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YOUNG, TRACY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1403
City: GUALALA | State: CA | Zip Code: 95445-1403
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1873948
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161180204536663

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZACHRY, ALICE, , ,
Mailing Address 855 PINEY WOODS DRIVE
City: LAGRANGE | State: GA | Zip Code: 30240-2019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1800.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876772
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 800.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZISSIS, STEVEN, , ,
Mailing Address 674 ALPINE VIEW DR.
City: INCLINE VILLAGE | State: NV | Zip Code: 89451-8935
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BBAM
Occupation: LEASING
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875346
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZOCH, MARION, , ,
Mailing Address 3939 BEE CAVE RD. BLDG C-100
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78746-6431
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ZOCH
Occupation: INVESTMENTS
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875347
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

29161902045364

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZOOK, CHRISTOPHER, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 5436 HOLLY SPRINGS

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77056-2022

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: CAZ INVESTMENTS LP
Occupation: C.I.O.

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT; SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZOOK, LISA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 5436 HOLLY SPRINGS

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77056-2022

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875349

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT; SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZORICH, BARBARA, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1100 LOUISIANA STREET, #4900

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77002-5217

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875351

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

20161018020045365

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZORICH, ROBERT, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 1100 LOUISIANA ST, #4900

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77002-5217

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: ENCAP INVESTMENTS
Occupation: FINANCE

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875350

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZUCKERMAN, IVAN, , ,
Mailing Address 5252 OAK LN

City	State	Zip Code
CORAL GABLES	FL	33156-3437

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875461

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZULUETA, EMMANUEL, N., MR.,
Mailing Address 2008 GREYHAWK PLACE

City	State	Zip Code
APEX	NC	27539

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875353

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045366

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZULUETA, LAURA, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address 2008 GREYHAWK PLACE
City: APEX | State: NC | Zip Code: 27539-9309
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4080.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875352
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT; SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DALLAS ENTREPRENEUR POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 824625
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75382-4625
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C C00283523
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876619
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HALL-NANCE RANCHES, LTD.
Mailing Address 6354 CHAUNCERY PL
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76116-8132
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874620
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020945369

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MICHAEL BURGESS FOR CONGRESS
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 2334
City: DENTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76202-2334
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00372532
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876453
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MURRAY ENERGY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE
Mailing Address 29325 CHARGRIN BLVD., SUITE 300
City: PEPPER PIKE | State: OH | Zip Code: 44122-4600
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00410985
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876618
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TC VILLAS LLC
Mailing Address 2970 PEACHTREE RD
City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30305-2192
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874619
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161980204536568

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VALLIE OIL & GAS, LLC
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 2070
City: HOBBS | State: NM | Zip Code: 88241-2070
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1874618
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VALOR CAPITAL GROUP LLC
Mailing Address 4235 BOBBITT DR
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75229-4136
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1875383
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER: CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE
Mailing Address 815 BRAZOS ST PMB 550
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-2514
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00542423
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2348304.21

Date of Receipt: 09 08 2016
Transaction ID : 091620160908G
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12784.01
☐ Memo Item
TRANSFER

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 12784.01

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161820045569

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DUJACK, M., MARJORIE, MRS.,
Mailing Address 80 TOWN OFFICE ROAD
City: TROY | State: NY | Zip Code: 12180-8817
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4800.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 24 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA.1867244.3.0916
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LANGSTON, MARIAN, , ,
Mailing Address 2314 PERSA ST
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77019-6422
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AVALON ADVISORS
Occupation: CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA.1867406.3.0916
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIDDLETON, DAVID, MAYES, ,
Mailing Address BILLING 1611 SOUTH BLVD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77006-6337
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MIDDLETON OIL
Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 10 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA.1867180.3.0916
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161802045370

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 2220 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIDDLETON, MACY, , ,
Mailing Address 1611 SOUTH BLVD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77006-6337
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 10 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA.1867179.3.0916
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOYER, JIM, , MR.,
Mailing Address 623 RAMSEY DR.
City: HEMPHILL | State: TX | Zip Code: 75948-6445
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MONOLITHIC POWER SYSTERS
Occupation: CHIEF IC DESIGN ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 24 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA.1867245.3.0916
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STACY, DENNIS, , MR.,
Mailing Address 223 ALLEN STREET
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78209-5110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: PUBLISHER
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA.1867253.3.0916
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161918902045367 1

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STACY, JULIE, KELLEHER, MRS.,
Mailing Address 223 ALLEN STREET
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78209-5110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA.1867987.3.0916
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE
Mailing Address 815 BRAZOS ST
PMB 550
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-2514
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00542423
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2348304.21

Date of Receipt: 09 / 08 / 2016
Transaction ID : 091620160908P
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3782.20
☐ Memo Item
TRANSFER

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HANNA, MARY, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 2305 BENNETT RD
City: LAFAYETTE | State: IN | Zip Code: 47909-2314
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA.1843197.1.0916
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3782.20

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161802045367 2

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HANNA, MARY, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 2305 BENNETT RD
City: LAFAYETTE | State: IN | Zip Code: 47909-2314
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA.1865805.1.0916
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HULL, MARY, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1526 SHADOW RUN
City: WEATHERFORD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76086-3957
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA.1843167.1.0916
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HULL, MARY, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1526 SHADOW RUN
City: WEATHERFORD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76086-3957
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA.1865781.1.0916
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161980204536773

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LANGSTON, MARIAN, , ,
Mailing Address 2314 PERSA ST
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77019-6422
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AVALON ADVISORS
Occupation: CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA.1867406.1.0916
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TRUEMAN, PAUL, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 3700 PALOMAR LANE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78727-3034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED DBA TECH-ASSIST
Occupation: ADVERTISING AND NETWORKING OF USEC
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA.1851782.1.0916
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TRUEMAN, PAUL, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 3700 PALOMAR LANE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78727-3034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED DBA TECH-ASSIST
Occupation: ADVERTISING AND NETWORKING OF USEC
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA.1851783.1.0916
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045367 4

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TRUEMAN, PAUL, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 3700 PALOMAR LANE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78727-3034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED DBA TECH-ASSIST
Occupation: ADVERTISING AND NETWORKING OF USEC
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA.1865832.1.0916
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TRUEMAN, PAUL, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 3700 PALOMAR LANE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78727-3034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED DBA TECH-ASSIST
Occupation: ADVERTISING AND NETWORKING OF USEC
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA.1865833.1.0916
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ABRAMOWITZ, KENNETH, , MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 958
City: SOUTHPORT | State: CT | Zip Code: 06890-0958
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NGN CAPITAL
Occupation: ANALYST
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1879036
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1900.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045367

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ABRAMOWITZ, KENNETH, , MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 958
City: SOUTHPORT | State: CT | Zip Code: 06890-0958
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NGN CAPITAL
Occupation: ANALYST
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1879036B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1900.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ABRAMOWITZ, KENNETH, , MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 958
City: SOUTHPORT | State: CT | Zip Code: 06890-0958
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NGN CAPITAL
Occupation: ANALYST
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1879037
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ABRAMOWITZ, KENNETH, , MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 958
City: SOUTHPORT | State: CT | Zip Code: 06890-0958
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NGN CAPITAL
Occupation: ANALYST
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1879038
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016180204536759

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALLEN, HAROLD, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 713 WAKEFIELD CT
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79922-2127
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1878975
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALLEN, HAROLD, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 713 WAKEFIELD CT
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79922-2127
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1878975B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALLEN, HAROLD, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 713 WAKEFIELD CT
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79922-2127
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1879008
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045367

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALLEN, HAROLD, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 713 WAKEFIELD CT
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79922-2127
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1879008B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALLEN, HAROLD, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 713 WAKEFIELD CT
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79922-2127
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1878991
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALLEN, HAROLD, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 713 WAKEFIELD CT
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79922-2127
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1878991B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161802045367

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 2228 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALLEN, HAROLD, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 713 WAKEFIELD CT
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79922-2127
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1879011
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALLEN, HAROLD, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 713 WAKEFIELD CT
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79922-2127
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1879011B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -150.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMINI, MICHAEL, , MR.,
Mailing Address 212 BLACKHAWK
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78232-3606
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SAGE ENERGY | Occupation: GEOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876860
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2600.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045367 9

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 2229 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMINI, MICHAEL, , MR.,
Mailing Address 212 BLACKHAWK
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78232-3606
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SAGE ENERGY
Occupation: GEOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876861
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2600.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMINI, MOLLY, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 100 NE LOOP 410, #1300
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78216-4736
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876870
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2600.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMINI, MOLLY, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 100 NE LOOP 410, #1300
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78216-4736
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876871
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2600.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161390245368

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 2230 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANGELO, ERNEST, , MR., JR.
Mailing Address 410 N MAIN ST
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79701-4710
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: PETROLEUM ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1878912
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2600.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANGELO, ERNEST, , MR., JR.
Mailing Address 410 N MAIN ST
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79701-4710
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: PETROLEUM ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1878913
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2600.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ATHERTON, SUSAN, B., MRS.,
Mailing Address 5903 NEWCASTLE
City: BELLAIRE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77401-3215
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4800.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876856
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161028045360681

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 2231 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ATHERTON, SUSAN, B., MRS.,
Mailing Address 5903 NEWCASTLE

City	State	Zip Code
BELLAIRE	TX	77401-3215

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
4800.00

Date of Receipt: M M 07 D D 02 Y Y Y Y 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876857

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2100.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ATNIPP, DOUGLAS, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 11110 N. COUNTRY SQUIRE

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77024-7403

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: GREENBERG TRAURIG
Occupation: ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
5300.00

Date of Receipt: M M 07 D D 02 Y Y Y Y 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1879550

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
-2600.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ATNIPP, DOUGLAS, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 11110 N. COUNTRY SQUIRE

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77024-7403

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: GREENBERG TRAURIG
Occupation: ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
5300.00

Date of Receipt: M M 07 D D 02 Y Y Y Y 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1879551

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2600.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161802045368 2

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ATNIPP, VERONICA, O., MRS.,
Mailing Address 11110 N. COUNTRY SQUIRE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-7403
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1878916
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2600.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ATNIPP, VERONICA, O., MRS.,
Mailing Address 11110 N. COUNTRY SQUIRE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-7403
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1878917
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2600.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BAILEY, MONA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 6200 LAKE WAY
City: N. RICHLAND HILLS | State: TX | Zip Code: 76180-5360
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1878981
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161080204536683

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BAILEY, MONA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 6200 LAKE WAY
City: N. RICHLAND HILLS | State: TX | Zip Code: 76180-5360
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1878982
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BANISTER, SCOTT, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 997
City: HALF MOON BAY | State: CA | Zip Code: 94019-0997
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ANGEL INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 9350.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1878970
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BANISTER, SCOTT, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 997
City: HALF MOON BAY | State: CA | Zip Code: 94019-0997
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ANGEL INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 9350.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1878970B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045368

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLANKFELD, MAX, , MR.,
Mailing Address 8902 LIMERICK
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-3721
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GENE BY GENE LTD.
Occupation: MANAGING PARTNER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 5300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1879062
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2600.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLANKFELD, MAX, , MR.,
Mailing Address 8902 LIMERICK
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-3721
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GENE BY GENE LTD.
Occupation: MANAGING PARTNER
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 5300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1879063
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2600.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOLLINGER, CYNTHIA, MARIE, ,
Mailing Address 23823 MALIBU ROAD #50459
City: MALIBU | State: CA | Zip Code: 90265-4628
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2743.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1879190
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -43.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161190245358

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOLLINGER, CYNTHIA, MARIE, ,
Mailing Address 23823 MALIBU ROAD #50459

City	State	Zip Code
MALIBU	CA	90265-4628

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2743.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1879191

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 43.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRADFORD, BRYAN, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 3328 JACKSON ST

City	State	Zip Code
SAN FRANCISCO	CA	94118-2019

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: INVESTOR

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876821

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2600.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRADFORD, BRYAN, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 3328 JACKSON ST

City	State	Zip Code
SAN FRANCISCO	CA	94118-2019

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: INVESTOR

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876822

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2600.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016101802004536 86

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRIGHT, JAMES, RICHARD, MR.,
Mailing Address 6009 W. PARKER RD., STE. 149-128
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75093-8120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GTN TECHNICAL STAFFING
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1879102
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRIGHT, JAMES, RICHARD, MR.,
Mailing Address 6009 W. PARKER RD., STE. 149-128
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75093-8120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GTN TECHNICAL STAFFING
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1879103
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRITTON, BEATRICE, T., MRS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 2327
City: SOUTH HAMILTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01982-0327
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2800.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1882960
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045368 7

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRITTON, BEATRICE, T., MRS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 2327
City: SOUTH HAMILTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01982-0327
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2800.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1882961
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROUILLETTE, DAN, , ,
Mailing Address 111 ROCK SQUIRREL
City: SHAVANO PARK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78231-1435
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: USAA
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 5300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1878918
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2600.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROUILLETTE, DAN, , ,
Mailing Address 111 ROCK SQUIRREL
City: SHAVANO PARK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78231-1435
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: USAA
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 5300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1878919
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2600.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161380204536888

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROWN, DALE, A., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 5562

City	State	Zip Code
MIDLAND	TX	79704-5562

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: MORIAH GROUP
Occupation: OWNER

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3200.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876842

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -500.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROWN, DALE, A., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 5562

City	State	Zip Code
MIDLAND	TX	79704-5562

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: MORIAH GROUP
Occupation: OWNER

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3200.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876843

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRUNSON, CANDACE, ELIZABETH, MS.,
Mailing Address 4608 INVERNESS DR.

City	State	Zip Code
TYLER	TX	75703-2200

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: INVESTOR

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1879168

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -600.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016101802004536 89

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRUNSON, CANDACE, ELIZABETH, MS.,
Mailing Address 4608 INVERNESS DR.

City	State	Zip Code
TYLER	TX	75703-2200

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
SELF EMPLOYED	INVESTOR

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3300.00

Date of Receipt
M M D D Y Y Y
07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1879169

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
600.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURSTEIN, MICHAEL, I., MR.,
Mailing Address 11600 WASHINGTON PLACE, SUITE 104

City	State	Zip Code
LOS ANGELES	CA	90066-5000

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
BURSTEIN LAW FIRM	ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3200.00

Date of Receipt
M M D D Y Y Y Y
07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1879039

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
-500.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURSTEIN, MICHAEL, I., MR.,
Mailing Address 11600 WASHINGTON PLACE, SUITE 104

City	State	Zip Code
LOS ANGELES	CA	90066-5000

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
BURSTEIN LAW FIRM	ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3200.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D Y Y Y
07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1879040

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201610180200453690

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURTON, KONNI, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 5212 ELM ST.
City: COLLEYVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76034-3257
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STATE OF TEXAS
Occupation: STATE SENATOR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1878955
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -600.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURTON, KONNI, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 5212 ELM ST.
City: COLLEYVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76034-3257
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STATE OF TEXAS
Occupation: STATE SENATOR
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1878956
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 600.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURTON, KONNI, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 5212 ELM ST.
City: COLLEYVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76034-3257
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STATE OF TEXAS
Occupation: STATE SENATOR
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1878954
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1400.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161918020045369 1

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2241 OF 2462
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURTON, KONNI, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 5212 ELM ST.
City: COLLEYVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76034-3257
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STATE OF TEXAS
Occupation: STATE SENATOR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4700.00

Date of Receipt: M M 07 D D 02 Y Y 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1878954B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1400.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAMBO, MANUEL, , ,
Mailing Address 670 SOUTH MASHTA DRIVE
City: KEY BISCAYNE | State: FL | Zip Code: 33149-1735
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SQUARE FOOT 401K LLC
Occupation: PATENT HOLDER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2900.00

Date of Receipt: M M 07 D D 02 Y Y 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1879158
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -200.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAMBO, MANUEL, , ,
Mailing Address 670 SOUTH MASHTA DRIVE
City: KEY BISCAYNE | State: FL | Zip Code: 33149-1735
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SQUARE FOOT 401K LLC
Occupation: PATENT HOLDER
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2900.00

Date of Receipt: M M 07 D D 02 Y Y Y 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1879159
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

28991802045392

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 2242 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CANTINI, ELIZABETH, CARTER, ,
Mailing Address 2102 BRIAR LANE
City: LA MARQUE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77568-5313
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MENNINGER CLINIC
Occupation: NURSE
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3359.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1879089
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -43.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CANTINI, ELIZABETH, CARTER, ,
Mailing Address 2102 BRIAR LANE
City: LA MARQUE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77568-5313
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MENNINGER CLINIC
Occupation: NURSE
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3359.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1879090
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 43.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CANTINI, ELIZABETH, CARTER, ,
Mailing Address 2102 BRIAR LANE
City: LA MARQUE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77568-5313
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MENNINGER CLINIC
Occupation: NURSE
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3359.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1879088
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 616.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161190204536093

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CANTINI, ELIZABETH, CARTER, ,
Mailing Address: 2102 BRIAR LANE
City: LA MARQUE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77568-5313
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MENNINGER CLINIC | Occupation: NURSE
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3359.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1879088B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -616.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CARL, LAURIE, RANKIN, MRS.,
Mailing Address: 5919 BAYOU GLEN
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77057-1405
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WM CARL REALTOR | Occupation: REALTOR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3200.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1878942
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CARL, LAURIE, RANKIN, MRS.,
Mailing Address: 5919 BAYOU GLEN
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77057-1405
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WM CARL REALTOR | Occupation: REALTOR
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3200.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1878943
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045369 4

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CARL, LUCY, R., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 5207 KIAM ST.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77007-1214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WILLIAM CARL REALTORS | Occupation: REALTOR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3900.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1879130
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1200.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CARL, LUCY, R., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 5207 KIAM ST.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77007-1214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WILLIAM CARL REALTORS | Occupation: REALTOR
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3900.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1879131
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1200.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CASEY, MICHAEL, S., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1111 W EL CAMINO REAL STE 109348
City: SUNNYVALE | State: CA | Zip Code: 94087-1056
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INTEL | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2750.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1879546
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016101802004536695

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CASEY, MICHAEL, S., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1111 W EL CAMINO REAL STE 109348
City: SUNNYVALE | State: CA | Zip Code: 94087-1056
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INTEL | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2750.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1879547
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,
Mailing Address: 1700 LINCOLN STREET,
City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80203-4500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: CHRISTIAN SCIENCE PRACTITIONER
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3538.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1878963
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,
Mailing Address: 1700 LINCOLN STREET,
City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80203-4500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: CHRISTIAN SCIENCE PRACTITIONER
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3538.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1878963B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016101802004536 96

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 2246 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,
Mailing Address 1700 LINCOLN STREET,
City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80203-4500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CHRISTIAN SCIENCE PRACTITIONER
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3538.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1878966
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,
Mailing Address 1700 LINCOLN STREET,
City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80203-4500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CHRISTIAN SCIENCE PRACTITIONER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3538.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1878966B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,
Mailing Address 1700 LINCOLN STREET,
City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80203-4500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CHRISTIAN SCIENCE PRACTITIONER
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3538.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1878967
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161980204536 97

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 2247 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,
Mailing Address 1700 LINCOLN STREET,
City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80203-4500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CHRISTIAN SCIENCE PRACTITIONER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3538.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1878967B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,
Mailing Address 1700 LINCOLN STREET,
City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80203-4500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CHRISTIAN SCIENCE PRACTITIONER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3538.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1878968
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -38.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,
Mailing Address 1700 LINCOLN STREET,
City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80203-4500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CHRISTIAN SCIENCE PRACTITIONER
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3538.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1878969
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045369

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASTILLO, ISABEL, , MS.,
Mailing Address 6041 AUSTRIAN BLVD
UNIT 16-C
City: PUNTA GORDA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33982-2120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4793.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1879109
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASTILLO, ISABEL, , MS.,
Mailing Address 6041 AUSTRIAN BLVD
UNIT 16-C
City: PUNTA GORDA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33982-2120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4793.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1879109B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASTILLO, ISABEL, , MS.,
Mailing Address 6041 AUSTRIAN BLVD
UNIT 16-C
City: PUNTA GORDA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33982-2120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4793.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1879110
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161080245369

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CASTILLO, ISABEL, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 6041 AUSTRIAN BLVD UNIT 16-C
City: PUNTA GORDA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33982-2120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4793.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1879110B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CASTILLO, ISABEL, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 6041 AUSTRIAN BLVD UNIT 16-C
City: PUNTA GORDA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33982-2120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4793.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1879111
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CASTILLO, ISABEL, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 6041 AUSTRIAN BLVD UNIT 16-C
City: PUNTA GORDA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33982-2120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4793.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1879111B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201610180200453700

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 2250 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASTILLO, ISABEL, , MS.,
Mailing Address 6041 AUSTRIAN BLVD
UNIT 16-C
City: PUNTA GORDA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33982-2120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 4793.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1879112
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASTILLO, ISABEL, , MS.,
Mailing Address 6041 AUSTRIAN BLVD
UNIT 16-C
City: PUNTA GORDA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33982-2120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 4793.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1879112B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASTILLO, ISABEL, , MS.,
Mailing Address 6041 AUSTRIAN BLVD
UNIT 16-C
City: PUNTA GORDA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33982-2120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 4793.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1879108
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045370 1

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASTILLO, ISABEL, , MS.,
Mailing Address 6041 AUSTRIAN BLVD
UNIT 16-C
City: PUNTA GORDA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33982-2120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4793.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1879108B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHAMBERS, TOM, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 301 COMMERCE ST. 3025
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76102-4178
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1879128
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHAMBERS, TOM, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 301 COMMERCE ST. 3025
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76102-4178
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1879129
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161980245702

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 2252 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHERUKURI, SREENIVAS, , ,
Mailing Address 24823 REEDS POINTE DRIVE
City: NOVI | State: MI | Zip Code: 48374-2538
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SC INDUSTRIES
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3650.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1879156
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -950.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHERUKURI, SREENIVAS, , ,
Mailing Address 24823 REEDS POINTE DRIVE
City: NOVI | State: MI | Zip Code: 48374-2538
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SC INDUSTRIES
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3650.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1879157
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 950.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIONG, SANDY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 4711 FOREST DRIVE SUITE 3, #135
City: COLUMBIA | State: SC | Zip Code: 29206-3125
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2802.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1878997
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -102.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045370

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIONG, SANDY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 4711 FOREST DRIVE SUITE 3, #135
City: COLUMBIA | State: SC | Zip Code: 29206-3125
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2802.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1878998
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 102.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLARK, ELLOINE, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 3716 MAPLEWOOD AVENUE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205-2827
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 6400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1879184
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1600.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REFUND TO BE ISSUED; REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLARK, ELLOINE, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 3716 MAPLEWOOD AVENUE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205-2827
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 6400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1879185
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1600.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161802045705

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 2254 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLARKE, RESA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 134 PARK LAUREATE DR.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-5635
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2900.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876844
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -200.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLARKE, RESA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 134 PARK LAUREATE DR.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-5635
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2900.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876845
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONWAY, GEORGE, THOMAS, MR., III
Mailing Address 11 LITCHFIELD WAY
City: ALPINE | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07620
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WACHTELL, LIPTON, ROSEN & KATZ
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 5300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876823
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2600.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161902045705

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CONWAY, GEORGE, THOMAS, MR., III
Mailing Address: 11 LITCHFIELD WAY
City: ALPINE | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07620
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WACHTELL, LIPTON, ROSEN & KATZ
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876824
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2600.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CONWAY, KELLYANNE, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 11 LITCHFIELD WAY
City: ALPINE | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07620
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE POLLING COMPANY
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1879178
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2600.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CONWAY, KELLYANNE, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 11 LITCHFIELD WAY
City: ALPINE | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07620
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE POLLING COMPANY
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1879179
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2600.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201610180200453706

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 2256 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COOPER, CHARLES, JUSTIN, MR.,
Mailing Address 7709 CARLTON PLACE

City	State	Zip Code
MCLEAN	VA	22102-2151

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer	Occupation
COOPER AND KIRK; PLLC	LAWYER

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
5300.00

Date of Receipt
M M D D Y Y Y Y
07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876825

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
-2600.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COOPER, CHARLES, JUSTIN, MR.,
Mailing Address 7709 CARLTON PLACE

City	State	Zip Code
MCLEAN	VA	22102-2151

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer	Occupation
COOPER AND KIRK; PLLC	LAWYER

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
5300.00

Date of Receipt
M M D D Y Y Y Y
07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876826

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2600.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COOPER, DEBRA, LYNN, MRS.,
Mailing Address 7709 CARLTON PLACE

City	State	Zip Code
MCLEAN	VA	22102-2151

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer	Occupation
COOPER AND KIRK	LAW

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
5300.00

Date of Receipt
M M D D Y Y
07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1878936

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
-2600.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018002004537707

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 2257 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COOPER, DEBRA, LYNN, MRS.,
Mailing Address 7709 CARLTON PLACE
City: MCLEAN | State: VA | Zip Code: 22102-2151
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COOPER AND KIRK | Occupation: LAW
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1878937
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2600.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CORGAN, C., JACK, MR.,
Mailing Address 6711 LAKEWOOD BLVD.
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75214-3750
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3200.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1879050
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CORGAN, C., JACK, MR.,
Mailing Address 6711 LAKEWOOD BLVD.
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75214-3750
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3200.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1879051
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045370 8

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COX, JOHN, B., MR., III
Mailing Address: 3432 SOUTHWESTERN
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-7655
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4050.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1878925
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1350.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COX, JOHN, B., MR., III
Mailing Address: 3432 SOUTHWESTERN
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-7655
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4050.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1878926
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1350.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DANNENBAUM, JAMES, , MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 22292
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77227-2292
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DANNENBAUM ENGINEERING | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1879150
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2600.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016101802004537 09

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 2259 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DANNENBAUM, JAMES, , MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 22292
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77227-2292
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DANNENBAUM ENGINEERING
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1879151
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2600.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DEBUSK, PATRICK, , MR.,
Mailing Address 3727 GEORGETOWN ST
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77005-2821
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DEBUSK SERVICES GROUP
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1879122
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2600.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DEBUSK, PATRICK, , MR.,
Mailing Address 3727 GEORGETOWN ST
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77005-2821
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DEBUSK SERVICES GROUP
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1879123
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2600.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045371 0

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DENMAN, DIANA, D., HON.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 6009
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78209-0009
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4200.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1878940
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DENMAN, DIANA, D., HON.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 6009
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78209-0009
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4200.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1878941
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOMINY, DAVID, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 5 RIVERWAY SUITE 200
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77056-1864
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INTEGRA REALTY
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1878922
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2600.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161180220045371 1

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOMINY, DAVID, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 5 RIVERWAY
SUITE 200
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77056-1864
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INTEGRA REALTY
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1878923
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2600.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DREIBELBIS, JAMES, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 24607 NICHOLS SAWMILL
City: MAGNOLIA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77355-3545
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WOODFOREST NATIONAL BANK
Occupation: BANKER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4800.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876864
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DREIBELBIS, JAMES, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 24607 NICHOLS SAWMILL
City: MAGNOLIA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77355-3545
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WOODFOREST NATIONAL BANK
Occupation: BANKER
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4800.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876865
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045712

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 2262 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DUJACK, M., MARJORIE, MRS.,
Mailing Address 80 TOWN OFFICE ROAD
City: TROY | State: NY | Zip Code: 12180-8817
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 4800.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1879176
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DUJACK, M., MARJORIE, MRS.,
Mailing Address 80 TOWN OFFICE ROAD
City: TROY | State: NY | Zip Code: 12180-8817
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 4800.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1879177
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DYBESLAND, ERIK, , MR.,
Mailing Address 5 CRESTWOOD ESTATES
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-2760
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BLACKGOLD CAPITAL MANG | Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 5300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1879154
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2600.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045713

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DYBESLAND, ERIK, , MR.,
Mailing Address 5 CRESTWOOD ESTATES
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-2760
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BLACKGOLD CAPITAL MANG
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1879155
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2600.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EMMONS, MAETA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 113 TIMBER RIDGE COURT
City: CLOVERDALE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95425-4474
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2750.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1878934
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EMMONS, MAETA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 113 TIMBER RIDGE COURT
City: CLOVERDALE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95425-4474
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2750.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1878935
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018902045371 4

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 2264 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ESKRIDGE, CHARLES, R., MR., III
Mailing Address 11511 WENDOVER LANE

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77024-5222

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: SUSMAN GODFREY
Occupation: ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
5300.00

Date of Receipt
M M D D Y Y Y Y
07 02 2016

Transaction ID : SA12.1879068

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
-2600.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ESKRIDGE, CHARLES, R., MR., III
Mailing Address 11511 WENDOVER LANE

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77024-5222

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: SUSMAN GODFREY
Occupation: ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
5300.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D Y Y Y Y
07 02 2016

Transaction ID : SA12.1879069

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2600.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FEIN, SEYMOUR, H., DR.,
Mailing Address 476 CANOE HILL ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
NEW CANAAN	CT	06840-3713

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2800.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D Y Y Y Y
07 02 2016

Transaction ID : SA12.1878995

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
-100.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161013002045371 5

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FEIN, SEYMOUR, H., DR.,
Mailing Address 476 CANOE HILL ROAD
City: NEW CANAAN | State: CT | Zip Code: 06840-3713
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2800.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1878996
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FLOURNOY, CHARLES, H., MR.,
Mailing Address 2313 PERSA STREET
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77019-6421
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JOHN L. WORTHAM & SON
Occupation: INSURANCE AGENT
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1879032
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2600.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FLOURNOY, CHARLES, H., MR.,
Mailing Address 2313 PERSA STREET
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77019-6421
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JOHN L. WORTHAM & SON
Occupation: INSURANCE AGENT
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1879033
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2600.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018200453716

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GEORGE, MICHAEL, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 3605 BEVERLY DRIVE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205-2803
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 4700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1878931
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GEORGE, MICHAEL, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 3605 BEVERLY DRIVE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205-2803
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 4700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1878932
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GIUFFRA, JOYCE, CAMPBELL, MRS.,
Mailing Address 125 BROAD STREET
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10004-2400
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 5300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1879024
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2600.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

29161918020045717

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GIUFFRA, JOYCE, CAMPBELL, MRS.,
Mailing Address 125 BROAD STREET

City	State	Zip Code
NEW YORK	NY	10004-2400

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
HOMEMAKER	HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5300.00

Date of Receipt
M M D D Y Y Y
07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1879025

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2600.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GIUFFRA, ROBERT, J., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 125 BROAD STREET

City	State	Zip Code
NEW YORK	NY	10004-2400

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
SELF-EMPLOYED	LAWYER

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 6513.00

Date of Receipt
M M D D Y Y
07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1879020

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
-2600.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GIUFFRA, ROBERT, J., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 125 BROAD STREET

City	State	Zip Code
NEW YORK	NY	10004-2400

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
SELF-EMPLOYED	LAWYER

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 6513.00

Date of Receipt
M M D D Y Y
07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1879021

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2600.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REFUND TO BE ISSUED; REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

20161018020045371 8

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 2268 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRUNDHOEFER, BRYAN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1500 STAG MEADOW
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78248-1346
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WELLMED
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 5300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1879134
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2600.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRUNDHOEFER, BRYAN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1500 STAG MEADOW
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78248-1346
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WELLMED
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 5300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1879135
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2600.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRUNDHOEFER, MARY JO, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 1500 STAG MDW
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78248-1346
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 5300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1879052
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2600.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161180204537 19

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 2269 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRUNDHOEFER, MARY JO, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 1500 STAG MDW

City	State	Zip Code
SAN ANTONIO	TX	78248-1346

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer	Occupation
HOMEMAKER	HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1879053

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2600.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARTLEY, SHARRON, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 550 BECKY LN.

City	State	Zip Code
WAXAHACHIE	TX	75165-9663

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1879152

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2000.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARTLEY, SHARRON, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 550 BECKY LN.

City	State	Zip Code
WAXAHACHIE	TX	75165-9663

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1879153

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

29161918290345720

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARTMAN, LISA, MARIE, MRS.,
Mailing Address 918 HUNTINGTON COVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77063-1500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3100.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1879196
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -400.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARTMAN, LISA, MARIE, MRS.,
Mailing Address 918 HUNTINGTON COVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77063-1500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3100.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1879197
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HENDEE, EDD, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 10505 KATY FWY.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-1001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TASTE OF TEXAS RESTAURANT
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1879030
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2600.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161180204537 21

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HENDEE, EDD, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 10505 KATY FWY.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-1001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TASTE OF TEXAS RESTAURANT
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1879031
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2600.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HENDEE, NINA, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address 10505 KATY FREEWAY
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-1001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TASTE OF TEXAS
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 7900.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1879034
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2600.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HENDEE, NINA, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address 10505 KATY FREEWAY
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-1001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TASTE OF TEXAS
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 7900.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1879035
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2600.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REFUND TO BE ISSUED; REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045372

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 2272 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HILL, KEN, , , SR.
Mailing Address 1905 HIGHLAND PARK CIR
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76107-3653
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NATIONAL HEALTH SYSTEMS
Occupation: FOUNDER/CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1878964
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HILL, KEN, , , SR.
Mailing Address 1905 HIGHLAND PARK CIR
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76107-3653
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NATIONAL HEALTH SYSTEMS
Occupation: FOUNDER/CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1878965
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HO, ALLYSON, N., MRS.,
Mailing Address 6446 LUPTON DR.
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-2321
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MORGAN LEWIS & BOCKIUS, L.L.P.
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876827
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2600.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045372 3

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 2273 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HO, ALLYSON, N., MRS.,
Mailing Address 6446 LUPTON DR.
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-2321
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MORGAN LEWIS & BOCKIUS, L.L.P.
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876828
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2600.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOLMES, MARY JANE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 3728
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79702-3728
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1879076
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2600.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOLMES, MARY JANE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 3728
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79702-3728
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1879077
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2600.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045372 4

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOLMES, WILLIAM, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 2200 SINCLAIR

City	State	Zip Code
MIDLAND	TX	79705-8649

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: OIL AND GAS

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1878987

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2600.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOLMES, WILLIAM, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 2200 SINCLAIR

City	State	Zip Code
MIDLAND	TX	79705-8649

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: OIL AND GAS

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1878988

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2600.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOTZE, STEVEN, F., DR.,
Mailing Address 20214 BRAIDWOOD DRIVE,STE 215

City	State	Zip Code
KATY	TX	77450-2140

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876846

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2600.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016101802004537 25

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 2275 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOTZE, STEVEN, F., DR.,
Mailing Address 20214 BRAIDWOOD DRIVE,STE 215

City	State	Zip Code
KATY	TX	77450-2140

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
5300.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 / 02 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA12.1876847

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2600.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUGHES, CHARLES, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 1104 W BEAUREGARD AVE

City	State	Zip Code
SAN ANGELO	TX	76901-4114

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ATTORNEY / RANCHERS / OIL MAN

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2800.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 / 02 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA12.1878914

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
-100.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUGHES, CHARLES, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 1104 W BEAUREGARD AVE

City	State	Zip Code
SAN ANGELO	TX	76901-4114

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ATTORNEY / RANCHERS / OIL MAN

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2800.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 / 02 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA12.1878915

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161390045726

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
IVEY, BEN, E., MR., III
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 640
City: HONDO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78861-0640
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: OIL AND GAS
Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5200.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1878927
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
IVEY, BEN, E., MR., III
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 640
City: HONDO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78861-0640
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: OIL AND GAS
Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5200.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1878928
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JACKSON, RONALD, KEITH, ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4848
City: WICHITA FALLS | State: TX | Zip Code: 76308-0848
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1879166
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161802004537 27

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JACKSON, RONALD, KEITH, ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4848
City: WICHITA FALLS | State: TX | Zip Code: 76308-0848
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1879167
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JERNIGAN, WILLIAM, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 5 TURNBERRY PLACE
City: SHOAL CREEK | State: AL | Zip Code: 35242-5934
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1879542
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JERNIGAN, WILLIAM, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 5 TURNBERRY PLACE
City: SHOAL CREEK | State: AL | Zip Code: 35242-5934
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1879543
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045372

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, DENNIS, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 5908 SHADYVIEW PLACE
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79707-1482
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SUMMIT PETROLEUM LLC
Occupation: CHAIRMAN & CEO
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3200.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1879200
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, DENNIS, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 5908 SHADYVIEW PLACE
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79707-1482
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SUMMIT PETROLEUM LLC
Occupation: CHAIRMAN & CEO
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3200.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1879201
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, JIM, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1144
City: TROY | State: MT | Zip Code: 59935-1144
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CHLOR RID
Occupation: MARKETING
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3850.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1878985
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1150.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161380204537 29

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2279 OF 2462
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, JIM, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1144
City: TROY | State: MT | Zip Code: 59935-1144
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CHLOR RID | Occupation: MARKETING
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3850.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1878986
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1150.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNS, RONALD, RICHARD, , JR.
Mailing Address 354 CLEAR SPRINGS HOLLOW
City: BUDA | State: TX | Zip Code: 78610-2740
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FORTINET | Occupation: SYSTEMS ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3238.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1879118
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -438.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNS, RONALD, RICHARD, , JR.
Mailing Address 354 CLEAR SPRINGS HOLLOW
City: BUDA | State: TX | Zip Code: 78610-2740
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FORTINET | Occupation: SYSTEMS ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3238.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1879119
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 438.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161080245379

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KENDRICK, EARL, G., MR.,
Mailing Address 3964 E. PARADISE VIEW DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
PARADISE VALLEY	AZ	85253-3800

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: DIAMONDBACK BASEBALL
Occupation: MANAGING GENERAL PARTNER

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1878938

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2600.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KENDRICK, EARL, G., MR.,
Mailing Address 3964 E. PARADISE VIEW DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
PARADISE VALLEY	AZ	85253-3800

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: DIAMONDBACK BASEBALL
Occupation: MANAGING GENERAL PARTNER

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1878939

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2600.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KHARASCH, IRA, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 930 5TH STREET, APT 202

City	State	Zip Code
SANTA MONICA	CA	90403-2662

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: PACHULSKI; STANG; ZIEHL AND JONES LL
Occupation: ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876837

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1000.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016101802004537 31

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KHARASCH, IRA, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 930 5TH STREET, APT 202
City: SANTA MONICA | State: CA | Zip Code: 90403-2662
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PACHULSKI; STANG; ZIEHL AND JONES LL
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876838
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KING, MARILLYN, LEE, MRS.,
Mailing Address 8710 STABLE CREST BLVD.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-7031
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PALLETIZED TRUCKING INC.
Occupation: EXECUTIVE VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5100.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1878948
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KING, MARILLYN, LEE, MRS.,
Mailing Address 8710 STABLE CREST BLVD.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-7031
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PALLETIZED TRUCKING INC.
Occupation: EXECUTIVE VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5100.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1878949
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161190230453732

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 2282 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KING, REX, , MR.,
Mailing Address 8710 STABLE CREST BLVD.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-7031
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1878944
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2600.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KING, REX, , MR.,
Mailing Address 8710 STABLE CREST BLVD.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-7031
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1878945
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2600.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KOBER, JOHN, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 1200 PROVINCE LANE
City: SOUTHLAKE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76092-9627
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MORGAN LEWIS & BOCKIUS | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1879054
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2600.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161802045373

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 2283 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KOBER, JOHN, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 1200 PROVINCE LANE

City	State	Zip Code
SOUTHLAKE	TX	76092-9627

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: MORGAN LEWIS & BOCKIUS
Occupation: ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
5300.00

Date of Receipt
M M D D Y Y Y Y
07 02 2016

Transaction ID : SA12.1879055

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2600.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KOLOKOTRONES, WENDY, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 1449

City	State	Zip Code
LA CANADA FLINTRID	CA	91012-5449

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
3200.00

Date of Receipt
M M D D Y Y Y Y
07 02 2016

Transaction ID : SA12.1878989

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
-500.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KOLOKOTRONES, WENDY, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 1449

City	State	Zip Code
LA CANADA FLINTRID	CA	91012-5449

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
3200.00

Date of Receipt
M M D D Y Y Y Y
07 02 2016

Transaction ID : SA12.1878990

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045373 4

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KREHBIEL, KATHERINE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 3806 LAKE ST.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77098-5524
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MARATHON OIL
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876819
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KREHBIEL, KATHERINE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 3806 LAKE ST.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77098-5524
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MARATHON OIL
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876820
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KURZET, ANNE, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 33762 VALLE ROAD
City: SAN JUAN CAPISTRAN | State: CA | Zip Code: 92675-4816
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3200.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1879070
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161802045375

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KURZET, ANNE, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 33762 VALLE ROAD
City: SAN JUAN CAPISTRAN | State: CA | Zip Code: 92675-4816
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3200.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1879070B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LANE, MARCIA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 1449 WEST LINDSEY FERRY ROAD
City: COLUMBUS | State: MS | Zip Code: 39701-9629
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3950.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1878952
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LANE, MARCIA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 1449 WEST LINDSEY FERRY ROAD
City: COLUMBUS | State: MS | Zip Code: 39701-9629
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3950.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1878953
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161019002045376

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEWIS, GUY, , DR.,
Mailing Address 18506 SPRING CREEK OAKS CIRCLE
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77379-8867
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TEXAS CENTER FOR COSMETIC DENTISTRY
Occupation: DENTIST
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1879202
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2600.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEWIS, GUY, , DR.,
Mailing Address 18506 SPRING CREEK OAKS CIRCLE
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77379-8867
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TEXAS CENTER FOR COSMETIC DENTISTRY
Occupation: DENTIST
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1879203
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2600.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LINDSKOOG, ISABELLE, V., MS.,
Mailing Address 1818 SCHOOL ST
City: MORAGA | State: CA | Zip Code: 94556-1729
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2900.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1879180
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -200.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161802045737

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 2287 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LINDSKOOG, ISABELLE, V., MS.,
Mailing Address 1818 SCHOOL ST

City	State	Zip Code
MORAGA	CA	94556-1729

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2900.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1879181

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOVELL, CLARA, JANE, MS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 158

City	State	Zip Code
EGYPT	TX	77436-0158

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: FARMER

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
8100.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1879132

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
-700.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

REFUND TO BE ISSUED; REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOVELL, CLARA, JANE, MS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 158

City	State	Zip Code
EGYPT	TX	77436-0158

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: FARMER

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
8100.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1879133

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
700.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

28161820045378

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAJURE, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address 110 ASHBROUGH PARK
City: FAYETTEVILLE | State: GA | Zip Code: 30215-6511
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1879003
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAJURE, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address 110 ASHBROUGH PARK
City: FAYETTEVILLE | State: GA | Zip Code: 30215-6511
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1879004
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATTHEWS, RONNIE, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 101 SADDLEBROOK LANE
City: TOMBALL | State: TX | Zip Code: 77375-3268
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: REALTOR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1879164
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -600.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161190204537

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 2289 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATTHEWS, RONNIE, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 101 SADDLEBROOK LANE
City: TOMBALL | State: TX | Zip Code: 77375-3268
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: REALTOR
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1879165
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 600.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAYFIELD, JACK, , ,
Mailing Address 5611 URSULA
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75229-6429
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3200.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876840
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAYFIELD, JACK, , ,
Mailing Address 5611 URSULA
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75229-6429
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3200.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876841
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161080204537 40

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2290 OF 2462
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAYRANT, JERRY, , MR.,
Mailing Address 49 WEST OAKS COURT
City: MONTGOMERY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77356-8618
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WOODFOREST NATIONAL BANK
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4800.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1879078
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAYRANT, JERRY, , MR.,
Mailing Address 49 WEST OAKS COURT
City: MONTGOMERY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77356-8618
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WOODFOREST NATIONAL BANK
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4800.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1879079
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAYRANT, JULIE, V., MRS.,
Mailing Address 49 W OAKS COURT
City: MONTGOMERY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77356-8618
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MAYRANT PROPERTIES
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4800.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1878999
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161180204537741

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 2291 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAYRANT, JULIE, V., MRS.,
Mailing Address 49 W OAKS COURT

City	State	Zip Code
MONTGOMERY	TX	77356-8618

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
MAYRANT PROPERTIES	PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
4800.00

Date of Receipt
M M D D Y Y Y Y
07 02 2016

Transaction ID : SA12.1879000

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2100.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MC DONALD, BARBARA, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1809 HAWTHORNE DR.

City	State	Zip Code
RICHMOND	TX	77469-4821

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
3835.00

Date of Receipt
M M D D Y Y Y Y
07 02 2016

Transaction ID : SA12.1879120

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
-25.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MC DONALD, BARBARA, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1809 HAWTHORNE DR.

City	State	Zip Code
RICHMOND	TX	77469-4821

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
3835.00

Date of Receipt
M M D D Y Y Y Y
07 02 2016

Transaction ID : SA12.1879121

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

28161390204537 42

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2292 OF 2462
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCLELLAN, MARIE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 3510 N. RIDGE DRIVE
City: WACO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76710-1249
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SMALL BUSINESS OWNER
Occupation: SMALL BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1879009
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCLELLAN, MARIE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 3510 N. RIDGE DRIVE
City: WACO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76710-1249
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SMALL BUSINESS OWNER
Occupation: SMALL BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1879010
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCNUTT, BOB, , MR.,
Mailing Address PO BOX 79
City: CORSICANA | State: TX | Zip Code: 75151-0079
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COLLIN STREET BAKERY
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1879022
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1600.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161802045374 3

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCNUTT, BOB, , MR.,
Mailing Address PO BOX 79
City: CORSICANA | State: TX | Zip Code: 75151-0079
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COLLIN STREET BAKERY
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1879022B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1600.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCNUTT, BOB, , MR.,
Mailing Address PO BOX 79
City: CORSICANA | State: TX | Zip Code: 75151-0079
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COLLIN STREET BAKERY
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1879023
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCNUTT, BOB, , MR.,
Mailing Address PO BOX 79
City: CORSICANA | State: TX | Zip Code: 75151-0079
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COLLIN STREET BAKERY
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1879023B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -300.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018902045374 4

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 2294 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCNUTT, BOB, , MR.,
Mailing Address PO BOX 79
City: CORSICANA | State: TX | Zip Code: 75151-0079
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COLLIN STREET BAKERY
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1879026
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -400.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCNUTT, BOB, , MR.,
Mailing Address PO BOX 79
City: CORSICANA | State: TX | Zip Code: 75151-0079
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COLLIN STREET BAKERY
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1879027
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCWILLIAMS, ANDREA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 12 NILES ROAD
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78703-3151
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MCWILLIAMS GOVT AFFAIRS
Occupation: GOVT AFFAIRS
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876850
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2600.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016180204537345

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 2295 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCWILLIAMS, ANDREA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 12 NILES ROAD
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78703-3151
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MCWILLIAMS GOVT AFFAIRS
Occupation: GOVT AFFAIRS
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876851
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2600.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCWILLIAMS, DEAN, ROSS, MR.,
Mailing Address 12 NILES ROAD
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78703-3151
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MCWILLIAMS GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS CO
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876848
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2600.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCWILLIAMS, DEAN, ROSS, MR.,
Mailing Address 12 NILES ROAD
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78703-3151
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MCWILLIAMS GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS CO
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876849
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2600.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045374 6

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 2296 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MERRICK, GARTH, , MR.,
Mailing Address 700 S AVONDALE

City	State	Zip Code
AMARILLO	TX	79106-4112

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: NUTRIFEEDS
Occupation: OWNER

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
5300.00

Date of Receipt
M M D D Y Y Y Y
07 02 2016

Transaction ID : SA12.1878920

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
-2600.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MERRICK, GARTH, , MR.,
Mailing Address 700 S AVONDALE

City	State	Zip Code
AMARILLO	TX	79106-4112

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: NUTRIFEEDS
Occupation: OWNER

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
5300.00

Date of Receipt
M M D D Y Y Y Y
07 02 2016

Transaction ID : SA12.1878921

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2600.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MESSICK, MICHELE, , ,
Mailing Address 333 THOMAS DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
MURPHY	TX	75094-3742

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: DEVELOPING SOLUTIONS, INC.
Occupation: SOFTWARE DEVELOPER

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2950.00

Date of Receipt
M M D D Y Y Y Y
07 02 2016

Transaction ID : SA12.1879192

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
-250.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045374 7

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 2297 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MESSICK, MICHELE, , ,
Mailing Address 333 THOMAS DRIVE
City: MURPHY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75094-3742
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DEVELOPING SOLUTIONS, INC.
Occupation: SOFTWARE DEVELOPER
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2950.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1879193
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLER, MICHAEL, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 123 WEST MAIN STREET
City: BARRINGTON | State: IL | Zip Code: 60010-4302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: JEWELER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4150.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1879072
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -450.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLER, MICHAEL, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 123 WEST MAIN STREET
City: BARRINGTON | State: IL | Zip Code: 60010-4302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: JEWELER
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4150.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1879073
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 450.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161980204537 48

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLER, MICHAEL, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 123 WEST MAIN STREET
City: BARRINGTON | State: IL | Zip Code: 60010-4302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: JEWELER
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4150.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1879071
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLER, MICHAEL, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 123 WEST MAIN STREET
City: BARRINGTON | State: IL | Zip Code: 60010-4302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: JEWELER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4150.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1879071B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLER, MICHAEL, S., DR., M.D.
Mailing Address 3602 MEADOWRIDGE LANE
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79707-4543
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PERMIAN CARDIOLOGY, INC.
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1878957
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2600.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161180200453749

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLER, MICHAEL, S., DR., M.D.
Mailing Address 3602 MEADOWRIDGE LANE
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79707-4543
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PERMIAN CARDIOLOGY, INC.
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1878958
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2600.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MITZNER, IRA, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 3120 SOUTHWEST FREEWAY SUITE 200
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77098-4524
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RIDA DEVELOPMENT
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1879064
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2600.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MITZNER, IRA, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 3120 SOUTHWEST FREEWAY SUITE 200
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77098-4524
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RIDA DEVELOPMENT
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1879065
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2600.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161390204537 50

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2300 OF 2462
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MITZNER, MINDY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 3120 SOUTHWEST FREEWAY, SUITE 200
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77098-4524
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1879126
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2600.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MITZNER, MINDY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 3120 SOUTHWEST FREEWAY, SUITE 200
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77098-4524
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1879127
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2600.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRIS, MALCOLM, STEWART, MR.,
Mailing Address 3992 INVERNESS
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77019-1004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STEWART COMPANIES | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3244.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876852
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -544.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161802045371

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2301 OF 2462
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRIS, MALCOLM, STEWART, MR.,
Mailing Address 3992 INVERNESS
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77019-1004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STEWART COMPANIES | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3244.00

Date of Receipt: M M 07 D D 02 Y Y 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876853
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 544.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MURPHY, BRENDA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 519 BLACKJACK OAK
City: SHAVANO PARK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78230-5637
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5300.00

Date of Receipt: M M 07 D D 02 Y Y 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1879096
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2600.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MURPHY, BRENDA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 519 BLACKJACK OAK
City: SHAVANO PARK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78230-5637
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5300.00

Date of Receipt: M M 07 D D 02 Y Y 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1879097
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2600.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045375 2

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2302 OF 2462
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MURPHY, JOE, , MR.,
Mailing Address 519 BLACKJACK OAK
City: SHAVANO PARK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78230-5637
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MURPHY TOMATOES
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5300.00

Date of Receipt: M M 07 D D 02 Y Y Y Y 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1878992
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2600.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MURPHY, JOE, , MR.,
Mailing Address 519 BLACKJACK OAK
City: SHAVANO PARK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78230-5637
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MURPHY TOMATOES
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5300.00

Date of Receipt: M M 07 D D 02 Y Y Y Y 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1878993
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2600.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NOLAN, JOHN, G., MR.,
Mailing Address 14820 LOCHINVAR DR
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75254-7528
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NOW SPECIALTIES INC
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3300.00

Date of Receipt: M M 07 D D 02 Y Y Y Y 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1878973
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -600.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045757

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2303 OF 2462
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NOLAN, JOHN, G., MR.,
Mailing Address 14820 LOCHINVAR DR
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75254-7528
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NOW SPECIALTIES INC
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1878974
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 600.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NOLAN, SHERRY, KAYE, MRS.,
Mailing Address 14820 LOCHINVAR DRIVE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75254-7528
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NOW SPECIALTIES, INC.
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3200.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1878976
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NOLAN, SHERRY, KAYE, MRS.,
Mailing Address 14820 LOCHINVAR DRIVE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75254-7528
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NOW SPECIALTIES, INC.
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3200.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1878977
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045375 4

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ODOM, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address 2333 STAFFORD ROAD
City: THOUSAND OAKS | State: CA | Zip Code: 91361-5061
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2800.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1879100
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ODOM, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address 2333 STAFFORD ROAD
City: THOUSAND OAKS | State: CA | Zip Code: 91361-5061
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2800.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1879101
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PACHULSKI, RICHARD, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 10100 SANTA MONICA BLVD, SUITE 130
City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90067-4114
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PACHULSKI; STANG; ZIEHL AND JONES LL | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876833
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2600.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045375

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 2305 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PACHULSKI, RICHARD, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 10100 SANTA MONICA BLVD, SUITE 130

City	State	Zip Code
LOS ANGELES	CA	90067-4114

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: PACHULSKI; STANG; ZIEHL AND JONES LL
Occupation: ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 5300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876834

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2600.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PACKER, PHILIP, KNIGHT, ,
Mailing Address 2604 ROSE BAY DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
PEARLAND	TX	77584-3452

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: HALE-MILLS CONSTUCTION; LTD.
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2950.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1879091

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -250.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PACKER, PHILIP, KNIGHT, ,
Mailing Address 2604 ROSE BAY DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
PEARLAND	TX	77584-3452

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: HALE-MILLS CONSTUCTION; LTD.
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2950.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1879092

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016180204537556

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PAGE, SHEILA, , DR.,
Mailing Address 401 MCDAVID TERRACE DR.
City: ALEDO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76008-6911
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4550.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1879028
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1850.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PAGE, SHEILA, , DR.,
Mailing Address 401 MCDAVID TERRACE DR.
City: ALEDO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76008-6911
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4550.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1879029
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1850.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PALMER, RICHARD, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 3031-CALLE SONORA
O
City: LAGUNA WOODS | State: CA | Zip Code: 92637-2766
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2885.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1879104
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045757

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2307 OF 2462
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PALMER, RICHARD, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 3031-CALLE SONORA
O
City: LAGUNA WOODS | State: CA | Zip Code: 92637-2766
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2885.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1879104B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PALMER, RICHARD, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 3031-CALLE SONORA
O
City: LAGUNA WOODS | State: CA | Zip Code: 92637-2766
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2885.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1879105
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -5.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PALMER, RICHARD, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 3031-CALLE SONORA
O
City: LAGUNA WOODS | State: CA | Zip Code: 92637-2766
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2885.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1879106
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045375 8

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PECK, JOHN, , , JR.
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 829
City: RANCHO SANTA FE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92067-0829
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DESOTO PARTNERS
Occupation: REAL ESTATE INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1879012
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2600.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PECK, JOHN, , , JR.
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 829
City: RANCHO SANTA FE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92067-0829
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DESOTO PARTNERS
Occupation: REAL ESTATE INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1879013
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2600.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PERKINS, JAMES, I., MR.,
Mailing Address 2001 E. SE LOOP 323
City: TYLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75701-8341
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CITIZENS 1ST BANK
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876854
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2600.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161802004537 59

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PERKINS, JAMES, I., MR.,
Mailing Address 2001 E. SE LOOP 323
City: TYLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75701-8341
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CITIZENS 1ST BANK
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876855
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2600.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PETRU, LAWRENCE, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 12311 FRANCEL LANE
City: CYPRESS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77429-6041
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: REDSTONE PAYMENT SOLUTIONS, L.L.C.
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3200.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1879060
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PETRU, LAWRENCE, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 12311 FRANCEL LANE
City: CYPRESS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77429-6041
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: REDSTONE PAYMENT SOLUTIONS, L.L.C.
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3200.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1879061
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045376O

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PICKETT, SUZETTE, , ,
Mailing Address 106 ECCLESTONE DRIVE
City: BRAMPTON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85351
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: LANDSCAPER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3949.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1879041
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -49.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PICKETT, SUZETTE, , ,
Mailing Address 106 ECCLESTONE DRIVE
City: BRAMPTON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85351
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: LANDSCAPER
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3949.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1879042
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 49.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PURVIS, J., R., ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 10727
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79702-7727
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4600.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1879172
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1900.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161019200453761

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 2311 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PURVIS, J., R., ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 10727

City	State	Zip Code
MIDLAND	TX	79702-7727

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer	Occupation
SELF-EMPLOYED	INVESTOR

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4600.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1879173

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1900.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAMSEY, RONALD, , ,
Mailing Address 220 WYLDEWOODE DR.

City	State	Zip Code
MCDONOUGH	GA	30253-4773

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer	Occupation
HORIZON STAFFING, INC.	OWNER

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2850.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1879170

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -150.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAMSEY, RONALD, , ,
Mailing Address 220 WYLDEWOODE DR.

City	State	Zip Code
MCDONOUGH	GA	30253-4773

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer	Occupation
HORIZON STAFFING, INC.	OWNER

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2850.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1879171

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045376 2

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RATHBONE, MONROE, J., MR., IV
Mailing Address 6806 ISLAND CIRCLE
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79707-1413
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MID-STATES OPERATING
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1879018
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RATHBONE, MONROE, J., MR., IV
Mailing Address 6806 ISLAND CIRCLE
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79707-1413
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MID-STATES OPERATING
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1879019
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REDFERN, DORIS, P., MS.,
Mailing Address FOUR GREENWICH DRIVE
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79705-6418
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4600.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1879066
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -900.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161802045376

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REDFERN, DORIS, P., MS.,
Mailing Address FOUR GREENWICH DRIVE
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79705-6418
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4600.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1879067
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 900.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REMINGTON, JAMES, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 2300 CEDARFIELD PKWY, APT. 263
City: RICHMOND | State: VA | Zip Code: 23233-1942
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1879186
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REMINGTON, JAMES, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 2300 CEDARFIELD PKWY, APT. 263
City: RICHMOND | State: VA | Zip Code: 23233-1942
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1879187
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045376 4

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 2314 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICHARDSON, PATRICE, , DR.,
Mailing Address 14715 BEAR CREEK PASS
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78737-8935
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1878979
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2600.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICHARDSON, PATRICE, , DR.,
Mailing Address 14715 BEAR CREEK PASS
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78737-8935
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1878980
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2600.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICHMOND, MICHAEL, , MR.,
Mailing Address 59 NORTH ROYAL FERN
City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77380-3402
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WOODFOREST NATIONAL BANK | Occupation: CFO
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1879005
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2600.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161180204537765

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICHMOND, MICHAEL, , MR.,
Mailing Address 59 NORTH ROYAL FERN
City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77380-3402
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WOODFOREST NATIONAL BANK | Occupation: CFO
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1879006
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2600.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERTS, JUANDELLE, LACY, MRS.,
Mailing Address 5 HIALEAH DRIVE
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79705-1809
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876858
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -300.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERTS, JUANDELLE, LACY, MRS.,
Mailing Address 5 HIALEAH DRIVE
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79705-1809
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876859
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018002904537766

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROSENSTEEL, EDWARD, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 48 WOODSIDE AVENUE
City: EAST WINDSOR | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08520-4911
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2939.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1879174
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -239.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROSENSTEEL, EDWARD, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 48 WOODSIDE AVENUE
City: EAST WINDSOR | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08520-4911
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2939.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1879175
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 239.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROUHE, MELLISSA, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address 2197 ST LAWRENCE ST
City: RIVERSIDE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92504-5304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2800.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1878933
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161802045376

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 2317 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROUHE, MELLISSA, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address 2197 ST LAWRENCE ST
City: RIVERSIDE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92504-5304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2800.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1878933B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RYDIN, MICHAEL, T., MR.,
Mailing Address 5500 HOLLY STREET
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77081-7410
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: H.C.S.S.
Occupation: C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1879016
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2600.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RYDIN, MICHAEL, T., MR.,
Mailing Address 5500 HOLLY STREET
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77081-7410
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: H.C.S.S.
Occupation: C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1879017
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2600.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161890204537 68

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 2318 OF 2462

☐ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	
☒ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14	☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RYDIN, SOPHIE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 5500 HOLLY STREET

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77081-7410

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: HCSS
Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 5100.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1879074

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2400.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RYDIN, SOPHIE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 5500 HOLLY STREET

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77081-7410

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: HCSS
Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 5100.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1879075

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2400.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SAMSON, LEE, , ,
Mailing Address 9200 W. SUNSET BLVD., 7TH FLOOR

City	State	Zip Code
WEST HOLLYWOOD	CA	90069-3601

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: S. F. MANAGEMENT
Occupation: BUSINESS EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 3700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1879206

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1000.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161019020045376 9

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2319 OF 2462
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SAMSON, LEE, , ,
Mailing Address 9200 W. SUNSET BLVD., 7TH FLOOR
City: WEST HOLLYWOOD | State: CA | Zip Code: 90069-3601
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: S. F. MANAGEMENT
Occupation: BUSINESS EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1879207
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SANDS, CARLA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 11611 SAN VICENTE BLVD.
City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90049-5106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VINTAGE CAPITAL GROUP
Occupation: CHAIRMAN OF REAL ESTATE INVESTMENT
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876868
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2600.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SANDS, CARLA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 11611 SAN VICENTE BLVD.
City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90049-5106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VINTAGE CAPITAL GROUP
Occupation: CHAIRMAN OF REAL ESTATE INVESTMENT
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876869
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2600.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045377O

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SAX, LINDA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 5144 MEADOWS DEL MAR
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92130-4854
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1879081
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SAX, LINDA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 5144 MEADOWS DEL MAR
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92130-4854
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1879081B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -750.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SAX, LINDA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 5144 MEADOWS DEL MAR
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92130-4854
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1879082
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -330.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016190204537371

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 2321 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SAX, LINDA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 5144 MEADOWS DEL MAR
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92130-4854
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1879083
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 330.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SAX, LINDA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 5144 MEADOWS DEL MAR
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92130-4854
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1879080
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1620.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SAX, LINDA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 5144 MEADOWS DEL MAR
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92130-4854
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1879080B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1620.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045377 2

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 2322 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHURDEN, JACK, DANIEL, MR.,
Mailing Address 208 MELODY LANE

City	State	Zip Code
FRIENDSWOOD	TX	77546-2130

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer	Occupation
PHOENIX SERVICES, LLC	OILFIELD SERVICES/BUSINESS MANAGEMI

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
3400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1879085

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
-700.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHURDEN, JACK, DANIEL, MR.,
Mailing Address 208 MELODY LANE

City	State	Zip Code
FRIENDSWOOD	TX	77546-2130

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer	Occupation
PHOENIX SERVICES, LLC	OILFIELD SERVICES/BUSINESS MANAGEMI

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
3400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1879086

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
700.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SIEGEL, HERBERT, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 55 E. 59TH STREET #22B

City	State	Zip Code
NEW YORK	NY	10022-1702

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
3700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1879162

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
-1000.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045377

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2323 OF 2462
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SIEGEL, HERBERT, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 55 E. 59TH STREET #22B

City	State	Zip Code
NEW YORK	NY	10022-1702

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 3700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1879163

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, THOMAS, STUART, MR.,
Mailing Address 5619 BORDLEY DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77056-2329

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: ADAMS RESOURCES
Occupation: C.O.B.

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 4600.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876862

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1900.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, THOMAS, STUART, MR.,
Mailing Address 5619 BORDLEY DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77056-2329

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: ADAMS RESOURCES
Occupation: C.O.B.

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 4600.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876863

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1900.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045377 4

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, WILLIAM, G., MR., JR
Mailing Address 1800 AUGUSTA DR 4TH FL
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77057-3149
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: INVESTMENT MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1878983
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, WILLIAM, G., MR., JR
Mailing Address 1800 AUGUSTA DR 4TH FL
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77057-3149
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: INVESTMENT MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1878984
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOWERS, AMY, B., MRS.,
Mailing Address 25 VILLAGE HILL DRIVE
City: CONROE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77304-3525
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WOODFOREST NATIONAL BANK
Occupation: BANKER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1879544
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2600.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045377 5

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2325 OF 2462
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOWERS, AMY, B., MRS.,
Mailing Address 25 VILLAGE HILL DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
CONROE	TX	77304-3525

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: WOODFOREST NATIONAL BANK
Occupation: BANKER

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
5300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1879545

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2600.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOWERS, GEORGE, V., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 25 VILLAGE HILL DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
CONROE	TX	77304-3525

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: WOODFOREST NATIONAL BANK
Occupation: BANKER

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
5300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1879001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
-2600.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOWERS, GEORGE, V., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 25 VILLAGE HILL DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
CONROE	TX	77304-3525

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: WOODFOREST NATIONAL BANK
Occupation: BANKER

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
5300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1879002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2600.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045376

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2326 OF 2462
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPIX, GEORGE, A., ,
Mailing Address 1 MICROSOFT WAY
City: REDMOND | State: WA | Zip Code: 98052-8300
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MICROSOFT
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5200.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1879107
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPIX, GEORGE, A., ,
Mailing Address 1 MICROSOFT WAY
City: REDMOND | State: WA | Zip Code: 98052-8300
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MICROSOFT
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5200.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1879107B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STACY, JULIE, KELLEHER, MRS.,
Mailing Address 223 ALLEN STREET
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78209-5110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1879548
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2600.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045377 7

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2327 OF 2462
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STACY, JULIE, KELLEHER, MRS.,
Mailing Address 223 ALLEN STREET
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78209-5110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1879549
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2600.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STOLTENBERG, WAYNE, BOYNTON, MR.,
Mailing Address 2006 ROCK DOVE COURT
City: WESTLAKE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76262-9076
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CINCO RESOURCES, INC.
Occupation: SVP & CHIEF FINANCIAL OFFICER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3850.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1878929
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1150.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STOLTENBERG, WAYNE, BOYNTON, MR.,
Mailing Address 2006 ROCK DOVE COURT
City: WESTLAKE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76262-9076
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CINCO RESOURCES, INC.
Occupation: SVP & CHIEF FINANCIAL OFFICER
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3850.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1878930
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1150.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045378

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 2328 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STREETT, AARON, , MR.,
Mailing Address 24 INVERNESS PARK WAY
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77055-4729
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BAKER BOTTS LLP
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2800.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876835
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STREETT, AARON, , MR.,
Mailing Address 24 INVERNESS PARK WAY
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77055-4729
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BAKER BOTTS LLP
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2800.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876836
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SULLIVAN, MARI, KRISTINE, MRS.,
Mailing Address 6316 DYSART CIRCLE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75214-5606
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1879094
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -450.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161802045379

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2329 OF 2462
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SULLIVAN, MARI, KRISTINE, MRS.,
Mailing Address 6316 DYSART CIRCLE

City	State	Zip Code
DALLAS	TX	75214-5606

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
3700.00

Date of Receipt
07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1879095

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
450.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SULLIVAN, MARI, KRISTINE, MRS.,
Mailing Address 6316 DYSART CIRCLE

City	State	Zip Code
DALLAS	TX	75214-5606

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
3700.00

Date of Receipt
07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1879093

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
550.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SULLIVAN, MARI, KRISTINE, MRS.,
Mailing Address 6316 DYSART CIRCLE

City	State	Zip Code
DALLAS	TX	75214-5606

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
3700.00

Date of Receipt
07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1879093B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
-550.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161902045378

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2330 OF 2462
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SWEET, ROBERT, LELDON, MR., M.D.
Mailing Address 3345 PLAZA 10 DR., STE. E
City: BEAUMONT | State: TX | Zip Code: 77707-2553
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CARDIAC CONSULTANTS
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4800.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1879198
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SWEET, ROBERT, LELDON, MR., M.D.
Mailing Address 3345 PLAZA 10 DR., STE. E
City: BEAUMONT | State: TX | Zip Code: 77707-2553
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CARDIAC CONSULTANTS
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4800.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1879199
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TANNER, HUGH, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 6318 RUTGERS AVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77005-3318
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MORGAN LEWIS AND BOCKIUS
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2733.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1879115
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 33.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161902045378 1

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 2331 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TANNER, HUGH, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 6318 RUTGERS AVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77005-3318
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MORGAN LEWIS AND BOCKIUS
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2733.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1879115B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -33.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TEINERT, LYNNE, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address 248 BRECKENRISGE
City: ALBANY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76430-2751
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: OIL AND GAS/INVESTMENTS
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876866
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TEINERT, LYNNE, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address 248 BRECKENRISGE
City: ALBANY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76430-2751
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: OIL AND GAS/INVESTMENTS
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876867
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045137782

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 2332 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TUCHIN, MICHAEL, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 1999 AVEUE OF THE STARS, #3900

City	State	Zip Code
LOS ANGELES	CA	90067-6049

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: KLEE; TUCHIN; BROGDANOFF AND STERN
Occupation: ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 4550.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1879141

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1850.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TUCHIN, MICHAEL, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 1999 AVEUE OF THE STARS, #3900

City	State	Zip Code
LOS ANGELES	CA	90067-6049

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: KLEE; TUCHIN; BROGDANOFF AND STERN;
Occupation: ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 4550.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1879142

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1850.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNDERWOOD, WILLIAM, C., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 51888

City	State	Zip Code
MIDLAND	TX	79710-1888

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: REALTOR

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2991.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1879048

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -41.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161980204537 8

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 2333 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNDERWOOD, WILLIAM, C., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 51888
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79710-1888
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: REALTOR
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2991.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1879049
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 41.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VANDERVELDE, DON, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 5409 HUNTWICK DR. NW
City: GIG HARBOR | State: WA | Zip Code: 98335-7447
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2900.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1879188
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -200.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VANDERVELDE, DON, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 5409 HUNTWICK DR. NW
City: GIG HARBOR | State: WA | Zip Code: 98335-7447
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2900.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1879189
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161802045378 4

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VAUGHAN, KENNETH, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 16382 EAGLE LANE
City: HUNTINGTON BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 92649-2716
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3350.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1878971
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -650.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VAUGHAN, KENNETH, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 16382 EAGLE LANE
City: HUNTINGTON BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 92649-2716
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3350.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1878972
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 650.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VINCENT, ROBERT, CARR, MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 7340
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79114-7340
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: RANCHER
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3650.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1879099
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161080204537785

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 2335 OF 2462

[ ] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[x] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VINCENT, ROBERT, CARR, MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 7340

City	State	Zip Code
AMARILLO	TX	79114-7340

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer	Occupation
SELF EMPLOYED	RANCHER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 3650.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1879099B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -200.00

[x] Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VINCENT, ROBERT, CARR, MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 7340

City	State	Zip Code
AMARILLO	TX	79114-7340

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer	Occupation
SELF EMPLOYED	RANCHER

Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 3650.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1879098

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750.00

[x] Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VINCENT, ROBERT, CARR, MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 7340

City	State	Zip Code
AMARILLO	TX	79114-7340

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer	Occupation
SELF EMPLOYED	RANCHER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 3650.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1879098B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -750.00

[x] Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045378 6

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEAVER, JAMES, , MR.,
Mailing Address 700 E OLMOS

City	State	Zip Code
SAN ANTONIO	TX	78212-2543

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: MCCOMBS PARTNERS
Occupation: INVESTOR

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1879145

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2600.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEAVER, JAMES, , MR.,
Mailing Address 700 E OLMOS

City	State	Zip Code
SAN ANTONIO	TX	78212-2543

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: MCCOMBS PARTNERS
Occupation: INVESTOR

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1879146

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2600.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEAVER, L., DEAN, ,
Mailing Address 3446 OLD SALEM ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
PAMPLICO	SC	29583-4301

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: L. DEAN WEAVER CO LLC
Occupation: OWNER

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2950.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1879143

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -50.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018020045 3787

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 2337 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEAVER, L., DEAN, ,
Mailing Address 3446 OLD SALEM ROAD
City: PAMPLICO | State: SC | Zip Code: 29583-4301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: L. DEAN WEAVER CO LLC
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2950.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1879144
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WESTCOTT, CHART, HAMPTON, MR.,
Mailing Address 100 CRESCENT CT. SUITE, 1620
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75201-6916
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: IKARIAN CAPITAL, LLC
Occupation: COO
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1879056
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2600.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WESTCOTT, CHART, HAMPTON, MR.,
Mailing Address 100 CRESCENT CT. SUITE, 1620
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75201-6916
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: IKARIAN CAPITAL, LLC
Occupation: COO
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1879057
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2600.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161039204537 8

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 2338 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WHEATLEY, ALICE, Y., MS.,
Mailing Address 119 CORNERSTONE CIRCLE

City	State	Zip Code
FRANKLIN	TN	37064-4763

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
4200.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1879014

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
-1500.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WHEATLEY, ALICE, Y., MS.,
Mailing Address 119 CORNERSTONE CIRCLE

City	State	Zip Code
FRANKLIN	TN	37064-4763

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
4200.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1879015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1500.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WIESENFELD, STEPHEN, L., DR.,
Mailing Address 3102 SHELL AVE

City	State	Zip Code
MIDLAND	TX	79705-8237

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
3329.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876874

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161180204537 89

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 2339 OF 2462

☐ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	
☒ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14	☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WIESENFELD, STEPHEN, L., DR.,
Mailing Address 3102 SHELL AVE

City	State	Zip Code
MIDLAND	TX	79705-8237

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 3329.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876874B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -200.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WIESENFELD, STEPHEN, L., DR.,
Mailing Address 3102 SHELL AVE

City	State	Zip Code
MIDLAND	TX	79705-8237

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 3329.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876877

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WIESENFELD, STEPHEN, L., DR.,
Mailing Address 3102 SHELL AVE

City	State	Zip Code
MIDLAND	TX	79705-8237

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 3329.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876877B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -25.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶	0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	

20161902045370

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WIESENFELD, STEPHEN, L., DR.,
Mailing Address 3102 SHELL AVE
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79705-8237
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3329.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876876
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WIESENFELD, STEPHEN, L., DR.,
Mailing Address 3102 SHELL AVE
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79705-8237
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3329.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876876B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -35.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WIESENFELD, STEPHEN, L., DR.,
Mailing Address 3102 SHELL AVE
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79705-8237
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3329.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876875
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161018002045379 1

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WIESENFELD, STEPHEN, L., DR.,
Mailing Address 3102 SHELL AVE
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79705-8237
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3329.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876875B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -35.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILKIRSON, STACY, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address 557 W DANA LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-6700
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: VOLUNTEER
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4450.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876829
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1750.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILKIRSON, STACY, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address 557 W DANA LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-6700
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: VOLUNTEER
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4450.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876830
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1750.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161180200453792

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 2342 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMS, CLAYTON, W., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 6 DESTA DRIVE STE. 3000
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79705-5537
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CLAYTON WILLIAMS ENERGY
Occupation: OIL & GAS
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4900.00

Date of Receipt: M M 07 D D 02 Y Y 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876878
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2200.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMS, CLAYTON, W., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 6 DESTA DRIVE STE. 3000
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79705-5537
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CLAYTON WILLIAMS ENERGY
Occupation: OIL & GAS
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4900.00

Date of Receipt: M M 07 D D 02 Y Y 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1876879
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2200.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMS, HARRY, , ,
Mailing Address 5050 QUORUM SUITE 700
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75254-7564
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MAJOREFT
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2900.00

Date of Receipt: M M 07 D D 02 Y Y 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1879204
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -200.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161080204537

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2343 OF 2462
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMS, HARRY, , ,
Mailing Address 5050 QUORUM
SUITE 700
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75254-7564
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MAJOREFT | Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2900.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1879205
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIS, ROY, , MR.,
Mailing Address 8812 RANDOM ROAD
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76179-2724
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: XTC TRUCKING | Occupation: TRUCKING
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1878946
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIS, ROY, , MR.,
Mailing Address 8812 RANDOM ROAD
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76179-2724
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: XTC TRUCKING | Occupation: TRUCKING
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1878947
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161380204537794

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 2344 OF 2462

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILMETH, STEVEN, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 205 HUNTERS CREEK DRIVE
City: LONGVIEW | State: TX | Zip Code: 75605-7481
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SCOT INDUSTRIES, INC.
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1878950
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2600.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILMETH, STEVEN, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 205 HUNTERS CREEK DRIVE
City: LONGVIEW | State: TX | Zip Code: 75605-7481
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SCOT INDUSTRIES, INC.
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1878951
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2600.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILSON, RACHEL, FARRAH, MRS.,
Mailing Address 268 LEGACY CANYON DRIVE
City: CISCO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76437-6472
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3200.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1879182
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161802045379

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2345 OF 2462
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILSON, RACHEL, FARRAH, MRS.,
Mailing Address 268 LEGACY CANYON DRIVE
City: CISCO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76437-6472
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3200.00

Date of Receipt: M M 07 D D 02 Y Y 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1879183
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZOOK, CHRISTOPHER, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 5436 HOLLY SPRINGS
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77056-2022
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CAZ INVESTMENTS LP
Occupation: C.I.O.
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5300.00

Date of Receipt: M M 07 D D 02 Y Y 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1879058
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2600.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZOOK, CHRISTOPHER, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 5436 HOLLY SPRINGS
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77056-2022
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CAZ INVESTMENTS LP
Occupation: C.I.O.
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5300.00

Date of Receipt: M M 07 D D 02 Y Y Y Y 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1879059
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2600.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161028045376

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZOOK, LISA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 5436 HOLLY SPRINGS
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77056-2022
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1879160
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2600.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZOOK, LISA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 5436 HOLLY SPRINGS
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77056-2022
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1879161
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2600.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZULUETA, LAURA, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address 2008 GREYHAWK PLACE
City: APEX | State: NC | Zip Code: 27539-9309
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4080.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1879148
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1380.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2016180204537 97

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	
☒ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14	☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZULUETA, LAURA, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address 2008 GREYHAWK PLACE

City	State	Zip Code
APEX	NC	27539-9309

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
4080.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 / 02 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA12.1879149

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1380.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address

City	State	Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer
Occupation

Receipt For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address

City	State	Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer
Occupation

Receipt For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶ 2869101.18

20161018020045379 8

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 2348 OF 2462
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☒ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAMPAIGN SOLUTIONS
Mailing Address 117 N. SAINT ASAPH ST
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 12000.00

Date of Receipt: M M 09 D D 09 Y Y 2016
Transaction ID : SA14.600003
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12000.00
☐ Memo Item
LIST RENTAL INCOME

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address
City | State | Zip Code
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address
City | State | Zip Code
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt M Y
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 12000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶ 12000.00

20161802004537

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CRUZ, TED,

Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 22 / 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 333.41

Transaction ID : SB17.9156

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THE CORONADO CLUB

Mailing Address 919 MILAM STREET #500

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77002

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 22 / 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 333.41

Transaction ID : SB17UV77.9157

[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AKERS, MARISSA,

Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 07 / 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2500.00

Transaction ID : SB17.9074

[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 2833.41

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161802004538000

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AKERS, MARISSA,
Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 21 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 230.80
Transaction ID : SB17.9082
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AKERS, MARISSA,
Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 05 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1776.72
Transaction ID : SB17.9100
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AKERS, MARISSA,
Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 21 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1750.00
Transaction ID : SB17.9106
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)... ▶ 3757.52

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)... ▶

FEC Schedule B (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

201610180200453801

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AKERS, MARISSA,

Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 07 / 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 33.05

Transaction ID : SB17.9148

[ ] Memo Item NO ITEMIZATION NECESSARY

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASTREJON, ARTURO,

Mailing Address 919 MILAM STREET #500

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77002

Purpose of Disbursement: PERSONNEL SERVICE/EQUIPMENT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 05 / 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 120.00

Transaction ID : SB17.9117

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COOPER, SAMUEL,

Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 16 / 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 407.68

Transaction ID : SB17.9154

[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 560.73

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161802045380 2

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ENTERPRISE

Mailing Address 600 CORPORATE PARK DRIVE

City: ST LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63105

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 16 / 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 204.64

Transaction ID : SB17UV66.9155

[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CORRADO, CHRIS,

Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: VIDEO PRODUCTION/TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 20 / 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 762.00

Transaction ID : SB17.9162

[ ] Memo Item NO ITEMIZATION NECESSARY

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FLUSCHE, MICHAEL,

Mailing Address 245 VALLEYGLEN

City: DESOTO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75115

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 07 / 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 577.89

Transaction ID : SB17.9149

[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)... ▶ 1339.89

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)... ▶

2016101802004538 03

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ENTERPRISE
Mailing Address 600 CORPORATE PARK DRIVE
City: ST LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63105
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 07 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 577.89
Transaction ID : SB17UV66.9150
[X] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRAZIER, CATHERINE,
Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 07 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3375.00
Transaction ID : SB17.9075
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRAZIER, CATHERINE,
Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 21 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3046.08
Transaction ID : SB17.9083
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 6421.08

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

20161802045304

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRAZIER, CATHERINE,

Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name:

Category/Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 06 / 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1500.00

Transaction ID : SB17.9089

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRAZIER, CATHERINE,

Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name:

Category/Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 25 / 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1500.00

Transaction ID : SB17.9094

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRAZIER, CATHERINE,

Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name:

Category/Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 05 / 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1500.00

Transaction ID : SB17.9099

[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)... ▶ 4500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)... ▶

FEC Schedule B (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

201610180200453805

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRAZIER, CATHERINE,

Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name:

Category/Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 21 / 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1500.00

Transaction ID : SB17.9105

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRAZIER, CATHERINE,

Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name:

Category/Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 16 / 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4201.04

Transaction ID : SB17.9152

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARRIOTT

Mailing Address 901 MASSACHUSETTS AVE NW

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20001

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name:

Category/Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 16 / 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 677.85

Transaction ID : SB17UV66.9156

[X] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)... ▶ 5701.04

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)... ▶

201610180200453806

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOUTHWEST

Mailing Address 2702 LOVE FIELD DR

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 16 / 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1008.95

Transaction ID : SB17UV66.9153

[x] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOUTHWEST

Mailing Address 2702 LOVE FIELD DR

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 16 / 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 595.98

Transaction ID : SB17UV66.9154

[x] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOUTHWEST

Mailing Address 2702 LOVE FIELD DR

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 16 / 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 605.98

Transaction ID : SB17UV66.9155b

[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)... ▶

2016101802004538 07

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOUTHWEST

Mailing Address 2702 LOVE FIELD DR

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 16 / 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1052.98

Transaction ID : SB17UV66.9157

[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LANGSTON, WILLIE,

Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 07 / 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2740.34

Transaction ID : SB17.9151

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOTTE NEW YORK PALACE

Mailing Address 455 MADISON AVE

City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10022

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 07 / 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 541.67

Transaction ID : SB17UV66.9154a

[X] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)... ▶ 2740.34

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)... ▶

2016101802004538 08

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOTTE NEW YORK PALACE
Mailing Address 455 MADISON AVE
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10022
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 07 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 429.00
Transaction ID : SB17UV66.9155a
[X] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED AIRLINES
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4607
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 07 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1067.20
Transaction ID : SB17UV66.9152
[X] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED AIRLINES
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4607
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 07 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 639.20
Transaction ID : SB17UV66.9153a
[X] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161020045380

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLER, ANDREW,

Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 07 / 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 123.56

Transaction ID : SB17.9145

[ ] Memo Item NO ITEMIZATION NECESSARY

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLER, WILL,

Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 16 / 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 99.07

Transaction ID : SB17.9155

[ ] Memo Item NO ITEMIZATION NECESSARY

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MUZIN, NICK,

Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 07 / 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1533.16

Transaction ID : SB17.9150

[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)... ▶ 1755.79

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)... ▶

20161980245390

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED AIRLINES

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4607

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 07 / 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1484.20

Transaction ID : SB17UV66.9151

[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NORRIS, TYLER,

Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 07 / 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2500.00

Transaction ID : SB17.9076

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ONTIVEROS, LILA,

Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 07 / 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2500.00

Transaction ID : SB17.9077

[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 5000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

2016180204573811

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ONTIVEROS, LILA,
Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
District:
State:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 21 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 230.80
Transaction ID : SB17.9084
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PARISH, DANA,
Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
District:
State:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 07 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3000.00
Transaction ID : SB17.9078
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PARISH, DANA,
Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
District:
State:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 21 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3495.68
Transaction ID : SB17.9085
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 6726.48

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

20161390204538812

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PARISH, DANA,
Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 06 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4250.00
Transaction ID : SB17.9090
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PARISH, DANA,
Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 25 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4250.00
Transaction ID : SB17.9095
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PARISH, DANA,
Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 05 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4250.00
Transaction ID : SB17.9101
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)... ▶ 12750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)... ▶

20161080204538135

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
- [X] 17
- [ ] 18
- [ ] 19a
- [ ] 19b
- [ ] 20a
- [ ] 20b
- [ ] 20c
- [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PARISH, DANA,

Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President — State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 21 / 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4250.00

Transaction ID : SB17.9107

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PARISH, DANA,

Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President — State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 07 / 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1628.99

Transaction ID : SB17.9146

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOUTHWEST

Mailing Address 2702 LOVE FIELD DR

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President — State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 07 / 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 553.96

Transaction ID : SB17UV66.9146

[X] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 5878.99

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

20161390200453814

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOUTHWEST

Mailing Address 2702 LOVE FIELD DR

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 07 / 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 525.97

Transaction ID : SB17UV66.9147a

[x] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PARISH, DANA,

Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL- MILEAGE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 16 / 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 481.53

Transaction ID : SB17.9153

[ ] Memo Item NO ITEMIZATION NECESSARY

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PERRY, JOSHUA,

Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 07 / 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2500.00

Transaction ID : SB17.9079

[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)... ▶ 2981.53

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)... ▶

201610180200453815

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PERRY, JOSHUA,
Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 21 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3333.33
Transaction ID : SB17.9086
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PERRY, JOSHUA,
Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 06 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3333.33
Transaction ID : SB17.9091
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PERRY, JOSHUA,
Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 25 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3333.33
Transaction ID : SB17.9096
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 9999.99

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

20161180204538816

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
- [x] 17
- [ ] 18
- [ ] 19a
- [ ] 19b
- [ ] 20a
- [ ] 20b
- [ ] 20c
- [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PERRY, JOSHUA,

Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 05 / 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3333.33

Transaction ID : SB17.9102

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PERRY, JOSHUA,

Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 21 / 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3333.33

Transaction ID : SB17.9108

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REICHERT, LOGAN,

Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 07 / 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2250.00

Transaction ID : SB17.9080

[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)... ▶ 8916.66

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)... ▶

20161190204537817

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REICHERT, LOGAN,
Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 21 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2665.36
Transaction ID : SB17.9087
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REICHERT, LOGAN,
Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 06 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3250.00
Transaction ID : SB17.9092
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REICHERT, LOGAN,
Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 25 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3250.00
Transaction ID : SB17.9097
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)... ▶ 9165.36

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)... ▶

20161890245381

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REICHERT, LOGAN,

Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 05 / 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3250.00

Transaction ID : SB17.9103

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REICHERT, LOGAN,

Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 21 / 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3250.00

Transaction ID : SB17.9109

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SWEET, CHAD,

Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 21 / 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1345.00

Transaction ID : SB17.9065

[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 7845.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

28161892045819

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOES STONE CRAB

Mailing Address 750 15TH STREET NW

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 21 / 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1345.00

Transaction ID : SB17UV66.9066

[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMPSON, JOHN,

Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL- PER DIEM

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 07 / 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1012.11

Transaction ID : SB17.9147

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DELTA

Mailing Address PO BOX 20706

City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30320

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 07 / 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 244.60

Transaction ID : SB17UV66.9148

[X] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 1012.11

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

20161802045320

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOUTHWEST

Mailing Address 2702 LOVE FIELD DR

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 07 / 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 582.98

Transaction ID : SB17UV66.9147

[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WIENER, ALEX,

Mailing Address 919 MILAM STREET #500

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77002

Purpose of Disbursement: PERSONNEL SERVICE/EQUIPMENT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 05 / 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 160.00

Transaction ID : SB17.9116

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YEP, PETER,

Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 07 / 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2500.00

Transaction ID : SB17.9081

[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 2660.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

20161918020045382 1

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YEP, PETER,

Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 21 / 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2500.00

Transaction ID : SB17.9088

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YEP, PETER,

Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 06 / 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2500.00

Transaction ID : SB17.9093

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YEP, PETER,

Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 25 / 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2500.00

Transaction ID : SB17.9098

[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 7500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

20161380245382

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YEP, PETER,

Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 05 / 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2077.20

Transaction ID : SB17.9104

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMERICAN EXPRESS

Mailing Address PO BOX 981540

City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79998

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 05 / 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 77.93

Transaction ID : SB17.9029

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMERICAN EXPRESS

Mailing Address PO BOX 981540

City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79998

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 05 / 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 606.78

Transaction ID : SB17.9036

[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 2761.91

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

20161190204538823

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMERICAN EXPRESS

Mailing Address PO BOX 981540

City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79998

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 06 / 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 171.49

Transaction ID : SB17.9041

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ASE GROUP INC

Mailing Address 6600 COLLEGE BLVD SUITE 310

City: OVERLAND PARK | State: KS | Zip Code: 66211

Purpose of Disbursement: EVENT MANAGEMENT CONSULTING/TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 07 / 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 23701.25

Transaction ID : SB17.9060

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ASTADIA

Mailing Address 12724 GRAN BAY PARKWAY W SUITE 300

City: JACKSONVILLE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32258

Purpose of Disbursement: RENT/UTILITIES/TELEPHONE SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 14 / 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7119.66

Transaction ID : SB17.9129

[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 30992.40

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

20161180200453824

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ASTADIA
Mailing Address 12724 GRAN BAY PARKWAY W STE 300
City: JACKSONVILLE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32258
Purpose of Disbursement: RENT/UTILITIES/TELEPHONE SERVICE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 22 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6462.35
Transaction ID : SB17.9130
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ASTADIA
Mailing Address 12724 GRAN BAY PARKWAY W STE 300
City: JACKSONVILLE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32258
Purpose of Disbursement: RENT/UTILITIES/TELEPHONE SERVICE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 16 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6922.16
Transaction ID : SB17.9131
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AT&T
Mailing Address 208 S AKARD ST
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75202
Purpose of Disbursement: TELEPHONE SERVICE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 05 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 394.74
Transaction ID : SB17.9137
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 13779.25

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

20161802004539025

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

- [x] 17
- [ ] 18
- [ ] 19a
- [ ] 19b
- [ ] 20a
- [ ] 20b
- [ ] 20c
- [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AT&T
Mailing Address 208 S AKARD ST
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75202
Purpose of Disbursement: TELEPHONE SERVICE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 19 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 162.45
Transaction ID : SB17.9138
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AT&T
Mailing Address 208 S AKARD ST
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75202
Purpose of Disbursement: TELEPHONE SERVICE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 01 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 394.77
Transaction ID : SB17.9139
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AT&T
Mailing Address 208 S AKARD ST
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75202
Purpose of Disbursement: TELEPHONE SERVICE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 19 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 162.49
Transaction ID : SB17.9141
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 719.71

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

20161920045326

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AT&T
Mailing Address 208 S AKARD ST
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75202
Purpose of Disbursement: TELEPHONE SERVICE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 01 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 394.77
Transaction ID : SB17.9142
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AT&T
Mailing Address 208 S AKARD ST
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75202
Purpose of Disbursement: TELEPHONE SERVICE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 19 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 162.49
Transaction ID : SB17.9143
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ATCHLEY & ASSOCIATES LLP
Mailing Address 6850 AUSTIN CENTER BLVD STE 180
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78731
Purpose of Disbursement: ACCOUNTING CONSULTING
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 22 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 976.50
Transaction ID : SB17.9001
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 1533.76

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

20161980260945327

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AXIOM STRATEGIES LLC
Mailing Address 1251 NW BRIARCLIFF PKWY STE 85
City: KANSAS CITY | State: MO | Zip Code: 64116
Purpose of Disbursement: POLITICAL STRATEGY CONSULTING
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 07 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20000.00
Transaction ID : SB17.9119
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AXIOM STRATEGIES LLC
Mailing Address 1251 NW BRIARCLIFF PKWY STE 85
City: KANSAS CITY | State: MO | Zip Code: 64116
Purpose of Disbursement: POLITICAL STRATEGY CONSULTING/TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 02 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 11506.20
Transaction ID : SB17.9122
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AXIOM STRATEGIES LLC
Mailing Address 1251 NW BRIARCLIFF PKWY STE 85
City: KANSAS CITY | State: MO | Zip Code: 64116
Purpose of Disbursement: POLITICAL STRATEGY CONSULTING/TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 22 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 17234.00
Transaction ID : SB17.9123
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 48740.20

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

2016180220045138228

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 2378 OF 2462

- [x] 17
- [ ] 18
- [ ] 19a
- [ ] 19b
- [ ] 20a
- [ ] 20b
- [ ] 20c
- [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BB&T
Mailing Address 1717 KING ST
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314
Purpose of Disbursement: BANK FEE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President — State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 21 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 388.00
Transaction ID : SB17.9002
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BB&T
Mailing Address 1717 KING ST
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314
Purpose of Disbursement: BANK FEE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President — State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 29 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
Transaction ID : SB17.9003
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BB&T
Mailing Address 1717 KING ST
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314
Purpose of Disbursement: BANK FEE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President — State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 22 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 761.50
Transaction ID : SB17.9004
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 1159.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

2016180200453829

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BB&T

Mailing Address 1717 KING ST

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314

Purpose of Disbursement: BANK FEE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 21 / 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 474.20

Transaction ID : SB17.9005

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BB&T BANK CARD

Mailing Address PO BOX 996

City: WILSON | State: NC | Zip Code: 27894

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD PAYMENT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 01 / 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 12137.97

Transaction ID : SB17.9052

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
21 CLUB

Mailing Address 21 W 52ND STREET

City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10019

Purpose of Disbursement: FACILITY RENTAL/CATERING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 01 / 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2100.00

Transaction ID : SB17.9167

[X] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 12612.17

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

20161180200453830

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMERICAN AIRLINES

Mailing Address 4333 AMON CARTER BLVD

City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76155

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 07 D D 01 Y Y Y 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 63.50

Transaction ID : SB17.9177

[x] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMERICAN AIRLINES

Mailing Address 4333 AMON CARTER BLVD

City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76155

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 07 D D 01 Y Y 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 568.10

Transaction ID : SB17.9192

[x] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMERICAN AIRLINES

Mailing Address 4333 AMON CARTER BLVD

City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76155

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 07 D D 01 Y Y 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 319.20

Transaction ID : SB17.9193

[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

FEC Schedule B (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

201610180200453831

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMERICAN AIRLINES

Mailing Address 4333 AMON CARTER BLVD

City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76155

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 01 / 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 319.20

Transaction ID : SB17.9195

[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMTRAK

Mailing Address 50 MASSACHUSETTS AVE NE

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 01 / 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 278.00

Transaction ID : SB17.9169

[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMTRAK

Mailing Address 50 MASSACHUSETTS AVE NE

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 01 / 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 88.00

Transaction ID : SB17.9170

[X] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161180204538332

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AMTRAK
Mailing Address: 50 MASSACHUSETTS AVE NE
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 01 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 161.00
Transaction ID : SB17.9189
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AMTRAK
Mailing Address: 50 MASSACHUSETTS AVE NE
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 01 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 278.00
Transaction ID : SB17.9194
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CUPS & COMPANY
Mailing Address: RUSSELL BUILDING
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20515
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 01 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.70
Transaction ID : SB17.9168
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

FEC Schedule B (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

2016101802004538333

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
INSPERITY

Mailing Address 19001 CRESCENT SPRINGS DRIVE

City: KINGWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77339

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 01 / 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID : SB17.9174

[x] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UBER TECHNOLOGIES

Mailing Address 182 HOWARD ST STE 8

City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 01 / 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 32.04

Transaction ID : SB17.9171

[x] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UBER TECHNOLOGIES

Mailing Address 182 HOWARD ST STE 8

City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 01 / 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6.37

Transaction ID : SB17.9176

[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

20161018020045383 4

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
- [x] 17
- [ ] 18
- [ ] 19a
- [ ] 19b
- [ ] 20a
- [ ] 20b
- [ ] 20c
- [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UBER TECHNOLOGIES

Mailing Address 182 HOWARD ST STE 8

City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President — State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 07 D D 01 Y Y 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 22.18

Transaction ID : SB17.9182

[x] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED AIRLINES

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4607

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President — State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 07 D D 01 Y Y 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 917.10

Transaction ID : SB17.9172

[x] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED AIRLINES

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4607

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President — State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 07 D D 01 Y Y 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 152.10

Transaction ID : SB17.9173

[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

2016180204538

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED AIRLINES

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4607

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 01 / 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 917.10

Transaction ID : SB17.9175

[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED AIRLINES

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4607

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 01 / 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 262.10

Transaction ID : SB17.9178

[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED AIRLINES

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4607

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 01 / 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 917.10

Transaction ID : SB17.9179

[X] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)... ▶

20161018020045383 6

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
- [x] 17
- [ ] 18
- [ ] 19a
- [ ] 19b
- [ ] 20a
- [ ] 20b
- [ ] 20c
- [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED AIRLINES

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4607

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President — State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 07 D D 01 Y Y 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 152.10

Transaction ID : SB17.9180

[x] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED AIRLINES

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4607

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President — State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 07 D D 01 Y Y 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 467.10

Transaction ID : SB17.9183

[x] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED AIRLINES

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4607

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President — State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 07 D D 01 Y Y 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 262.10

Transaction ID : SB17.9185

[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

20161980204538437

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED AIRLINES

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4607

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 01 / 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 49.00

Transaction ID : SB17.9186

[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED AIRLINES

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4607

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 01 / 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 262.10

Transaction ID : SB17.9187

[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED AIRLINES

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4607

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 01 / 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 917.10

Transaction ID : SB17.9188

[X] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

28991802045398

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED AIRLINES

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4607

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 07 D D 01 Y Y Y Y 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 123.10

Transaction ID : SB17.9190

[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED AIRLINES

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4607

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 07 D D 01 Y Y 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 152.10

Transaction ID : SB17.9191

[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
USPS

Mailing Address 510 GUADALUPE ST

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: POSTAGE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 07 D D 01 Y Y 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6.80

Transaction ID : SB17.9184

[X] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

FEC Schedule B (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

2016101802004538 39

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WAYFAIR

Mailing Address 4 COPLEY PLACE FL 7

City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02116

Purpose of Disbursement: PICTURE FRAMES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 01 / 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1343.68

Transaction ID : SB17.9181

[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BB&T BANK CARD

Mailing Address PO BOX 996

City: WILSON | State: NC | Zip Code: 27894

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD PAYMENT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 01 / 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 21584.29

Transaction ID : SB17.9053

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMERICAN AIRLINES

Mailing Address 4333 AMON CARTER BLVD

City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76155

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 01 / 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 432.10

Transaction ID : SB17.9209

[X] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 21584.29

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

20161018020045738440

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMERICAN AIRLINES
Mailing Address 4333 AMON CARTER BLVD
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76155
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
District: State:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 01 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 361.10
Transaction ID : SB17.9227
[X] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMERICAN AIRLINES
Mailing Address 4333 AMON CARTER BLVD
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76155
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
District: State:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 01 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 381.31
Transaction ID : SB17.9241
[X] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMTRAK
Mailing Address 50 MASSACHUSETTS AVE NE
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT- TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
District: State:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 01 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: -183.00
Transaction ID : SB17.9223
[X] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

20161802004538441

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BB&T

Mailing Address 1717 KING ST

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314

Purpose of Disbursement: BANK FEES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 01 / 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

Transaction ID : SB17.9231

[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BEST BUY

Mailing Address 7601 PENN AVE S

City: RICHFIELD | State: MN | Zip Code: 55423

Purpose of Disbursement: EQUIPMENT PURCHASE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 01 / 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 174.81

Transaction ID : SB17.9233

[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAPITAL GRILLE

Mailing Address 1000 DARDEN CENTER DR

City: ORLANDO | State: FL | Zip Code: 32837

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 01 / 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 508.18

Transaction ID : SB17.9210

[X] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

2016180200453842

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAPITAL GRILLE

Mailing Address 1000 DARDEN CENTER DR

City: ORLANDO | State: FL | Zip Code: 32837

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 01 / 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 208.25

Transaction ID : SB17.9237

[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAPITAL HILL CLUB

Mailing Address 300 FIRST STREET SE

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 01 / 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 989.30

Transaction ID : SB17.9218

[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAREY INTERNATIONAL INC

Mailing Address 4530 WISCONSIN AVE NW

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20016

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 01 / 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 264.70

Transaction ID : SB17.9221

[X] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ...

FEC Schedule B (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

20161018020045384 3

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAREY INTERNATIONAL INC

Mailing Address 4530 WISCONSIN AVE NW

City	State	Zip Code
WASHINGTON	DC	20016

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement
MM 08 / DD 01 / YYYY 2016

FEC Identification Number
C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
111.37

Transaction ID : SB17.9238

[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAREY INTERNATIONAL INC

Mailing Address 4530 WISCONSIN AVE NW

City	State	Zip Code
WASHINGTON	DC	20016

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement
MM 08 / DD 01 / YYYY 2016

FEC Identification Number
C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
111.37

Transaction ID : SB17.9242

[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAVA CATERING

Mailing Address 9713 TRAVILLE GATEWAY DR

City	State	Zip Code
ROCKVILLE	MD	20850

Purpose of Disbursement
CATERING

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement
MM 08 / DD 01 / YYYY 2016

FEC Identification Number
C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
700.00

Transaction ID : SB17.9211

[X] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)... ▶

FEC Schedule B (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

20161018020045384 4

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ESTANCIA LA JOLLA HOTEL
Mailing Address 9700 N TORREY PINES RD
City: LA JOLLA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92037
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 01 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 140.14
Transaction ID : SB17.9196
[X] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ESTANCIA LA JOLLA HOTEL
Mailing Address 9700 N TORREY PINES RD
City: LA JOLLA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92037
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 01 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 365.14
Transaction ID : SB17.9204
[X] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ESTANCIA LA JOLLA HOTEL
Mailing Address 9700 N TORREY PINES RD
City: LA JOLLA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92037
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 01 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 140.14
Transaction ID : SB17.9228
[X] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

20161018020045384 5

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ESTANCIA LA JOLLA HOTEL

Mailing Address 9700 N TORREY PINES RD

City: LA JOLLA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92037

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 01 / 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 365.14

Transaction ID : SB17.9239

[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ESTANCIA LA JOLLA HOTEL

Mailing Address 9700 N TORREY PINES RD

City: LA JOLLA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92037

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 01 / 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 140.14

Transaction ID : SB17.9243

[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FIOLA MARE RESTAURANT

Mailing Address 3100 K STREET NW

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20007

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 01 / 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 272.25

Transaction ID : SB17.9234

[X] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)... ▶

20161802004537846

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
- [x] 17
- [ ] 18
- [ ] 19a
- [ ] 19b
- [ ] 20a
- [ ] 20b
- [ ] 20c
- [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRONTIER AIR

Mailing Address 7001 TOWER RD

City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80249

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President — State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 01 / 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 511.10

Transaction ID : SB17.9212

[x] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOLDFIELD STAGE & CO

Mailing Address 795 GABLE WAY

City: EL CAJON | State: CA | Zip Code: 92020

Purpose of Disbursement: TRANSPORTATION SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President — State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 01 / 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1212.30

Transaction ID : SB17.9247

[x] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HILTON COLUMBUS EASTON

Mailing Address 3900 CHAGRIN DR

City: COLUMBUS | State: OH | Zip Code: 43219

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President — State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 01 / 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.34

Transaction ID : SB17.9235

[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

20161018020045384 7

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HORNBLOWER CRUISES & EVENTS
Mailing Address 78 SOUTH STREET
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10038
Purpose of Disbursement: FACILITY RENTAL/CATERING
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 01 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4000.00
Transaction ID : SB17.9229
[X] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HORNBLOWER CRUISES & EVENTS
Mailing Address 78 SOUTH STREET
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10038
Purpose of Disbursement: FACILITY RENTAL/CATERING
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 01 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3882.19
Transaction ID : SB17.9244
[X] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KROGER'S
Mailing Address 1014 VINE ST.
City: CINCINNATI | State: OH | Zip Code: 45202
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 01 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 14.00
Transaction ID : SB17.9230
[X] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

20161980204538448

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
- [x] 17
- [ ] 18
- [ ] 19a
- [ ] 19b
- [ ] 20a
- [ ] 20b
- [ ] 20c
- [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCDONALDS

Mailing Address 2111 MCDONALDS DR

City: OAK BROOK | State: IL | Zip Code: 60523

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President — State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 01 / 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 8.32

Transaction ID : SB17.9213

[x] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MENCHIE'S FROZEN YOGURT

Mailing Address 1939 12TH STREET NW

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20009

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President — State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 01 / 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.27

Transaction ID : SB17.9224

[x] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIDWEST ENGRAVERS

Mailing Address 7287 W 97TH STREET

City: OVERLAND PARK | State: KS | Zip Code: 66212

Purpose of Disbursement: ENGRAVING SERVICES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President — State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 01 / 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 261.24

Transaction ID : SB17.9222

[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

20161802045384

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PC NAMETAG INC
Mailing Address 124 HORIZON DRIVE
City: VERONA | State: WI | Zip Code: 53593
Purpose of Disbursement: PRINTING
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 01 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 169.00
Transaction ID : SB17.9205
[X] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PC NAMETAG INC
Mailing Address 124 HORIZON DRIVE
City: VERONA | State: WI | Zip Code: 53593
Purpose of Disbursement: PRINTING
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 01 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 83.92
Transaction ID : SB17.9219
[X] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PERSONAL CREATIONS.COM
Mailing Address 3113 WOODCREEK DR
City: DOWNERS GROVE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60515
Purpose of Disbursement: PRINTING
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 01 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 67.46
Transaction ID : SB17.9198
[X] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

20161802045385

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RINGCENTRAL INC

Mailing Address 20 DAVIS DRIVE

City: BELMONT | State: CA | Zip Code: 94002

Purpose of Disbursement: TELEPHONE SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 01 / 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 70.10

Transaction ID : SB17.9199

[x] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHOP WILD THINGS INC

Mailing Address 2880 SWEETWATER AVE

City: LAKE HAVASU CITy | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86406

Purpose of Disbursement: LIGHTING

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 01 / 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 158.27

Transaction ID : SB17.9208

[x] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOUTHWEST AIRLINES

Mailing Address 2702 LOVE FIELD DR

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 01 / 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 267.98

Transaction ID : SB17.9200

[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

FEC Schedule B (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

201610180200453851

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOUTHWEST AIRLINES
Mailing Address 2702 LOVE FIELD DR
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 01 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 267.98
Transaction ID : SB17.9214
[X] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOUTHWEST AIRLINES
Mailing Address 2702 LOVE FIELD DR
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 01 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 168.00
Transaction ID : SB17.9236
[X] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOUTHWEST AIRLINES
Mailing Address 2702 LOVE FIELD DR
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 01 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 705.96
Transaction ID : SB17.9240
[X] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

20161180200453852

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

- [x] 17
- [ ] 18
- [ ] 19a
- [ ] 19b
- [ ] 20a
- [ ] 20b
- [ ] 20c
- [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOUTHWEST AIRLINES
Mailing Address 2702 LOVE FIELD DR
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 01 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 286.50
Transaction ID : SB17.9245
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UBER TECHNOLOGIES
Mailing Address 182 HOWARD ST STE 8
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 01 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.90
Transaction ID : SB17.9197
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UBER TECHNOLOGIES
Mailing Address 182 HOWARD ST STE 8
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 01 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 92.89
Transaction ID : SB17.9206
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)... ▶

20161802045385

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UBER TECHNOLOGIES
Mailing Address 182 HOWARD ST STE 8
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 01 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.37
Transaction ID : SB17.9215
[X] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UBER TECHNOLOGIES
Mailing Address 182 HOWARD ST STE 8
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 01 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 79.53
Transaction ID : SB17.9220
[X] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UBER TECHNOLOGIES
Mailing Address 182 HOWARD ST STE 8
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 01 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.40
Transaction ID : SB17.9232
[X] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

20161802045854

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ULINE INC

Mailing Address 12575 ULINE DR

City: PLEASANT PRAIRIE | State: WI | Zip Code: 53158

Purpose of Disbursement: DELIVERY

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 08 D D 01 Y Y Y 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 83.69

Transaction ID : SB17.9246

[x] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED AIRLINES

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4607

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 08 D D 01 Y Y Y 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 168.10

Transaction ID : SB17.9201

[x] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED AIRLINES

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4607

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 08 D D 01 Y Y Y 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 752.20

Transaction ID : SB17.9202

[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)... ▶

FEC Schedule B (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

20161018020045385 5

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
- [X] 17
- [ ] 18
- [ ] 19a
- [ ] 19b
- [ ] 20a
- [ ] 20b
- [ ] 20c
- [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED AIRLINES
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4607
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 01 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 574.10
Transaction ID : SB17.9203
[X] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED AIRLINES
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4607
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 01 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 725.10
Transaction ID : SB17.9207
[X] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED AIRLINES
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4607
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 01 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 118.00
Transaction ID : SB17.9216
[X] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)... ▶

20161080204578456

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
US SENATE GIFT SHOP
Mailing Address UNITED STATES SENATE
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20510
Purpose of Disbursement: PRINTING
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 01 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 32.00
Transaction ID : SB17.9225
[X] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WESTIN HOTEL
Mailing Address 1400 M ST NW
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 01 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 632.37
Transaction ID : SB17.9217
[X] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZAZZLE.COM
Mailing Address 1800 SEAPORT BLVD
City: REDWOOD CITY | State: CA | Zip Code: 94063
Purpose of Disbursement: PRINTING
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 01 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 348.27
Transaction ID : SB17.9226
[X] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161980204538857

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BB&T BANK CARD
Mailing Address PO BOX 996
City: WILSON | State: NC | Zip Code: 27894
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD PAYMENT
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 30 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 42292.73
Transaction ID : SB17.9054
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMAZON.COM
Mailing Address PO BOX 812261
City: SEATTLE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98108
Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE SUPPLIES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 30 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 194.94
Transaction ID : SB17.9251
[X] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMERICAN AIRLINES
Mailing Address 4333 AMON CARTER BLVD
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76155
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 30 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 128.10
Transaction ID : SB17.9309
[X] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)... ▶ 42292.73

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)... ▶

20161980204538

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMERICAN AIRLINES

Mailing Address 4333 AMON CARTER BLVD

City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76155

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 30 / 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 634.60

Transaction ID : SB17.9310

[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
APPLE STORE

Mailing Address 1011 W 5TH ST

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78703

Purpose of Disbursement: EQUIPMENT PURCHASE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 30 / 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 897.82

Transaction ID : SB17.9261

[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AU BON PAIN

Mailing Address 19 FID KENNEDY AVE

City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02210

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 30 / 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 84.08

Transaction ID : SB17.9260

[X] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ...

FEC Schedule B (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

2016101802004538 59

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BB&T
Mailing Address: 1717 KING ST
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314
Purpose of Disbursement: BANK FEES
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 30 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.45
Transaction ID : SB17.9273
[x] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAVA CATERING
Mailing Address: 9713 TRAVILLE GATEWAY DR
City: ROCKVILLE | State: MD | Zip Code: 20850
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 30 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.51
Transaction ID : SB17.9301
[x] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DELTA AIRLINES
Mailing Address: PO BOX 20706
City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30320
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 30 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 334.10
Transaction ID : SB17.9259
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)... 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)...

FEC Schedule B (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

201610180200453860

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DELTA AIRLINES

Mailing Address PO BOX 20706

City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30320

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 08 30 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 888.10

Transaction ID : SB17.9302

[x] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DELTA AIRLINES

Mailing Address PO BOX 20706

City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30320

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 08 30 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 972.20

Transaction ID : SB17.9303

[x] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DELTA AIRLINES

Mailing Address PO BOX 20706

City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30320

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 08 30 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 334.10

Transaction ID : SB17.9308

[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)... ▶

20161018020045386 1

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
- [X] 17
- [ ] 18
- [ ] 19a
- [ ] 19b
- [ ] 20a
- [ ] 20b
- [ ] 20c
- [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DELTA AIRLINES

Mailing Address PO BOX 20706

City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30320

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President — State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 30 / 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 334.10

Transaction ID : SB17.9311

[X] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOTELS.COM

Mailing Address 10440 N CENTRAL EXPRESSWAY, STE 40

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75231

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President — State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 30 / 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 647.34

Transaction ID : SB17.9275

[X] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HYATT HOTEL CLEVELAND

Mailing Address 420 SUPERIOR AVE

City: CLEVELAND | State: OH | Zip Code: 44114

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President — State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 30 / 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1566.95

Transaction ID : SB17.9256

[X] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

20161380245362

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HYATT HOTEL CLEVELAND

Mailing Address 420 SUPERIOR AVE

City: CLEVELAND | State: OH | Zip Code: 44114

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 30 / 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1566.95

Transaction ID : SB17.9262

[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HYATT HOTEL CLEVELAND

Mailing Address 420 SUPERIOR AVE

City: CLEVELAND | State: OH | Zip Code: 44114

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 30 / 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 908.24

Transaction ID : SB17.9265

[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HYATT HOTEL CLEVELAND

Mailing Address 420 SUPERIOR AVE

City: CLEVELAND | State: OH | Zip Code: 44114

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 30 / 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3872.91

Transaction ID : SB17.9276

[X] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

FEC Schedule B (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

201610180200453863

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
- [x] 17
- [ ] 18
- [ ] 19a
- [ ] 19b
- [ ] 20a
- [ ] 20b
- [ ] 20c
- [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HYATT HOTEL CLEVELAND
Mailing Address 420 SUPERIOR AVE
City: CLEVELAND | State: OH | Zip Code: 44114
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
District:
State:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 30 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1880.34
Transaction ID : SB17.9277
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HYATT HOTEL CLEVELAND
Mailing Address 420 SUPERIOR AVE
City: CLEVELAND | State: OH | Zip Code: 44114
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
District:
State:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 30 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1566.95
Transaction ID : SB17.9278
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HYATT HOTEL CLEVELAND
Mailing Address 420 SUPERIOR AVE
City: CLEVELAND | State: OH | Zip Code: 44114
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
District:
State:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 30 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1566.95
Transaction ID : SB17.9304
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

20161902045386 4

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HYATT HOTEL CLEVELAND
Mailing Address 420 SUPERIOR AVE
City: CLEVELAND | State: OH | Zip Code: 44114
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 30 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1566.95
Transaction ID : SB17.9305
[X] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HYATT HOTEL CLEVELAND
Mailing Address 420 SUPERIOR AVE
City: CLEVELAND | State: OH | Zip Code: 44114
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 30 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1566.95
Transaction ID : SB17.9312
[X] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
INTERCONTINENTAL HOTELS
Mailing Address 4860 W KENNEDY BLVD
City: TAMPA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33609
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 30 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 335.06
Transaction ID : SB17.9266
[X] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

20161080204538365

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
INTERCONTINENTAL HOTELS

Mailing Address 4860 W KENNEDY BLVD

City: TAMPA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33609

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: MM 08 / DD 30 / YYYY 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 627.14

Transaction ID : SB17.9272

[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
INTERCONTINENTAL HOTELS

Mailing Address 4860 W KENNEDY BLVD

City: TAMPA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33609

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: MM 08 / DD 30 / YYYY 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1116.21

Transaction ID : SB17.9279

[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
INTERCONTINENTAL HOTELS

Mailing Address 4860 W KENNEDY BLVD

City: TAMPA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33609

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: MM 08 DD 30 YY 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 226.01

Transaction ID : SB17.9280

[X] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

FEC Schedule B (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

201610180200453866

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KYOTO SUSHI
Mailing Address 201 MASSACHUSETTS AVE NE
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 30 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.93
Transaction ID : SB17.9274
[X] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARENGO SPA
Mailing Address 401 EUCLID AVE
City: CLEVELAND | State: OH | Zip Code: 44114
Purpose of Disbursement: PERSONNEL SERVICE/EQUIPMENT
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 30 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 124.00
Transaction ID : SB17.9263
[X] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARRIOTT
Mailing Address 10400 FERNWOOD RD
City: BETHESDA | State: MD | Zip Code: 20817
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 30 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 143.04
Transaction ID : SB17.9264
[X] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

20161802045367

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARRIOTT CLEVELAND KEY
Mailing Address 127 PUBLIC SQUARE
City: CLEVELAND | State: OH | Zip Code: 44114
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 30 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1554.85
Transaction ID : SB17.9252
[X] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARRIOTT CLEVELAND KEY
Mailing Address 127 PUBLIC SQUARE
City: CLEVELAND | State: OH | Zip Code: 44114
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 30 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2610.49
Transaction ID : SB17.9257
[X] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARRIOTT CLEVELAND KEY
Mailing Address 127 PUBLIC SQUARE
City: CLEVELAND | State: OH | Zip Code: 44114
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 30 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 696.68
Transaction ID : SB17.9258
[X] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

20161180290455968

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARRIOTT CLEVELAND KEY

Mailing Address 127 PUBLIC SQUARE

City: CLEVELAND | State: OH | Zip Code: 44114

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 30 / 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1393.36

Transaction ID : SB17.9267

[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARRIOTT CLEVELAND KEY

Mailing Address 127 PUBLIC SQUARE

City: CLEVELAND | State: OH | Zip Code: 44114

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 30 / 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1753.59

Transaction ID : SB17.9313

[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OFFICE DEPOT

Mailing Address 2620 W. ANDERSON LANE

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78757

Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 30 / 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 96.32

Transaction ID : SB17.9269

[X] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)... ▶

2016101802004538 69

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PHOTODARTS.COM
Mailing Address 9121 BOND STREET
City: OVERLAND PARK | State: KS | Zip Code: 66214
Purpose of Disbursement: PRINTING
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 30 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 85.61
Transaction ID : SB17.9289
[X] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RINGCENTRAL INC
Mailing Address 20 DAVIS DRIVE
City: BELMONT | State: CA | Zip Code: 94002
Purpose of Disbursement: TELEPHONE SERVICE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 30 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 69.31
Transaction ID : SB17.9268
[X] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SAFEWAY
Mailing Address 1701 CORCORAN STREET NW
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20009
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 30 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 99.40
Transaction ID : SB17.9314
[X] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)... ▶

2016180200453870

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOUTHWEST AIRLINES
Mailing Address 2702 LOVE FIELD DR
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 30 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 110.52
Transaction ID : SB17.9306
[X] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TELEPROMPTER USA
Mailing Address 6911 SUNDEW CREEK
City: CONVERSE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78109
Purpose of Disbursement: EQUIPMENT RENTAL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 30 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4400.00
Transaction ID : SB17.9291
[X] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UBER TECHNOLOGIES
Mailing Address 182 HOWARD ST STE 8
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 30 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 105.33
Transaction ID : SB17.9253
[X] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

20161180204537871

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UBER TECHNOLOGIES
Mailing Address 182 HOWARD ST STE 8
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 30 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 75.22
Transaction ID : SB17.9281
[X] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UBER TECHNOLOGIES
Mailing Address 182 HOWARD ST STE 8
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 30 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 107.94
Transaction ID : SB17.9282
[X] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UBER TECHNOLOGIES
Mailing Address 182 HOWARD ST STE 8
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 30 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 116.08
Transaction ID : SB17.9283
[X] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)... ▶

20161180204537872

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UBER TECHNOLOGIES

Mailing Address 182 HOWARD ST STE 8

City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 30 / 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 84.28

Transaction ID : SB17.9284

[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UBER TECHNOLOGIES

Mailing Address 182 HOWARD ST STE 8

City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 30 / 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 118.01

Transaction ID : SB17.9285

[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UBER TECHNOLOGIES

Mailing Address 182 HOWARD ST STE 8

City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 30 / 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 97.49

Transaction ID : SB17.9286

[X] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

20161802045387

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UBER TECHNOLOGIES
Mailing Address 182 HOWARD ST STE 8
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 30 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 57.15
Transaction ID : SB17.9292
[X] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UBER TECHNOLOGIES
Mailing Address 182 HOWARD ST STE 8
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 30 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 82.77
Transaction ID : SB17.9294
[X] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UBER TECHNOLOGIES
Mailing Address 182 HOWARD ST STE 8
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 30 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 154.86
Transaction ID : SB17.9295
[X] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

29161918020045387 4

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UBER TECHNOLOGIES

Mailing Address 182 HOWARD ST STE 8

City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 30 / 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 97.01

Transaction ID : SB17.9296

[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED AIRLINES

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4607

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 30 / 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 413.10

Transaction ID : SB17.9254

[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED AIRLINES

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4607

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 30 / 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 633.10

Transaction ID : SB17.9255

[X] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

20161902045387

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED AIRLINES

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4607

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 30 / 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 436.10

Transaction ID : SB17.9270

[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED AIRLINES

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4607

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 30 / 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 225.00

Transaction ID : SB17.9271

[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED AIRLINES

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4607

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 30 / 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 224.10

Transaction ID : SB17.9287

[X] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)... ▶

FEC Schedule B (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

201610180200453876

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED AIRLINES
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4607
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 30 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 200.00
Transaction ID : SB17.9288
[X] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED AIRLINES
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4607
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 30 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 200.00
Transaction ID : SB17.9290
[X] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED AIRLINES
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4607
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 30 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 177.00
Transaction ID : SB17.9293
[X] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)... ▶

20161802045377

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

- [X] 17
- [ ] 18
- [ ] 19a
- [ ] 19b
- [ ] 20a
- [ ] 20b
- [ ] 20c
- [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED AIRLINES
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4607
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 30 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 635.10
Transaction ID : SB17.9297
[X] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED AIRLINES
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4607
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 30 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 251.00
Transaction ID : SB17.9298
[X] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED AIRLINES
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4607
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 30 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 224.10
Transaction ID : SB17.9307
[X] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

20161980204537878

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
US SENATE GIFT SHOP
Mailing Address UNITED STATES SENATE
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20510
Purpose of Disbursement: PRINTING
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 30 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 34.50
Transaction ID : SB17.9299
[X] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
USPS
Mailing Address 510 GUADALUPE ST
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: POSTAGE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 30 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.21
Transaction ID : SB17.9300
[X] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WAHSO ASIAN GRILL
Mailing Address 577 MAIN STREET
City: PARK CITY | State: UT | Zip Code: 84060
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 30 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 293.14
Transaction ID : SB17.9248
[X] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

20161802045387

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WIENERZ GRILL

Mailing Address 1592 ATLANTA RD SE

City: MARIETTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30060

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 30 / 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 9.49

Transaction ID : SB17.9249

[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOK AND ROLL RESTAURANT

Mailing Address 604 H ST NW

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20001

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 30 / 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 13.50

Transaction ID : SB17.9250

[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAMPAIGN SOLUTIONS

Mailing Address 117 N. SAINT ASAPH ST

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 15 / 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 627.80

Transaction ID : SB17.9031

[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 627.80

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

20161890204538880

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAMPAIGN SOLUTIONS
Mailing Address 117 N. SAINT ASAPH ST
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 18 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.70
Transaction ID : SB17.9032
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAMPAIGN SOLUTIONS
Mailing Address 117 N. SAINT ASAPH ST
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 22 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6.82
Transaction ID : SB17.9033
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAMPAIGN SOLUTIONS
Mailing Address 117 N. SAINT ASAPH ST
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 29 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 138.31
Transaction ID : SB17.9034
Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 148.83

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

20161019002045381

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAMPAIGN SOLUTIONS

Mailing Address 117 N. SAINT ASAPH ST

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President — State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 12 / 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 568.24

Transaction ID : SB17.9038

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAMPAIGN SOLUTIONS

Mailing Address 117 N. SAINT ASAPH ST

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President — State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 19 / 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6.38

Transaction ID : SB17.9039

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAMPAIGN SOLUTIONS

Mailing Address 117 N. SAINT ASAPH ST

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President — State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 09 / 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 474.99

Transaction ID : SB17.9042

[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 1049.61

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161802045388 2

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAMPAIGN SOLUTIONS

Mailing Address 117 N. SAINT ASAPH ST

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 16 / 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6.16

Transaction ID : SB17.9044

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAMPAIGN SOLUTIONS

Mailing Address 117 N. SAINT ASAPH ST

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 23 / 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.11

Transaction ID : SB17.9045

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAMPAIGN SOLUTIONS

Mailing Address 117 N. SAINT ASAPH ST

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 30 / 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 75.88

Transaction ID : SB17.9046

[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)... ▶ 132.15

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)... ▶

FEC Schedule B (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

201610180200453883

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAMPAIGN SOLUTIONS

Mailing Address 117 N. SAINT ASAPH ST

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 30 / 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6.82

Transaction ID : SB17.9047

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAMPAIGN SOLUTIONS

Mailing Address 117 N. SAINT ASAPH ST

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314

Purpose of Disbursement: WEB SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 02 / 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 9249.84

Transaction ID : SB17.9164

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAMPAIGN SOLUTIONS

Mailing Address 117 N. SAINT ASAPH ST

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314

Purpose of Disbursement: WEB SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 22 / 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 8317.34

Transaction ID : SB17.9165

[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 17574.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161980204538884

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAMPAIGNHQ

Mailing Address 109 WEST FRONT ST PO BOX 257

City: BROOKLVN | State: IA | Zip Code: 52211

Purpose of Disbursement: FUNDRAISING PHONE CALLS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 07 / 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30096.32

Transaction ID : SB17.9066

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAMPAIGNHQ

Mailing Address 109 WEST FRONT ST PO BOX 257

City: BROOKLVN | State: IA | Zip Code: 52211

Purpose of Disbursement: FUNDRAISING PHONE CALLS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 02 / 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 134645.94

Transaction ID : SB17.9067

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAMPAIGNHQ

Mailing Address 109 WEST FRONT ST PO BOX 257

City: BROOKLVN | State: IA | Zip Code: 52211

Purpose of Disbursement: FUNDRAISING PHONE CALLS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 22 / 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 22928.32

Transaction ID : SB17.9068

[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 187670.58

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

20161180204538885

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CMDI

Mailing Address 1593 SPRING HILL RD STE 400

City: TYSONS CORNER | State: VA | Zip Code: 22182

Purpose of Disbursement: DATABASE MANAGEMENT SVC/CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 08 D D 22 Y Y 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15954.42

Transaction ID : SB17.9055

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COMCAST

Mailing Address PO BOX 660618

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75266

Purpose of Disbursement: UTILITIES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 08 D D 22 Y Y 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 671.57

Transaction ID : SB17.9160

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONVENTION SERVICES 2016

Mailing Address 1720 LINDEN AVENUE

City: NASHVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37212

Purpose of Disbursement: TRANSPORTATION SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 08 D D 05 Y Y 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2561.96

Transaction ID : SB17.9144

[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 19187.95

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161802045373886

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELAVON
Mailing Address ONE CONCOURSE PKWY STE 300
City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30328
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 07 D D 05 Y Y Y 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 108.40
Transaction ID : SB17.9028
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELAVON
Mailing Address ONE CONCOURSE PKWY STE 300
City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30328
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 08 D D 03 Y Y 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 108.40
Transaction ID : SB17.9035
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELAVON
Mailing Address ONE CONCOURSE PKWY STE 300
City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30328
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 09 D D 02 Y Y 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 108.40
Transaction ID : SB17.9040
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 325.20

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

20161802045387

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17	[ ] 18	[ ] 19a	[ ] 19b	
[ ] 20a	[ ] 20b	[ ] 20c	[ ] 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOLEY & LARDNER LLP

Mailing Address 3000 K ST NW STE 600

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20007

Purpose of Disbursement: LEGAL CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 22 / 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 483.00

Transaction ID : SB17.9071

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ICS CORPORATION

Mailing Address 2225 RICHMOND STREET

City: PHILADELPHIA | State: PA | Zip Code: 19125

Purpose of Disbursement: POSTAGE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 22 / 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 73283.12

Transaction ID : SB17.9127

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
INSPERITY

Mailing Address 19001 CRESCENT SPRINGS DRIVE

City: KINGWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77339

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL TAXES/INSURANCE/SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 07 / 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3042.27

Transaction ID : SB17.9110

[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 76808.39

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

20161802045388

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): INSPERITY
Mailing Address: 19001 CRESCENT SPRINGS DRIVE
City: KINGWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77339
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL TAXES/INSURANCE/SERVICE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 21 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2027.59
Transaction ID : SB17.9111
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): INSPERITY
Mailing Address: 19001 CRESCENT SPRINGS DRIVE
City: KINGWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77339
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL TAXES/INSURANCE/SERVICE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 06 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1939.60
Transaction ID : SB17.9112
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): INSPERITY
Mailing Address: 19001 CRESCENT SPRINGS DRIVE
City: KINGWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77339
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL TAXES/INSURANCE/SERVICE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 25 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1890.85
Transaction ID : SB17.9113
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)... ▶ 5858.04

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)... ▶

20161018020045388 9

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
INSPERITY
Mailing Address 19001 CRESCENT SPRINGS DRIVE
City: KINGWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77339
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL TAXES/INSURANCE/SERVICE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 05 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2226.57
Transaction ID : SB17.9114
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
INSPERITY
Mailing Address 19001 CRESCENT SPRINGS DRIVE
City: KINGWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77339
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL TAXES/INSURANCE/SERVICE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 21 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1856.38
Transaction ID : SB17.9115
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
INTUIT
Mailing Address 2632 MARINE WAY
City: MOUNTAIN VIEW | State: CA | Zip Code: 94043
Purpose of Disbursement: SUBSCRIPTION
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 22 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 42.59
Transaction ID : SB17.9132
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 4125.54

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

20161980204538990

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
INTUIT

Mailing Address 2632 MARINE WAY

City: MOUNTAIN VIEW | State: CA | Zip Code: 94043

Purpose of Disbursement: SUBSCRIPTION

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 22 / 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 42.59

Transaction ID : SB17.9133

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
INTUIT

Mailing Address 2632 MARINE WAY

City: MOUNTAIN VIEW | State: CA | Zip Code: 94043

Purpose of Disbursement: SUBSCRIPTION

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 22 / 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 42.59

Transaction ID : SB17.9134

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
J2 STRATEGIES

Mailing Address 210 BLACKSTONE COVE

City: DRIFTWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 78619

Purpose of Disbursement: POLITICAL STRATEGY CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 05 / 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10000.00

Transaction ID : SB17.9118

[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 10085.18

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

2016190200453891

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
J2 STRATEGIES

Mailing Address 210 BLACKSTONE COVE

City: DRIFTWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 78619

Purpose of Disbursement: POLITICAL STRATEGY CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 08 D D 03 Y Y 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10000.00

Transaction ID : SB17.9120

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
J2 STRATEGIES

Mailing Address 210 BLACKSTONE COVE

City: DRIFTWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 78619

Purpose of Disbursement: POLITICAL STRATEGY CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 09 D D 07 Y Y 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20000.00

Transaction ID : SB17.9121

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
J2 STRATEGIES

Mailing Address 210 BLACKSTONE COVE

City: DRIFTWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 78619

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL/SUBSCRIPTIONS

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 08 D D 30 Y Y 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 972.23

Transaction ID : SB17.9157

[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 30972.23

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

2016101802004538 92

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEVEL 3 COMMUNICATIONS LLC

Mailing Address PO BOX 910182

City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80291

Purpose of Disbursement: TELEPHONE SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 08 D D 02 Y Y 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4234.26

Transaction ID : SB17.9140

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOFSTROM CONSULTING LLC

Mailing Address 813 N. ALFRED STREET

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314

Purpose of Disbursement: FINANCE CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 08 D D 22 Y Y 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20974.40

Transaction ID : SB17.9061

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOFSTROM CONSULTING LLC

Mailing Address 813 N. ALFRED STREET

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314

Purpose of Disbursement: FINANCE CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 09 D D 20 Y Y Y 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6500.00

Transaction ID : SB17.9062

[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)... ▶ 31708.66

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)... ▶

20161380245388

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
- [x] 17
- [ ] 18
- [ ] 19a
- [ ] 19b
- [ ] 20a
- [ ] 20b
- [ ] 20c
- [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOFSTROM CONSULTING LLC

Mailing Address 813 N. ALFRED STREET

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314

Purpose of Disbursement: FINANCE CONSULTING/TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President — State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 25 / 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 85372.63

Transaction ID : SB17.9063

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PIRYX

Mailing Address 85 NATOMA STREET UNIT 9

City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President — State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 30 / 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 17.80

Transaction ID : SB1777.8080

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PIRYX

Mailing Address 85 NATOMA STREET UNIT 9

City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President — State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 30 / 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 21.00

Transaction ID : SB1777.8081

[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 85411.43

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

20161180245394

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PIRYX

Mailing Address 85 NATOMA STREET UNIT 9

City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 30 / 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

Transaction ID : SB1777.8082

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PLATINUM PARKING COMPANY

Mailing Address 24 GREENWAY PLAZA STE 400

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77046

Purpose of Disbursement: PARKING SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 02 / 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 102.00

Transaction ID : SB17.9073

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POSTMASTER

Mailing Address 3 E GREENWAY PLAZA

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77046

Purpose of Disbursement: POSTAGE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 14 / 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 170.00

Transaction ID : SB17.9125

[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 279.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

20161080204538

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RESTAURANT ASSOCIATES

Mailing Address PO BOX 417632

City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02241

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: MM 08 DD 30 YYY 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

Transaction ID : SB17.9064

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RESTAURANT ASSOCIATES

Mailing Address PO BOX 417632

City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02241

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: MM 07 DD 21 YYY 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1886.00

Transaction ID : SB17.9166

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RHA MARKETING LLC

Mailing Address 6910 CRESTWOOD BLVD

City: FREDERICK | State: MD | Zip Code: 21703

Purpose of Disbursement: POSTAGE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: MM 08 DD 17 YYY 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3600.00

Transaction ID : SB17.9126

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)... ▶ 5511.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)... ▶

FEC Schedule B (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

20161018020045389 6

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STRATEGIC MARKETING & MAILING

Mailing Address 3002 N APOLLO DRIVE

City: CHAMPAIGN | State: IL | Zip Code: 61822

Purpose of Disbursement: POSTAGE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President — State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 07 D D 05 Y Y 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 13771.22

Transaction ID : SB17.9124

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TARGETED VICTORY

Mailing Address 1033 NORTH FAIRFAX STREET STE 400

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President — State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 08 D D 02 Y Y 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

Transaction ID : SB17.9026

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TARGETED VICTORY

Mailing Address 1033 NORTH FAIRFAX STREET STE 400

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President — State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 09 D D 30 Y Y 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3051.81

Transaction ID : SB17.9048

[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 16838.03

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161180204538897

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TARGETED VICTORY
Mailing Address 1033 NORTH FAIRFAX STREET STE 400
City ALEXANDRIA | State VA | Zip Code 22314
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 09 D D 20 Y Y Y Y 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3073.76
Transaction ID : SB17.9049
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TARGETED VICTORY
Mailing Address 1033 NORTH FAIRFAX STREET STE 400
City ALEXANDRIA | State VA | Zip Code 22314
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 09 D D 20 Y Y 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 75.00
Transaction ID : SB17.9050
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TARGETED VICTORY
Mailing Address 1033 NORTH FAIRFAX STREET STE 400
City ALEXANDRIA | State VA | Zip Code 22314
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 08 D D 19 Y Y Y Y 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 8706.52
Transaction ID : SB17.9051
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 11855.28

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20161020045398

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TEXCOM TELEVISION

Mailing Address 5304 TORTUGA TRAIL

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78731

Purpose of Disbursement: VIDEO PRODUCTION/TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 20 / 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 762.00

Transaction ID : SB17.9163

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THE GOBER GROUP

Mailing Address PO BOX 341016

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78734

Purpose of Disbursement: LEGAL CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 07 / 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6792.50

Transaction ID : SB17.9069

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THE GOBER GROUP

Mailing Address PO BOX 341016

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78734

Purpose of Disbursement: LEGAL CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 02 / 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6292.50

Transaction ID : SB17.9070

[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 13847.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

20161802904539

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THE GOBER GROUP

Mailing Address PO BOX 341016

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78734

Purpose of Disbursement: LEGAL CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 22 / 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5744.50

Transaction ID : SB17.9072

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THE LUKENS COMPANY

Mailing Address 2800 S SHIRLINGTON RD SUITE 900

City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22206

Purpose of Disbursement: PRINTING/POSTAGE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 02 / 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50740.24

Transaction ID : SB17.9128

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THE UPS STORE

Mailing Address 815-A BRAZOS STREET

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: DELIVERY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 05 / 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 13.95

Transaction ID : SB17.9056

[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 56498.69

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

20161020045900

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THE UPS STORE
Mailing Address 815-A BRAZOS STREET
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: DELIVERY
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 02 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 17.39
Transaction ID : SB17.9057
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THE UPS STORE
Mailing Address 815-A BRAZOS STREET
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: DELIVERY
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 04 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 222.00
Transaction ID : SB17.9058
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THE UPS STORE
Mailing Address 815-A BRAZOS STREET
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: DELIVERY
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 02 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 17.39
Transaction ID : SB17.9059
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 256.78

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

20161980245390 1

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TIME WARNER CABLE

Mailing Address PO BOX 60074

City: CITY OF INDUSTRY | State: CA | Zip Code: 91716

Purpose of Disbursement: UTILITIES

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: MM 07 / DD 13 / YYYY 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 255.80

Transaction ID : SB17.9158

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TIME WARNER CABLE

Mailing Address PO BOX 60074

City: CITY OF INDUSTRY | State: CA | Zip Code: 91716

Purpose of Disbursement: UTILITIES

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: MM 08 / DD 12 / YYYY 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 255.75

Transaction ID : SB17.9159

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TIME WARNER CABLE

Mailing Address PO BOX 60074

City: CITY OF INDUSTRY | State: CA | Zip Code: 91716

Purpose of Disbursement: UTILITIES

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: MM 09 / DD 12 / YYYY 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 255.75

Transaction ID : SB17.9161

[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 767.30

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

2016101802004539 02

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TRANSFIRST LLC

Mailing Address 1393 VETERANS HWY

City: HAUPPAUGE | State: NY | Zip Code: 11788

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 11 / 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

Transaction ID : SB17.9030

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TRANSFIRST LLC

Mailing Address 1393 VETERANS HWY

City: HAUPPAUGE | State: NY | Zip Code: 11788

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 10 / 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

Transaction ID : SB17.9037

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TRANSFIRST LLC

Mailing Address 1393 VETERANS HWY

City: HAUPPAUGE | State: NY | Zip Code: 11788

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 12 / 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 953.89

Transaction ID : SB17.9043

[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 957.89

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

2016101802004539 03

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
- [x] 17
- [ ] 18
- [ ] 19a
- [ ] 19b
- [ ] 20a
- [ ] 20b
- [ ] 20c
- [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILSON PERKINS ALLEN OPINION RESEARCH

Mailing Address 1319 CLASSEN DR

City: OKLAHOMA CITY | State: OK | Zip Code: 73103

Purpose of Disbursement: SURVEY RESEARCH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 22 / 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 81300.00

Transaction ID : SB17.9135

[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILSON PERKINS ALLEN OPINION RESEARCH

Mailing Address 1319 CLASSEN DR

City: OKLAHOMA CITY | State: OK | Zip Code: 73103

Purpose of Disbursement: SURVEY RESEARCH/TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 02 / 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 26204.63

Transaction ID : SB17.9136

[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address

City | State | Zip Code

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M / / Y Y

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period:

[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 107504.63

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶ 972223.03

20161380290453904

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 17 ☒ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE
Mailing Address 425 SECOND STREET NE
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002
Purpose of Disbursement: TRANSFER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 27 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C C00027466
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100000.00
Transaction ID : SB18.9027
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address
City | State | Zip Code
Purpose of Disbursement
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address
City | State | Zip Code
Purpose of Disbursement
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 100000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶ 100000.00

20161018020045390

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALLEN, HAROLD, A,

Mailing Address 713 WAKEFIELD CT

City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79922

Purpose of Disbursement: CONTRIBUTION REFUND

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: MM 09 / DD 29 / YYYY 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 350.00

Transaction ID : SB20A.9020

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ARCHETTO, GREG,

Mailing Address 174 DAVISVILLE ROAD

City: WARMINSTER | State: PA | Zip Code: 18974

Purpose of Disbursement: CONTRIBUTION REFUND

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: MM 09 / DD 09 / YYYY 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1700.00

Transaction ID : SB20A.9015

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BANISTER, SCOTT,

Mailing Address PO BOX 997

City: HALF MOON | State: CA | Zip Code: 94019

Purpose of Disbursement: CONTRIBUTION REFUND

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: MM 09 / DD 29 / YY 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3950.00

Transaction ID : SB20A.9025

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 6000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

FEC Schedule B (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

201610180200453906

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☒ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Case, Nancy, Chancellor,

Mailing Address 32914 Whitburn Trail

City: Fulshear | State: TX | Zip Code: 77441

Purpose of Disbursement: CONTRIBUTION REFUND

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 02 / 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

Transaction ID : SB20A.8889

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLARK, ELLOINE,

Mailing Address 3716 MAPLEWOOD AVE

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205

Purpose of Disbursement: CONTRIBUTION REFUND

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 29 / 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID : SB20A.9019

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVIDSOHN, DENISE,

Mailing Address 40 CENTRAL PARK S SUITE 7A

City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10019

Purpose of Disbursement: CONTRIBUTION REFUND

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 17 / 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2700.00

Transaction ID : SB20A.9008

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 3800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

FEC Schedule B (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

2016101802004539 07

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVIDSOHN, JOSEPH,

Mailing Address 40 CENTRAL PARK S SUITE 7A

City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10019

Purpose of Disbursement: CONTRIBUTION REFUND

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 17 / 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2700.00

Transaction ID : SB20A.9010

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GIUFFRA, ROBERT, J, , JR

Mailing Address 125 BROAD STREET

City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10004

Purpose of Disbursement: CONTRIBUTION REFUND

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 29 / 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1113.00

Transaction ID : SB20A.9024

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HENDEE, NINA, J,

Mailing Address 10505 KATY FREEWAY

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024

Purpose of Disbursement: CONTRIBUTION REFUND

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 29 / 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2500.00

Transaction ID : SB20A.9023

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)... ▶ 6313.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)... ▶

FEC Schedule B (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

201610180200453908

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAVOR, THOMAS,

Mailing Address 250 N ROBERTSON BLVD STE 421

City: BEVERLY HILLYS | State: CA | Zip Code: 90211

Purpose of Disbursement: CONTRIBUTION REFUND

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 31 / 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2700.00

Transaction ID : SB20A.9014

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEVY, LEORA,

Mailing Address 59 PECKSLAND ROAD

City: GREENWICH | State: CT | Zip Code: 06831

Purpose of Disbursement: CONTRIBUTION REFUND

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 17 / 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2700.00

Transaction ID : SB20A.9011

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LIVINGSTON, BRYAN,

Mailing Address 558 VILLAGE WAY

City: ARGYLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76226

Purpose of Disbursement: CONTRIBUTION REFUND

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 16 / 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2700.00

Transaction ID : SB20A.9016

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 8100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

20161980245900

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOVELL, CLARA, JANE,

Mailing Address PO BOX 158

City: EGYPT | State: TX | Zip Code: 77436

Purpose of Disbursement: CONTRIBUTION REFUND

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 09 D D 29 Y Y Y Y 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2700.00

Transaction ID : SB20A.9018

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARTIN, LAUREL,

Mailing Address 1146 N CENTRAL AVE

City: GLENDALE | State: CA | Zip Code: 91202

Purpose of Disbursement: CONTRIBUTION REFUND

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 09 D D 29 Y Y 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 300.00

Transaction ID : SB20A.9021

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nordahn, Craeghton,

Mailing Address 32237 Agua Dulce Canyon Rd

City: Santa Clarita | State: CA | Zip Code: 91390

Purpose of Disbursement: CONTRIBUTION REFUND

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 08 D D 02 Y Y 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

Transaction ID : SB20A.8888

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 3025.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

20161018020045391 0

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SAX, LINDA,

Mailing Address 5144 MEADOWS DEL MAR

City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92130

Purpose of Disbursement: CONTRIBUTION REFUND

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 29 / 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 133.00

Transaction ID : SB20A.9022

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TOMLIN, JENNIFER,

Mailing Address 2976 CR 1168

City: CENTER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75935

Purpose of Disbursement: CONTRIBUTION REFUND

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 17 / 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2700.00

Transaction ID : SB20A.9012

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMS, KIM,

Mailing Address 6627 GROVE WOOD

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77008

Purpose of Disbursement: CONTRIBUTION REFUND

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 31 / 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2700.00

Transaction ID : SB20A.9013

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 5533.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

20161802045311

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOOD, CORNELIA, FOSTER,

Mailing Address 4511 ISLAND COVE

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78731

Purpose of Disbursement: CONTRIBUTION REFUND

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 17 / 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2700.00

Transaction ID : SB20A.9007

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOOD, JOHN,

Mailing Address 4511 ISLAND COVE

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78731

Purpose of Disbursement: CONTRIBUTION REFUND

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 17 / 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2700.00

Transaction ID : SB20A.9009

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YOUELL, CINDY,

Mailing Address 351 PRIMA VERA CV

City: ALTAMONTE SPG | State: FL | Zip Code: 32714

Purpose of Disbursement: CONTRIBUTION REFUND

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 29 / 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5150.00

Transaction ID : SB20A.9017

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 10550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶ 43321.00

28116180255912

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☒ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KANSANS FOR HUELSKAMP

Mailing Address 321 N MAIN ST

City: HUTCHINSON | State: KS | Zip Code: 67501

Purpose of Disbursement: CONTRIBUTION

Candidate Name: HUELSKAMP, TIMOTHY, , ,

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President

State: KS District: 01

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 29 / 2016

FEC Identification Number: C C00413096

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2000.00

Transaction ID : SB21.9006

☐ Memo Item

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED FOR A SENATE MAJORITY

Mailing Address 3595 RR 620 SOUTH STE 200

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78738

Purpose of Disbursement: IN KIND: WEB SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 09 30 2016

FEC Identification Number: C C00625913

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 485.36

Transaction ID : SB210001

☒ Memo Item

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address

City | State | Zip Code

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶ 2000.00

FEC Schedule B (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

2016101802004539 13

Faxed

or

Hand Delivered

20161018020045391A

JULIE E. ADAMS
SECRETARY

DANA K. MACCALLUM
SUPERINTENDENT

HART SENATE OFFICE BUILDING
SUITE 232

WASHINGTON, DC 20510-7116

PHONE(202) 224-0322

United States Senate

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY

OFFICE OF PUBLIC RECORDS

THE PRECEDING DOCUMENT WAS:

HAND DELIVERED 10-14-16
Date of Receipt

USPS FIRST CLASS MAIL _____ _____
Date of Receipt Postmark

USPS REGISTERED/CERTIFIED _____
Postmark

USPS PRIORITY MAIL _____
Postmark

DELIVERY CONFIRMATION OR SIGNATURE CONFIRMATION LABEL ☐

USPS EXPRESS MAIL _____
Postmark

OVERNIGHT DELIVERY SERVICE:

	SHIPPING DATE	NEXT BUSINESS DAY DELIVERY
FEDERAL EXPRESS	_____	☐
UPS	_____	☐
DHL	_____	☐
AIRBORNE EXPRESS	_____	☐

RECEIVED FROM FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION _____
Date of Receipt

POSTMARK ILLEGIBLE ☐ NO POSTMARK ☐

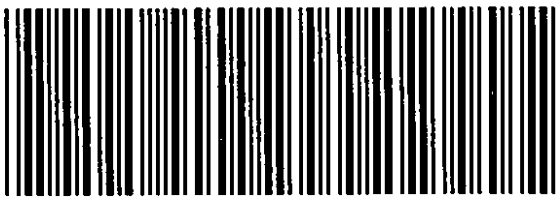
FAX _____
Date of Receipt

OTHER _____
Date of Receipt or Postmark

PREPARER DH DATE PREPARED 10-14-16

4/04/16

20161018020045391 5



SEN PATCH

SEN PATCH

20161018020045 3916

